

# EXPLOSIVE AWAKENER

VOL. I

*This book awakens the consciousness, explodes  
the blindfolds and the dogmatic reasoning padlocks.*

## I N R I C R I S T O



## The Hurricane over Rome

*"Dry, sick tree! Dry so that the good tree that I planted (SOUST) springs and  
gives to me, and to my children, the fruits that you refuse to give!" - INRI CRISTO*

Rome Sep 24th 1983

MEPIC Editions

**EXPLOSIVE  
AWAKENER**

VOL. 1

# **EXPLOSIVE AWAKENER**

**VOL. 1**

**The Libertarian Act, the Divine Revolution,  
INRI CRISTO's real history and teachings**

Adeí Schmidt  
Asusana Renard

1st edition

MEPIC  
Movimento Eclético  
Pró  
INRI CRISTO  
*(Eclectic Movement for INRI CRISTO)*

Brasília - 2019

2019 - © Copyright:

**SOUST**

Suprema Ordem Universal da Santíssima Trindade  
(Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity)

New Mystical Order established on February 28th 1982  
by INRI CRISTO

Premises in Brasília – DF – Brazil

---

*Composition:*

Adeí Schmidt  
Asusana Renard

*Editing and translation:*

Adeí Schmidt

*Colaboration:*

Abeverê de Sousa  
Angelina Schmidt  
Jean de Patmos

*Review:*

Amaí Gabardo  
Ádri Alves  
Marlene West

Edited in Brazil by:

MEPIC

Internet: [www.inricristo.org.br](http://www.inricristo.org.br)  
E-mail: [mepic@inricristo.org.br](mailto:mepic@inricristo.org.br)

*May the Divine Revolution performed by INRI CRISTO  
spread Light upon the souls of Earth inhabitants.*



## Prelude to book EXPLOSIVE AWAKENER

The first record about INRI CRISTO in literature happened in 1983, after the provisional headquarters of SOUST was established in Curitiba. It was entitled: "INRI CRISTO, the Son of GOD, is back on Earth!" It was a 12 page brochure. This small book was offered graciously, allowing whoever received it to willingly give a donation. With resources from France, in 1984 there was a new printing, this time under the name EXPLOSIVE AWAKENER. INRI CRISTO lived difficult times, in war economy, yet he understood the need to spread his presence and message. In the most crucial phase of ostracism that he lived since proclaiming his identity – in other words, that he is the same Christ formerly crucified – the main vehicles of communication that he had were the book and the pamphlet – which was distributed in his weekly apparitions at Rua das Flores (Flowers Street), Curitiba downtown.

In 1991, Schade publisher released the book "INRI CRISTO – The Hurricane over the Vatican S.A.", by the journalist and writer Pedro Lusz. Through this work, INRI CRISTO's existence and message achieved new horizons and new adepts. In 1993, MEPIC – the Ecclectic Movement for INRI CRISTO – was founded. MEPIC is an international association of free-thinkers whose intention is to spread and materially support INRI CRISTO's mission. MEPIC registers in pictures and videos the public parades promoted by INRI CRISTO's followers. Also spread to the Brazilian means of communication by the pamphlet "Alert to Humanity – Christ is back on Earth".

In 1996, MEPIC released an independent edition of the book AWAKENER, with 264 pages, containing the existing registers of INRI CRISTO's history and teachings until that time. This book had four printed editions and for the first time its commercialization was allowed. At this period, the founder of MEPIC, Angelina Schmidt, aided by followers in Belém do Pará, contacted the archive of newspaper A Província do Pará to obtain the pictures of the historical moment performed by INRI CRISTO on February 28th 1982, which gave birth to SOUST. With these registers, in 1997 a new edition of book AWAKENER was published, under the subtitle "The Libertarian Act and the Divine Revolution in Photos".

In year 2000 and 2001, the "Vaccine Anticancer" and the book "The Time" – this last one containing INRI CRISTO's juridical history – were released. In 2003, the interview "Without censorship – INRI CRISTO answers more than 100 questions", was published in the internet and in pamphlets, with clear and coherent explanations about the most polemic and controver-

sial themes. Currently, this interview has more than 400 answered questions.

In 2006, the headquarters of SOUST was transferred to Brasília, as foreseen in the statutes since the foundation. INRI CRISTO's teachings not yet included in book AWAKENER were united in one volume, domestically printed by disciples. That is the AWAKENER "third part", which passed through a ten year gestation. In 2016, the project of reediting the book AWAKENER comes up, with reviewed and updated content, this time with its primordial name, EXPLOSIVE AWAKENER, as its function is to awaken the consciousness and explode the dogmatic visors. At first, we thought about editing it in a single volume, but that would result in being too long and "heavy" for the reader. We cogitated separating the part concerning history in one volume and the teachings in another. After all, INRI CRISTO's history alone is a strong and deep teaching for life. Therefore, we present this reediting in two volumes, as follows:

- in the first, we showed the phases of INRI CRISTO's life since childhood until the revelation of his identity, the stages of his peregrination on Earth, the end of Peter's primacy and the foundation of SOUST, the struggle against the religious business, the reproof of contemporary society, the public parades at Rua das Flores in Curitiba, the boycott imposed by the international "organized disinformation", the slow and gradual opening in the media, the lawsuit of ideological falsehood which culminated in the official and definitive recognition of his name INRI CRISTO, and finally the official institution of SOUST in Brasília. Outstanding moments of his trajectory combined with the respective theological speech.

- to the second volume we dedicated the core of INRI CRISTO's teachings regarding human sciences, since those involving guidance for daily practical life (the need of forgiveness, the control of anxiety, the equilibrium in relationships, the meaning of envy, the disadvantage of revenge, etc.), advice to keep health (treaty on nutrition, vaccine anticancer, weapons against vices) until the deepest and most transcendental ones, of esoteric nature (the power of prayer, the search for inner peace, the symbiosis with GOD, the evolution of the spirit, etc.). In a brief: a real case of wisdom.

For all those who have EXPLOSIVE AWAKENER in their hands, a presage: READ this book and TRANSFORM your LIFE!

Adeí Schmidt  
INRI CRISTO's disciple  
Communication Advisor at SOUST

## WHO IS INRI CRISTO, AFTER ALL?

No matter thousands of voices rise in protest against reincarnation, INRI CRISTO is the same crucified Christ. Two thousand years ago, the decision to crucify him happened because, declaring to be the Son of GOD, he preached revolutionary ideas that went against the interests of synagogue doctors, of Pharisees, of Cesar's subjects and of priests who formed the council.

In spite of being a resolute Jew of austere nature who deeply knew GOD's law, he remained silent in front of those who accused him, disturbing Pilate, who questioned: *"Do you not hear how many accusations they make against you?"* (Matthew c.27 v.13 and 14). *"I find no case against him"*, that's how Pilate went on defense, irritating the princes of priests: *"We have a law, and according to that law he ought to die because he was claimed to be the Son of GOD"* (John c.19 v.7). Pilate asked him: *"Do you refuse to speak to me? Do you not know that I have power to release you, and power to crucify you?"* (John c.19 v.10), and heard the unanswerable truth: *"You would have no power over me unless it had been given you from above"* (John c.19 v.11). Christ knew that the whole process culminating in crucifixion was necessary, because soon ahead, by the return of spirit to flesh, after the time of reproach, he would glimpse the glory of his FATHER, LORD and GOD.

Judging INRI CRISTO with the criterion of conventional parameters established by earthly society is, at least, a great mistake, because he did not decide to be Christ; he is. Free will is not inherent to him; therefore, he is not the inventor of his own history. His brain receives and obeys commands from the highest spiritual hierarchy to which we do not completely reach yet – GOD. His body, endowed with the deep mysteries of the divine genetics, prodigy that disturbs and defies the most astute reasoning, grants him the attributes of Son of GOD and Son of Man, only incarnated being who has the biophysical and spiritual conditions to incorporate the spirit of the Supreme LORD of the Universe. Behold the enigma to be deciphered: the primordial man, in the Bible named "Adam", *"created in the image of GOD"* (Genesis c.1 v.26 and c.5 v.1), and Christ are the same being in different times. For the assimilation of such unique and disturbing approach, it is necessary to question the values imposed by a society sustained in materialism and admit the existence of enigmas between heaven and earth, which transcend our limited capacity of understanding.

If INRI CRISTO was just a genius or an enlightened being who dares to self-proclaim Christ, as many argue, he would be predestined to failure.

Without the support of legitimacy and protection from his FATHER, LORD and GOD, he could not have overcome unashamed the storms of accusations, slanders, defamations, conspiracies, imprisonments, etc. to which he has already been subjected to. The “pilates” of this generation judged and condemned INRI CRISTO for ideological falsehood. Sheltered in their cabinets, they decreed sentences, confiscated his documents without fulfilling the basic juridical formality of interrogating the accused face to face and hearing him, infringing the international code of the Universal Declaration of Man’s Rights, which states in its 11th article: *“Every person accused of crime is presumed innocent, until one’s guilt is legally established in public process, in which all the needed guarantees for defense have been assured”*.

In this particular instance, the judge of two thousand years ago was less perverse. Pilate, in spite of being coward for fearing the attack of human storms who yelled: *“Crucify him! Crucify him!”*, fulfilled his duty of interrogating Christ and publicly declare not finding any crime in him. Even under the protest of the priests at that time, he wrote: INRI (Jesus Nazarenus Rex Iudaeorum). They said: *“Do not write ‘King of the Jews’, but what he said: ‘I am the King of the Jews’”*. Pilate answered: *“What I have written, I have written”* (John c.19 v.21 and 22).

The Holy Scriptures announce the signs that precede the return of Christ: wars, rumors of wars, kingdom against kingdom, nation against nation, earthquakes, famines, pestilences... only the beginning of birth pangs. Adding to this, there are the failures of governments, the anguish of peoples, the social insecurity, the progressive and irreversible installation of chaos, signs of the inevitable nuclear hecatomb. They may ask themselves: where is Christ? Has he failed in his promise to return when all these things took place? Has GOD forgotten men?

In the last decades, the appearance of countless sects and religions, “christs” and “prophets”, has contributed to INRI CRISTO being seen with reserve, mistrust and incredulity. It is necessary to establish rational criteria to differentiate the false from the true. GOD would never confuse people allowing that the face, the physique, the language, the authority, the wisdom, the teachings, the way of being and dressing, the exclusive mysteries of his Son were attributed to a false prophet.

The elucidative answer on how the second coming of Christ would happen, as foreseen two thousand years ago, was not given by the interpreters of the Holy Scriptures, nor by scientists or by fiction. The fundamental truth of the Christian religion is reincarnation, but along the history of Christianity,

it was ran over and substituted by the dogma. The conception rooted in the course of centuries that Christ resurrected physically could be definitely annulled if it were possible to materially reestablish the historical truth on how the body disappeared from the tomb (*"They have taken the Lord out of the tomb and we do not know where they have laid him"* – John c.20 v.2). In the Gospels, the eye witnesses were not explicit, maintaining this subject obscure; the subtleness of descriptions, maybe purposefully manipulated, leading to stumbling in confusing, rough and fanciful interpretations.

Could a pope declare to the Christian world that Christ is on Earth? After all, the presence of Christ means the destruction of the basic dogma of Christianity, the emptiness of temples and the end of Peter's primacy. Behold why, in the name of alienating beliefs, the truth is being arduously covered by the Vatican. INRI CRISTO is, at first, discredited, contested, harassed and boycotted by the media, fulfilling what is foreseen in Luke c.17 v.25 to 35: *"But first it is necessary that he endures much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be when the Son of Man comes"*.

Surviving upon the adversities since year 1979, by the revelation of his true identity at the fast in Santiago of Chile, and persisting in his difficult trajectory, saying: "I am Christ", for anyone who is not deceived by ravings, being intellectually honest, ought to conclude that these signs express his authenticity.



# CONTENTS

<b>I – INRI CRISTO’S PEREGRINATION .....</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>BIOGRAPHICAL SYNTHESIS .....</b>	<b>21</b>
Childhood .....	21
Adolescence .....	22
The adult phase .....	23
On the way to the fast.....	24
After the fast .....	25
The revolution at Belém do Pará - 1982 .....	26
The time of waiting .....	26
Official recognition of INRI CRISTO’S identity - 2000.....	27
<b>THE STEPS OF THE PROPHET .....</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>HAIR IS THE MOLDING OF THE FACE .....</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>THE SEER IN BUENOS AIRES.....</b>	<b>33</b>
“MIENTRAS MI PADRE QUIERE, AÚN SOY HOMBRE” .....	34
<b>INRI CRISTO’S MILLENNIAL GARBS .....</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>INRI CRISTO’S first tunic.....</b>	<b>35</b>
The robe .....	35
The first sandals.....	36
The boldrié .....	37
<b>WANDERING THROUGH LATIN AMERICA .....</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>REPORT ON THE ARTICLE BY CARETAS MAGAZINE .....</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>THE MYSTERY OF THE NAME INRI.....</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>THE FIRST MIRACLES.....</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>ON THE WAY TO EUROPE.....</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>ONE NIGHT IN PARIS.....</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>INRI AND THE FRENCH .....</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>INRI IN THE FRENCH MEDIA .....</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>INRI AT THE TRIUMPH ARC.....</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>THE BAG.....</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>THE LANDLESS PERSON .....</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>THE FIRST THRONE .....</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>THE FIRST MIRACLES IN THE LAND OF THE HOLY CROSS .....</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>FIRST TIME IN BELÉM .....</b>	<b>75</b>

INRI AT GUAJARÁ TV .....	77
HOW I MET INRI CRISTO .....	83
INRI IN SANTARÉM .....	88
FROM MANAUS TO RIO DE JANEIRO .....	90
RETURN TO CURITIBA AND TO THE ORIGINS.....	94
THE SUMMIT OF REPROACH.....	97
TESTIMONY BY SIMON PETER (Dr. EDSON CENTANINI).....	101
CURITIBA RECEIVES INRI'S VISIT .....	104
THE ESSAY OF THE DIVINE REVOLUTION .....	106
ERRATUM TO THE NEWSPAPER PIONEIRO .....	108
INRI OF INDAIAL - INRI CRISTO .....	112
PARABLE OF THE KING.....	116
FINISHING THE WANDERING IN BRAZIL.....	122

## **II – THE BIRTH OF SOUST .....123**

RETURN TO BELÉM.....	125
CLEAN-UP IN BELÉM'S CATHEDRAL.....	129
THE DIVINE REVOLUTION.....	154
UNTOUCHABLE SPIRIT .....	164
NOTORIOUS EVENTS IN PRISON.....	174
THE LIBERTARIAN ACT IN BELÉM'S MEDIA.....	179
ANSWER TO VEJA MAGAZINE.....	186
DIVINE PUNISHMENT - COINCIDENCE? .....	188
THE HORROR NIGHT .....	189
THE ROOTS OF SOUST.....	193
CONFIRMATION OF INRI CRISTO'S IDENTITY .....	198
PROVISIONAL PREMISES OF SOUST IN CURITIBA .....	202
THE NEW LORD'S PRAYER .....	205
FRENCH BRANCH OF SOUST.....	206
THE SYMBOL OF GOD'S KINGDOM .....	208
THE SHROUD OF TURIM.....	210
INRI CRISTO IN THE VATICAN .....	211
TIME TO SETTLE FIGURES UP .....	216

<b>III – INRI CRISTO X FALSE RELIGIOUS MEN .....</b>	<b>221</b>
INRI CRISTO X FALSE PROPHETS.....	223
PREDICTION OF FINAL JUDGMENT .....	224
INRI CRISTO’S FIRST MESSAGE TO JOHN PAUL II .....	226
INRI CRISTO’S SECOND MESSAGE TO JOHN PAUL II .....	227
HAPPINESS.....	228
DISEASED EMPIRE.....	229
Why do religions multiply?.....	233
The world end is inevitable .....	234
THE LION AND THE LAMB.....	236
PARABLE OF THE WATER.....	238
REINCARNATION.....	240
ANNALS OF HISTORY .....	244
Christmas .....	244
IV Century - The Cult of Images.....	245
The Ten Commandments.....	247
The substitution of the Sabbath .....	248
VI Century – the suppression of reincarnation.....	249
Persecution to the Bible .....	251
VIII Century - The Confession .....	252
XI Century - The indulgences.....	252
XIII Century - The Inquisition.....	253
XIX Century - The “papal” infallibility.....	253
THE TITHE .....	254
DIVINE SWORD .....	257
MARY, THE WOMAN.....	263
PAUL, THE FIRST FALSE PROPHET OF CHRISTIAN AGE .....	266
CONTEMPORARY PHARISEES .....	269
PHARISAICAL TEMPLES.....	270
DIVINE WARNING.....	273
ANTIDOTE .....	274
PROMISED LAND.....	275
PARABLE OF THE DIAMONDS.....	276
PARABLE OF THE CASTAWAY BOAT.....	278
THE PARABLE OF LIE .....	280

PARABLE OF THE DWARF.....	282
PARABLE OF THE MINE.....	283
TREATY ON SCHIZOPHRENIA.....	285
ABORTION AND THE “PAPAL INFALLIBILITY” .....	289
DIVINE ETHICS.....	291
FATIMA’S THIRD SECRET .....	295
<b>IV – THE REPROOF OF THE SON OF MAN.....</b>	<b>297</b>
THE BANISHED .....	299
RELATIONSHIP TOWARDS CIVIL AUTHORITIES .....	300
ENIGMA OF THE NEW NAME .....	301
PARABLE OF THE WORM.....	305
DESOLATION .....	307
THE CROSSING OF THE STORM.....	313
<b>V – MEETING HIS OWN AGAIN .....</b>	<b>317</b>
THE ERRANT PILGRIM.....	319
THE HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM .....	321
THE MYSTICAL POWER.....	323
PARABLE OF THE CHOSEN HEIR.....	325
PARABLE OF THE LORD’S SUPPER.....	326
PARABLE OF THE BANANA .....	328
PARABLE OF THE CHICKEN.....	329
PARABLE OF THE FAIR JUDGE .....	331
PARABLE OF THE FOX.....	332
PARABLE OF THE BOAT.....	334
PARABLE OF THE PIRANHAS .....	335
WARNING TO THE BEGINNERS .....	337
SELECTION .....	340
WHO IS EFFECTIVELY CRAZY?.....	344
THE TIME .....	347
Time and the return of the Son of Man.....	348

Time and faithfulness .....	351
Time in Science and Theology.....	352
Time and karma .....	354
Current time on Earth .....	356
What is a sin.....	358
Time and divine justice .....	361

**VI – THE RECOGNITION OF THE SON OF MAN.....363**

THE PUBLIC PARADES .....	365
INRI CRISTO'S ENTHRONEMENT .....	378
VATICAN'S NEWS .....	379
THE KING OF KINGS.....	381
OFFICIAL AND DEFINITIVE RECOGNITION OF INRI CRISTO'S IDENTITY .....	388
INRI CRISTO AND THE CROWN OF PEACE .....	399

**VII – ON THE ROAD TO NEW JERUSALEM .....403**

THE TRANSFER OF SOUST TO BRASÍLIA .....	405
THE SYMBOL TREE OF GOD'S KINGDOM .....	406
MERITORIOUS MEMBERS OF GOD'S KINGDOM .....	409
JESUITS? EVANJACKASSES PHARISEES X.....	411
GENUINE CHRISTIANS.....	411
THE SYMBOLS OF THE THRONE OF THE KING OF KINGS .....	413
JEWISH PROPHECIES ON THE COMING OF MESSIAH .....	415
THE PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED.....	417
DOES CHRISTIANITY EXPECT THE RETURN OF CHRIST?.....	418

**BIBLIOGRAPHY.....421**



## I – INRI CRISTO’S PEREGRINATION

*“Keep aware therefore, for you do not know at what hour your Lord is coming. But understand this: if the owner of the house had known in what part of the night the thief was coming, he would have stayed awake and would not have let his house be broken into. Therefore, you also must be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an unexpected hour...”*  
(Matthew c.24 v.42 - 44).



## BIOGRAPHICAL SYNTHESIS

Since INRI CRISTO came back to the world in this new stage of his mission, he passed through countless difficulties and sinuous paths, as if he had lived many lives in one only existence. The richness and singularity of his history reside on the authenticity and spontaneity on how the changes in his life happened; the details that marked his trajectory, some of which we transcribed here, inspire reflection and excite the undecided minds to question, leading them to understand the truth about this polemic personage.

### Childhood

On March 22nd 1948, INRI CRISTO reincarnated in a small village called Rio Morto, in the township Indaial, a former district of Blumenau, countryside of the state Santa Catarina, in Brazil. He was born from a couple of European Catholic peasants, Wilhelm Theiss and Magdalena Theiss. Both raised him ignoring that he was the reborn Messiah, the same Jew crucified two thousand years ago. The infant was registered as Alvaro Thais, whose meaning is “the observer, the attentive”, revealing since his birth in which condition he would peregrinate on earth, unveiling the various nuances of the human nature. The difference in writing the surname happened due to a registry mistake.

Since childhood, INRI CRISTO obeys a powerful voice that speaks inside his head, but until the revelation in the fast he did not know whose voice it was. While he was a kid, from time to time, in the still of night, the walls of the room where he slept disappeared and he had terrible, very clear visions, of people groaning, creeping upon their own exposed limbs; a valley of catastrophes, earthquakes, floods, yells of pain... These visions always ended with the explosion of a huge fire ball which seemed to consume everyone. It was a radiography of the nuclear hecatomb with no precedents in history, the Third World War. Later his FATHER, LORD and GOD gave him the knowledge that these nightmares were premonitions regarding the end of this chaotic world, in the accomplishment of the Apocalypse. So it happened until INRI was about seven years old and he had order of never commenting about this visions to whosoever, not even his relatives.

INRI CRISTO studied only three years; he was forced to abandon the school of men to study in the school of life. Wilhelm Theiss had been moved

away from his job due to a work accident at Oswald Otte tannery, in Blumennau, and the social welfare did not provide the inherent duties. Therefore, INRI had to help Magdalena guarantee the family support, which included the expenses with the house rental. She was a washerwoman, washed clothes for different families, and the young INRI helped her carrying pails of water, since the well in the house where they lived did not supply the demand. So did he grow in the forge, attentively observing each moment of his life, learning since childhood the art of overcoming the difficulties.

Jew circumcised by the Divine Providence, INRI raised in a Catholic atmosphere in order to understand and later demystify the dogmas imposed on the Catholic people all around the world, mainly in the Land of the Holy Cross (Brazil), the land that GOD gave him as cradle to reincarnate. Amidst the usual jokes peculiar to boys, he did not understand why the others jeered, laughed for the fact that he was different. Only later when he was grown up he could grasp the meaning of his origination and of circumcision.

INRI did the first communion by the age of nine, in the church Cristo Rei (King Christ), at João Pessoa Street, borough Bairro da Velha. By the age of 10, in the confessional at the church, INRI used the sincerity of the children to enumerate some "sins" to the hearer, friar Roberto Hoffman, who instead of limiting himself to the condition of confessor, recriminated the boy assuming the posture of a judge, in an incoherent attitude for someone entitled "God's servant". INRI gave the compliments back at the same level and said in front of everyone present that he would never again return to that place. The biological relatives were scandalized. This moment marked INRI's first breakup with the roman church and the chains of Catholicism, adopting an attitude of skepticism towards the beliefs imposed upon the Christian people.

## **Adolescence**

At the age of thirteen, obedient to the imperious voice that commands him, INRI left home abdicating the home comfort. He started to peregrinate over the Earth providing his own survival in the struggle for survival. He knew very closely the reality of cabarets, of prisons, of the social corners; he lived the problems that afflict the human since its entrails. This detailed study in the school of life granted him the empirical knowledge of the true sociology, which cannot be learned in books or in conventional academies.

In adolescence, he worked in many jobs, such as greengrocer, baker, food deliverer, peddler, waiter etc., always in direct contact with his study

material, the human being. He had the opportunity to witness some frauds of the proscribed roman church, such as using the name of the poor and the needy people to unashamedly gather resources for her own benefit. Since his early age, INRI discovered the hidden face of those who claim to be GOD's servants; he observed how they present to people as paladins of just causes, while are internally full of falsehood, corruption and iniquity. **This made him completely discredit religions and become a convinced atheist in relation to the "god" of plaster, of iron, of clay invented by men.** He could never cling to anything or to anybody. Whenever he was pleased to work in a place or to live with a person, he received orders to move away, change the profession, change the city, always ahead towards his inexorable destiny.

## The adult phase

In 1969, at the age of 21, obedient to the powerful voice that commands him, assuming the name **Iuri**, he started the public life in Radio Princesa, at the town Francisco Beltrão, in the backlands of Parana state, speaking about the first knowledge that the human being sought when expelled from paradise: Astrology. Using the gift of clairvoyance that is inherent to him since childhood, he predicted the future and intervened in the destiny of his fellows. He was atheist, prophet of an unknown GOD. His mission was to decipher the enigma of the Cosmos and discover the true GOD, who is far beyond the beliefs and religions invented by men.

In 1971, he had his first appearance at Morena TV, channel 6 of Campo Grande (state Mato Grosso do Sul); from then on, started speaking on televisions too. Under this circumstance, his life had a huge jump. From city to city, living in hotels, dressed like men use to dress, he started to attend the so-called high society. The gift of prophecy and his predestination to know the curves of the human soul, made him be known and wanted by many. Politicians, magistrates, businessmen, finally, people of all social environments came to his presence seeking for advice. He told the solution for their problems, gave them guidance and they contributed with his survival, with his journey upon Earth. He experienced the hypocrite relationship of those who live in the world of appearances, knew the human spectrums and the illnesses disguised under expensive clothing, mainly when he lived in the suite 951 of hotel Copacabana Palace, in Rio de Janeiro (Brazil).

When he foresaw the resignation of the american president Richard Nixon and the defeat of Brazil in the 1974 World Cup, he had national pro-

jection, being presented by the ends of the year by program Fantastico. Participated in many debates and interviews confronting religions men, scholars and scientists, always approaching the knowledge of Astrology and the relationship of the human being with the Cosmos. In 1976, on the path of spiritual transcendence, he became vegetarian; at that time, vegetarianism was as eccentric feature. In 1977, under the force of unusual circumstances, his hair started to grow and instead of suit and tie, he started to wear a safari white outfit. In the winter of 1978, he passed through the violence in Ponta Grossa, where he lived the amazing phenomenon of soul split. Such experience enabled him the opening of the metaphysical vein for a wider understanding of the spiritual reality. In September 1978, obedient to the voice that commands him, he left Brazil completely deprived of material goods. He felt in the eve of a non-return trip.

### **On the way to the fast**

On September 1st 1978, he arrived at Santa Cruz de La Sierra and on the next day at La Paz, in Bolivia. He passed through the political prison of Strossner, in Paraguay. After he spoke to the Bolivians, Paraguayans, Uruguayans and Argentineans, he finally arrived at Chilean territory, yet as a prophet. In the capital Santiago, there was a group of independent esoteric people. Moved by the Divine Providence, they had been many years preparing to receive "el gran Maestro" (the great Master). They heard the prophet at Radio Portales and invited him to visit a rustic stone house, built by the leader of the group, a philosophy teacher, Berta Segura Sanchez. That was the place where INRI would fast and have the revelation of his identity, that means, that he is the same Christ crucified two thousand years ago.

In September 1979, after a series of remarkable events, obedient to the same voice that commands him, without free-will, he subjected to fasting under a white tunic. Being the first time he fasted, he did not know the need to drink water. When he was in the imminence of a starvation process, in a sudden that voice imperatively ordered him: "*Stand up!*" When he stood up, because blood delayed to rise up to his head, his hands did not help him, his arms did not sustain him, they weakened back. By falling down on the floor, INRI broke his nose (the scar resulting from this fall is seen until nowadays). At this moment, when blood poured out and he felt stabbing pain, the voice told him, at this instance stronger and more imperious than ever:

*"Pain is necessary, blood is necessary, so when you pass through denial and*

*reproof, you will remember the pain and the blood, which is the same blood you spilled on the cross, and then you will obtain strength to endure the hardness of reproof that awaits for you. I am the GOD of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob. I am your LORD and GOD, and you are my First Begotten, the same Christ who had been crucified”.*

Then revealed him, as on a movie screen, the stages of his previous incarnations, since his remotest ancestry and the meaning of his presence on Earth, fulfilling immemorial prophecies in the advent of time ending. Also showed him the mystery of his name, which had the second letter upside down (u # n). The LORD said that his new name is Inri, the name he paid with the blood on the cross. I.N.R.I., INRI is the name given by Pilate at the moment of crucifixion.

The LORD also told him that being Christ was not a reason for joy; on the contrary. Before being recognized and accepted by humanity, he would be reproached, imprisoned, humiliated, slandered, hated, betrayed and even expelled from some countries. All this was necessary so he would deeply know his people and those who are his self-proclaimed representatives and are not; yet they serve from his former, obsolete name (Jesus) to satisfy their own hidden interests and deceive the reckless ones, fulfilling what is foreseen in the Scriptures (*“Beware that no one leads you astray... For many false christs and false prophets will come in my name and produce great deeds and omens to lead astray, if possible, even the elect”* – Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). They came and cried out to the whole world: *“Halleluiah! The blood of Jesus has the power”*, built empires and founded radio and TV networks *“in the name of Jesus”*.

For those who may try to fit INRI CRISTO in that biblical text, it is convenient to point out that while the false christs and false prophets came in his former, obsolete name (Jesus), INRI CRISTO came with a new name, the name he paid with his blood on the cross (*“If you conquer... I will write on you the name of my GOD... and my own new name”* - Revelation c.3 v.12) and in name of his FATHER, LORD and GOD.

## **After the fast**

The LORD said that, except those to whom He revealed directly, INRI could not reveal his identity to anybody until a newspaper, as if by mistake, wrote his name correctly. After the fast, INRI was taken by the follower Alamiro Tapia to Villa Sana Institute in order to recover from the fall he had during the fast, when he broke the nose. In Villa Sana Institute he received power over the flesh; ever since, he started looking at all men and women, with no excep-

tion, like his sons and daughters.

INRI left Chile conscious of his transcendental reality and of his mission of establishing GOD's Kingdom on Earth, hiding in his inner the LORD's great mystery. So he continued his peregrination throughout the Latin America and part of Europe. Returned to Brazil in 1981 and went through all the capitals and main Brazilian cities before the foundation of SOUST.

## **The revolution at Belém do Pará - 1982**

Obedying his FATHER, LORD and GOD, INRI broke the bond with the remainder of his former church, the roman, annulling the effect of the words spoken to Peter: *"You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church and the gates of hell will not prevail against it"* (Matthew c.16 v.18). Right because the gates of hell started to prevail (Inquisition, idolatry, commerce of indulgences and sacraments, transgression of GOD's law, adoption of pagan cults, rituals and beliefs into Catholicism, supression of reincarnation from the Christian doctrine, castration of boys, pedophilia practice, moral debauchery, political conspiracies aiming benefits, etc.), on February 28th 1982, through the Libertarian Act at Belém do Pará, the roman church was declared proscribed by the ALMIGHTY and in this occasion SOUST came into being - the Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity, which came to continue the Sect of the Nazarene (so was known the Christian church in its beginnings), recueing the essence of the teachings that the Son of Man left before being crucified.

Accused by the clergy of vandalism, profanation and mental insanity, INRI CRISTO was detained and taken to prison São José, where he remained during fifteen days and left without depending on attorneys. At this period, he was analysed by a group of psychiatrists named by Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha and presided by Dr. Nerival Barros. Testifying the existence of an imponderable and extraordinary force in INRI CRISTO, they resigned themselves to qualify him a "genius" considering the incapability to square him in the conventional parameters of psychiatry.

## **The time of waiting**

On April 20th 1982, INRI CRISTO made the official institution of SOUST in the capital of Paraná state, Curitiba, the town where he lived most time of his profane life. There he had to endure the longest period of reproach that his FATHER had announced. He broke into the ground of unbelief through the

streets and squares, imposing his presence and his message confused as madness. He came across the human misunderstanding and all sort of hostility for sustaining his identity. Ironically, the LORD said that INRI CRISTO had to remain in Curitiba until the people of this town did not call him by another name but INRI CRISTO.

In 1986, instigated by a slanderous file released by the extinct newspaper *Correio de Noticias*, the Federal Police installed a lawsuit of ideological falsehood against INRI CRISTO. After enduring the most crucial period of ostracism in the first years in Curitiba, INRI was invited to participate in hot debates in television. In the beginning of the 90's, to get along with the boycott in the media, INRI started to make public parades with his followers in Curitiba downtown. In 1995 and 1996, in a new peregrination throughout Brazil, this time aboard a Van, he was announced to many means of communication, mainly in the Brazilian North and Northeast. By the end of the 90's, his apariations in the Brazilian media were intensified.

## **Official recognition of INRI CRISTO's identity - 2000**

After overcoming a lawsuit for ideological falsehood in the Brazilian Federal Justice, INRI CRISTO conquered the official and definitive recognition of his identity by the earthly authorities. On October 24th 2000, the Eminent Tribunal of Justice in state Paraná issued a legal sentence determining the rectification of his birth registry, making his name, INRI CRISTO, be known in all his documents (passport, identity card, etc.)<sup>1</sup>.

INRI is the name that cost the price of blood. It means, in Latin, Iesus Nazarenus Rex Iudaeorum (Jesus of Nazareth, King of Jews). In Hebrew, *Iam-mim Nour Rouahh Iabescheh* (fire, land, water and air). Also it means *igne Natura Renovatur Integra*: by fire nature renews completely (*"If you conquer, I will make you a pillar in the temple of my GOD; you will never go out of it. I will write on you the name of my GOD, and the name of the city of my GOD, the new Jerusalem that comes down from my GOD out of heaven, and my own new name"* - Revelation c.3 v.12 ). And Christ, in the translation from the Greek, means "the anointed one", in the singular.

After 24 years in Curitiba, in May 2006 the headquarters of SOUST was transferred to Brasília, as foreseen in the 14th article of the primitive foundation statutes.

---

<sup>1</sup> See the complete history in *Official and Definitive Recognition of INRI CRISTO's Identity*.

## THE STEPS OF THE PROPHET



This is the only picture of INRI as a child, when he was nine years old, receiving the first communion. At this time, he had already been revealed in premonitions what will remain of humanity after a nuclear explosion. INRI passed through all the Catholic rituals in order to have knowledge for judging the remainder of his former church. In 1958, he had the first rupture with Catholicism while in the confessional with friar Roberto Hoffman. Being seriously offended by the confessor when revealing some "sins", he broke out in attitude of indignation, returning the words at the same level. At the astonishment of the audience present, he said that would never again go back to any church.

This is the house where INRI lived some time of his childhood. It is placed in the borough Água Verde, in Blumenau. In this period, he had to leave school for economic reasons. Since water in the house well was not enough, he went to seek for water in the neighborhood to help Magdalena Theiss washing clothes and provide the family support. Since the earliest age INRI had to face the sense of responsibility, experiencing in flesh the struggle for survival.





The prophet speaking at Rádio Princesa, in Lages, state Santa Catarina. Until arriving at Campo Grande in 1971, he introduced as Professor Iuri. From this date on, he was known as Iuri of Nostradamus. Along the public life from 1969 to 1979, he spoke in more than 300 radio broadcasting stations.



In 1974, speaking to journalists at the presidential room of Mabu hotel, in Curitiba. As a prophet, surviving on the gift of clairvoyance, dressed like men use to dress, he prophesied the future of people with his identity hidden by the divine will. Obedient to the imperious voice that commands him since childhood, he began the public life assuming the pseudonym Iuri until getting to the fast in Santiago of Chile. The picture was granted by the newspaper O Estado do Paraná.

## HAIR IS THE MOLDING OF THE FACE

In 1977, while INRI had public activity in the town Caxias do Sul, in the South of Brazil, he felt in need to cut his hair and was taken by a friend to the most famous hairdresser in the state Rio Grande do Sul at the time, Alonso, whose salon was placed at gallery Martinato. To avoid agglomeration of curious people, he chose to be served after the business time. Just as Alonso saw the prophet and started to touch his hair, he said in resolute tone: "Hair is the molding of the face. This hair cannot be cut. Nobody can cut it until achieving the right size". Indignant, INRI spoke to him: "How will I be like this, with grown hair, suit and tie? It does not match!", and Alonso answered: "Regarding your garment, that is a matter of yours to change it. But I cannot cut your hair". Feeling that Alonso was possessed by an impetus that transcended mere happenstance, INRI went away without finishing his purpose. More ahead, in Rio de Janeiro, he purchased the first safari outfit and continued with this kind of garb until getting to the fast in 1979. The safari outfit symbolized for him the struggle of the peace soldier.



Yet in 1977, in a meeting with journalists in the press room of Eduardo VII hotel, at Tiradentes Square, Curitiba downtown, wearing a white safari outfit. At this time, he had already become vegetarian. On the path of spiritual transcendence, he was being prepared by the ALMIGHTY for the outcome of revelation. The hair already allowed to emerge a little of the Son of Man's image. Picture granted by newspaper O Estado do Paraná.

## VIOLENCE IN PONTA GROSSA

In the winter of 1978, in the town Ponta Grossa, state Paraná, ten addicted men holding guns, commanded by Hamilton Trivelato (known as Itatiba), played an ambush against INRI CRISTO (at this time, he had not passed through the fast yet and, therefore, did not have consciousness of his identity), surrounded him and started a session of violence, with kicks, whips, dozens of gun-stocks on his head... besides trying to drown him in the swimming-pool of hotel "J.J.", placed in the beginning of Café roadway, intending to exterminate him. The effective reasons of this episode were never known; perhaps it happened due to INRI's shocking statements in the media, since he never saved words to combat any kind of hypocrisy. But at the ALMIGHTY's eyes, this was the baptism that INRI had to pass in the current earthly existence. Proportionally to the multiplication of humanity sins and contemporary miseries, ten "John the baptist" were needed to fit the Son of Man in a deep process of initiation.

In the beginning, the fury of those men was also against INRI's two secretaries, Dalmir de Jesus Machado and Rosmara Buss. However, impelled by the paternal feeling, touched by inner compassion, the Son of Man loudly shouted: "Not them! They are just my servants!" The commander of the massacre, followed by his mercenary lackeys, concentrated his bestial, multiplied rage, against the Son of Man, hysterically vociferating: "You still want to protect your servants? You have to die!", and ordered some of his subordinates to take the secretaries to a chalet next to the swimming pool. Terrified and submissive to the fire gun that was permanently pointed to them, from the distance both watched the resistance and invulnerability of the Son of Man, when taking again the bitter chalice of reproach in the current calvary.

While Itatiba's subordinates alternated in the attempt to hold INRI's head under the water, he heard the voice that commanded him saying with vehemence: "Pretend that you are dead!", and he simulated to be dead. When the aggressors had a moment of negligence, INRI gained so much strength that he jumped out of the water; he took this brief instant of surprise to breath and restock his lungs with air. Next, the torturers filled his mouth with pepper and vinegar, scourged his body and threw him in the water again, yelling: "Die, you have to die!" INRI just answered: "I have to fulfill my mission".

Itatiba's plot was to simulate death by drowning, to make believe it had been an accident, not a murder. For this reason, he and his lackeys did not detonate their guns; they only used them to injure INRI and tried to drown

him. But INRI always jumped again out of the swimming pool and plenished his lungs with air.

After three hours of torture, all those men were exhausted and scared with the physical resistance of the Son of Man. Itatiba's father watched the whole scene and realized that a superior force kept INRI CRISTO alive, in spite of his body being full of excoriations, cut by the whips, his face disfigured, swollen by the blows, his head with salient bubbles of coagulated blood as a result of the gun beats... he laid a trap to get rid of that strage man which he glazed with amazement. To protect his son Itatiba, he called the police insinuating that INRI was addicted and had been a victim of some hotel guests.

But when the authotities knew that INRI was vegetarian, did not smoke and combated all addictions, they did not believe in the trap and delivered the Son of Man to his servants Dalmir de Jesus Machado and Rosmara Buss. They were thankful for being saved from the violence and took INRI to hospital São Vicente hospital, in Curitiba. On his third day at the hospital, when journalists were allowed by the administration to approach INRI, they told him that the police was inquiring the delinquents and asked if he would prosecute them. INRI CRISTO just answered: "Let men prosecute men".

Almost thirty years later, the mandator of the violence, Hamilton Trivelato, was murdered with gunshots by two hooded men, in Hamilton's car resale called Itacar, in the town Ponta Grossa, as reported by newspaper Gazeta do Povo on October 7th 2009. Men prosecute men, acquit criminals and condemn inocent, but the devastating divine justice does not delay to inflict the whip of the law upon the evildoers.

## THE SEER IN BUENOS AIRES

When INRI left Brazil in September 1978, INRI CRISTO continued his peregrination still living as a prophet, always speaking to people in the radios and televisions. Before the first fast in Santiago of Chile, without having consciousness of his true identity, he passed through Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay and finally Argentina, disguised under profane clothes by the divine will (*"I will come upon you as a thief, and you will not know what hour I will come upon you"* – Revelation c.3 v.3).

When he got to Buenos Aires, after a meeting with journalists in Hotel de las Americas, he started to receive in particular the people who sought him in search of spiritual guidance. Amongst the ones who appeared, there was a sixty year-old woman who asked a solution for the problem of her daughter, whose matrimonial life was a real hell; she alleged that living with her son-in-law was unbearable.

Until this moment, it was all right. She received advice for her problem, got up from the chair, said good-bye and, by the moment of leaving the room, she looked at him once again, intending to ask something else. Then, she said: "Master, may I ask you something?" At INRI's approval, she continued: "I am a prophetess too". INRI inquired her: "If you are a prophetess, why haven't you found a solution for the matrimonial life of your daughter?" She answered: "I see people's future, this is my survival. I give advice, guidance, so I can solve their problems; however, I cannot solve my own problems. Now if you give me permission, I have something to say about your future. And to enable you believe in my vision, I will describe a little of your past".

She started speaking about the main events in INRI CRISTO's life. She described since his childhood and adolescence, until the most recent facts in his long wandering on Earth; the detentions, persecutions and conspiracies of violence, including the one in Ponta Grossa. She described the period at the political prison in Asuncion, Paraguay, with clarity and meticulous details, as if she had been an eye witness.

Then, she started to speak about INRI's future, saying: "You will still be hated, persecuted and slandered a lot; you will be detained, imprisoned, insulted and even expelled from some countries, subjected to all kinds of conspiracy and reproof..."

She stopped a brief time with a meditative, shiny glance, then concluded: "¡Pero después serás reconocido por toda la humanidad!" ("But afterwards you will be recognized by the whole humanity!"), and left.



### **“MIENTRAS MI PADRE QUIERE, AÚN SOY HOMBRE”**

This is the stone house given by Berta Segura Sanchez, placed at Casas Viejas, district Puente Alto, Santiago’s metropolitan region. The pictures were registered by disciple Abevere in November 1982. In this lodging INRI fasted and had the revelation of his identity. In the eve of the fast, questioned by a group of scientists, studious of the human soul: “¿Como haces con tu inquietud de hombre?” (How do you deal with your male inquietude?), INRI answered: “Mientras mi PADRE quiere, aún soy hombre” (“While my FATHER wants, I am still a man”), since he began the public life speaking about the Cosmos, which he called his FATHER.

After the fast, recovering at Villa Sana institute due to the fracture on his nose, INRI had another revelation, as strong and astonishing as the one he had in the fast. The LORD showed him in a vision a beautiful woman body, completely bared from the navel down, and told him: “*You will never again relate to your daughters like men do*”. In the sequence, He managed the energies of sex to rise through his spine towards the brain, providing him a state of ecstasy that he had never before experienced in alcove with any woman. Behold the divine food to which he referred two thousand years ago: “*I have food to eat that you do not know about*” (John c.4 v.32). Thus he was granted with power over the flesh; ever since INRI looks at all men and women like sons and daughters, with paternal glance, manifestating the Son of Man’s sublime condition.

## INRI CRISTO's MILLENNIAL GARBS

### INRI CRISTO's first tunic

After preparing the place where INRI fasted in Santiago of Chile, Berta Segura Sanchez also arranged to manufacture the first tunic, whose pure linen cloth was donated by the Chilean Alamiro Tapia. It was difficult to find the exact material that she, inspired by GOD, had recommended for this purpose. After many failed attempts, they almost felt hopeless when finally found the last part of a pure white linen material in a shop near Berta's house, exactly as had been indicated.

Berta Sanchez was a retired Philosophy teacher and had never manufactured a tunic before. However, she asserted that she had spiritually received the order to sew INRI CRISTO's tunic. While she was sewing the first tunic, she cried with emotion for being absolutely sure that she had already made a tunic exactly the same as that one, in another time. Under this tunic INRI was lead to the fast in Casas Viejas, where he had the revelation of his identity.

Berta Sanchez sew some more tunics, which INRI took with him when leaving Chile; this started to be his only and inseparable garb since he fasted.

### The robe

In Chile, the same woman who offered the house where INRI CRISTO did his first fast, the same that made his first tunic was also who gave him the robe. Many years before meeting INRI, Berta Sanchez and her husband, Domingo Sanchez, made a trip to the backlands of Chile, but they did not know the reason of the trip. They arrived at a small town where many artisans and farmers lived and found a robe of pure wool, yet in its natural raw color. Impelled to purchase it, Berta Sanchez finally understood the reason for the trip.

However, a doubt came to their minds: that robe would not be useful. Why were they buying it? They intuitively knew that it would have a meaningful utility and later it would be revealed. Fifteen years later, when INRI returned from the first fast already dressed with the tunic, it was very cold weather and Berta remembered the robe, got it and placed on INRI's shoulders, saying: "Master, this is your robe". At a first glance, INRI did not want to accept it, as the color of the natural wool did not please his eyes, but she

insisted: "It has to be this one. The robe is necessary!" Then he accepted and took it. INRI knew the importance of the robe, however the color was not right. Since he does not have free will, INRI waited until the correct color would be revealed by GOD.

Ahead, in France, lodged at Quatre-As hotel in a small town called Montataire, INRI had just taken a shower and placed on his shoulders a towel which had been donated by a French woman, Katia Mieux. Then he stopped in front of the mirror. At that very moment, his FATHER, LORD and GOD manifested, showing that the scarlet color of the towel was the reference: "This is the right color of your robe". INRI CRISTO did not know how to obtain such color, but he believed the word of his FATHER.

INRI tried to dye the robe in many places: Paris, Beauvais, Amiens, Montataire... but he heard only negative answers. They argued that the sheep wool would shrink in contact with the heat. Then INRI went to a small village called Bergerac. He walked along the street when, suddenly, entered a drycleaner's house and asked if they could dye his robe. The negative answer of the previous times was heard once again. But the owner of that place, when hearing INRI's voice, approached and said that she would dye it if he showed her the color. On the counter-desk, there was a brand new duster scarlet-color. Just as INRI saw it, he told her: "That is the color!"

The woman volunteered to do the work and could effectively dye the robe in the right color. So INRI CRISTO finally got his robe complete.

## **The first sandals**

After the fast in Santiago of Chile, INRI received an order from his FATHER, LORD and GOD to replace the profane shoes for simple leather sandals. This was one more step due material divestment.

Invited by the septuagenarian Alamiro Tapia, INRI rested for three days in Villa Sana Institute, where he did the aid on the nose due to the fall in the fast. While INRI spoke to a group of people, the LORD told him that someone amidst them would have to make his sandals. A woman called Maria, widow of a man who owned a shoe factory, offered to make them. She took the measure of INRI's feet and brought the sandals to his presence.

INRI was sat on a chair, she approached to place the sandals on his feet and said: "Master, I want to tell you something. When I was a child, my mother took me to a prophetess, who told me that I would grow up, marry,

have children, constitute a family, but this would not be my main mission on Earth. She said that I had come to the world to fulfill an important mission, and it would not be simply getting married and having children. Now, at this very moment, I remember her words and I can finally understand the meaning, I feel that I am fulfilling my mission. Only now, after making the sandals and placing them on your feet, I realize that this was my mission. It was this way that the Master, when called Jesus, walked on Earth, wearing sandals”.

Excited, she anointed INRI CRISTO’s feet with her tears, strengthening him to endure the bitterness of reproof that was to come. Confirming the woman’s words, INRI said that, many times in his journey on earth, when passing through the airports, train stations and public squares in the countries that he visited, he was offended, insulted with grunts and barks of: “false christ, crazy, deceiver” ... When many laughed and even mocked for his ancient garbs and barefeet, the memory of the woman’s tears served as encouragement to fearlessly continue on with his inexorable destiny.



In 1980, when INRI got to Brasília for the first time, the leader of an esene community granted him a new pair of sandals, more simple than the Chilean ones. With this rustic sandal, INRI continued his wandering until performing the Libertarian Act in Belém do Pará, on Feb 28th 1982, which culminated with the birth of SOUST. So far, INRI could not have another pair of sandals. When a sandal was torn, it had to be repaired, as it is possible to observe in the picture.

## The boldrié

INRI received the *boldrié* (the cord for tying the waist) when he was hosted in Helena de Lin’s house, in a place called Alpes do Coronado, in San José, Costa Rica, 1980.

## WANDERING THROUGH LATIN AMERICA

In each place where INRI passed, a new fragment of instruction and knowledge of the human soul was aggregated to him. Continuing his wandering after the fast, INRI passed through Valparaiso, Viñas del Mar, Arica, until crossing the frontier with Peru. In Tacna, known as “the heroic town”, he had his first live appearance on television wearing his millenarian garb.

In Lima, Peruvian capital, at the Savoy hotel, INRI received the silk lining and the future symbol of SOUST was shown to him. INRI went to San Martin square; that was the first time he spoke to the people in a public place dressed in the tunic. The Peruvian media reported his passage. Next he went to Quito, Ecuador, where he spoke at Christian Johnson’s TV program. The chief of an Indian tribe came to his presence with an offering, saying: “Master, this is the contribution of my people for your wandering”. Then he passed through Bogotá and Cúcuta, in Colombia, manifesting to the local media. When he was in Caracas by the end of 1979, due to a heavy pronouncement Inri made to a Venezuelan newspaper, he was expelled to Rio de Janeiro, where he lived remarkable moments of his trajectory, always obedient to the FATHER’s orders.

By the eve of 1980’s carnival, he landed for the first time in Brasília’s bus station. On the next day, hosted at Hotel das Américas, just as he opened the room window in the morning viewing the esplanade of ministries, he had the LORD’s revelation that Brasília is the New Jerusalem of Revelation, where in the future he should headquarter the New Order that would establish on Earth. INRI was interviewed by the newspaper Correio Braziliense and spoke to Rádio Planalto. Many people came to his presence and he had the opportunity to know some details of the elite. He was also invited to speak in front of the Chamber of Deputies by its president in duty, Flávio Marcílio. On this occasion INRI exposed the urgent need of an agrarian reformation, prioritizing education and agriculture in the Brazilian public administration.

From Brasília, INRI departed again to Bogotá, where he made a pronouncement about the sequestration of the Dominican embassy, which occupied the world headlines. “I have come for the economy of the blood”, so he introduced his discourse in program Desayuno, channel 7. From Bogotá, INRI went to Panamá and passed through all the Central American countries except Cuba: Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Honduras, El Salvador, Guatemala, until finally arriving at Mexico, always speaking to the people in the public squares, radios and televisions. So far, he had been introduced as a prophet sent by GOD. Despite not openly declaring his name as INRI, some children recognized him.



*Feature by Caretas magazine, edition October 1979, which registered INRI's first appearance in a public square dressed with the tunic.*

## REPORT ON THE ARTICLE BY CARETAS MAGAZINE

The first time INRI manifested in a public square dressed with the tunic was at San Martín square, in Lima. A crowd came to meet him. Due to this appearance, he was invited to an interview with the presenter Linda Gusman in the Peruvian television, which generated the present feature by Caretas magazine, in October 1979. At this time, obedient to the LORD's command, INRI could not yet publicly declare his name, therefore he continued introducing himself as Iuri de Nostradamus<sup>1</sup>.

Despite the evident effort to reproduce INRI's words, the journalist Eneas Marrul used personal interpretation to report that INRI referred to Christ as his "antecessor", or that he would "die" after establishing a new religion on Earth. It is certain that at this time INRI still used the term "religion" in his discourse, however he never said that he would "die", but that he will "disincarnate" or "leave" this world when resting the sleep of the fair. He will give the physical body back to Mother Earth, allowing the spirit to regress to

<sup>1</sup> See *The Mystery of the Name INRI*.

its origin in the realm of eternity. Although he had never said that “the hospitals will be resting houses where the nurses will give joy to the patients”, such prerogative sounds nice for the future of medicine. Joy is a powerful medicine for the illness of the spirit.

Regarding the existence of the civil name, this also happened two thousand years ago. Fulfilling what was foreseen in Isaiah c.7 v.14 (*“Therefore the LORD himself will give you a sign. Look, the young woman is with child and shall bear a son, and shall name him Immanuel. He shall eat curds and honey by the time he knows how to refuse the evil and choose the good”*), from the age thirteen to thirty, whose whereabouts the Bible does not mention, Christ was taken by the Divine Providence, without free-will, to experience the world sins with the name Immanuel, which means “God with us”. That means, he experienced good and evil, knew the wounds of society in the period of profane life until obtaining discernment, therefore the need to be baptized by John the Baptist (*“I need to be baptized by you, and you come to me?”* – Matthew c.3 v.14). Only then the Spirit conventionally called Holy settled on him. After the fast and baptism, he was anointed in order to begin the public life in the condition of Messiah, finally assuming the name Jesus.

When INRI said that other books with his words shall be aggregated to the Bible, he refers to the registers of his teachings inserted in the book EXPLOSIVE AWAKENER and other literatures by SOUST. All that is in the Bible is true, under the criterion that the Bible, as INRI always emphasizes, is a book of dead letters, full of fables, legends, parables, metaphors, even charades, and must be interpreted cabalistically with the divine inspiration. All the books that compose the Bible, including the spurious epistles of Paul, were gathered with GOD’s consent in a way that only the humble, the ones with pure hearts, finally, only those to whom the ALMIGHTY grants the gift of understanding, are able to assimilate the true meaning of the Holy Scriptures. The reality is that GOD’s law transcends any register of paper written by men. It is impregnated in the living book of the nature and the Cosmos, pulses each instant in the Soul of the Universe. Behold why INRI said that the lies do not cross the centuries. Sooner or later, the overwhelming truth always comes to the surface. INRI is the truth that came back to this world.

The assistant that followed him in many countries until arriving in Santiago was Antônio Marques de Oliveira. However, INRI said that someone would follow him from Peru. That was his first disciple, the engineer Ivan Reyes, who met him at Mário, the vegetarian restaurant where part of the interview to Caretas took place. Ivan did not stay with INRI because more

# "No soy el Anticristo"

**A**QUELLO fue extraordinario. Vestido como debió venir Cristo hace dos mil años, Yuri de Nostradamus apareció hace unos días en la sala de conferencias del Hotel Savoy ante un grupo de extraños periodistas limeños. Camino hasta el proscenio, levantó los brazos, elevó los ojos al cielo y por su boca rugió un impresionante río de profecías apocalípticas: "un gran cambio está a punto de producirse. Los hombres mirarán al cielo en busca del Padre, pero para muchos será demasiado tarde. Con furia indescriptible la Tercera Guerra Mundial arrasará las naciones de la Tierra. Menos de un millón de personas sobrevivirá a esta hecatombe. La mayoría quedarán mutiladas y servirán sólo para producir malos recuerdos. Pero algunos serán los elegidos. Y entonces Dios será glorificado. Todos se someterán a un proceso espiritual. Y llegará el día en que habrá un solo rebaño y un solo

"Las mentiras no atraviesan siglos."

pastor. Entonces la Nueva Orden que yo fundaré sobre la Tierra regirá la verdadera felicidad. Los elegidos no disputarán entre sí. Se cumplirán fielmente los 12 mandamientos. Las cárceles serán escuelas. La medicina evolucionará y encontrará lo que cura el cuerpo en el espíritu. Los hospitales serán casas de reposo donde las enfermeras darán alegría a los pacientes. El sexo será un acto de veneración a Dios. El hombre reconocerá su origen divino a la mujer. El dinero sólo será un vínculo para favorecer el relacionamiento humano. Se comerán vegetales y la profesión más noble será la agricultura. Con ella se preparará el pan rústico para el ban-

quete cósmico. Este es mi mensaje para los próximos mil años. Los que tengan ojos vean, los que tengan oídos escuchen".

Yuri había pronunciado la última parte de su discurso como poseído por fuerte emoción. Terminó exhausto y se retiró inmediatamente a sus habitaciones del hotel. Los periodistas ni pestañearon. Cerraron sus libretas de apuntes y se fueron con expresión de aburrimiento por donde habían venido. Al día siguiente, Yuri debió haberse sentido decepcionado: sólo uno de los diarios publicó una breve nota que decía, más o menos, que un vidente había pronosticado la Tercera Guerra Mundial.

Nosotros volvimos al hotel con la fotógrafa Armida Testino, quien se muestra escéptica y se moría de miedo porque su máquina parecía estar fallando.

Yuri estaba sentado meditando frente a una vela.

Allí nos enteramos, entre otras cosas, que Yuri tiene una pésima caligrafía "porque nunca me dedicé a escribir. Mi misión es hablar al pueblo. En el cosmos me fue dado a entender que allá arriba existe un registro general de todas las cosas. Yo vine para cumplir lo que está escrito en la Biblia. De los últimos profetas yo sólo reconozco a Cristo. Después de él, yo. Viajo para anunciar lo que va a venir. Crean si quieren".

Nos enteramos también que este es el primer viaje de Yuri alrededor del mundo. Ya ha visitado seis países sudamericanos desde que salió del Brasil: "en este primer viaje pregunto la palabra del Señor. Dentro de tres años volveré a recorrer exactamente los mismos lugares. Pero será para fundar la nueva religión sobre la tierra. Después de eso me dedicaré a curar a los enfermos. Y después me moriré".

Luego se hizo difícil seguir hablando con Yuri Nostradamus. El profeta levantaba los ojos al cielo, como en actitud de intentar



Los sobrevivientes, mutilados, sólo traerán malos recuerdos.

escuchar lejanas voces. Así, nosotros fuimos desapareciendo paulatinamente de su atención. Entonces decidimos irnos también finalmente del hotel.

Al día siguiente lo llamamos por teléfono para seguir desarrollando este complicado reportaje. La telefonista nos dijo que el verdadero nombre del profeta era Alvaro Thais. "Exacto, es mi nombre civil, la el nombre de la carcacha, más no del que te habla", respondió Nostradamus al otro lado de la línea, con su marcado acento portugués.

—Yuri, hay muchas cosas sueltas. Por ejemplo, desde tu primera charla, ante los

periodistas, tengo anotado que hablaste de doce mandamientos. Yo sólo conté doce.

—¡Ajá! Pues veo que empezas a despertar. ¿Sabes una cosa? He hablado con muchos periodistas. Y todos han anotado cuando yo he dicho que se cumplirán los 12 mandamientos. Mas ninguno me ha preguntado por esto. Todos están dormidos. Pues bien, presta: ¿no es cierto que Moisés bajó de la montaña con las tablas de la ley? Pues bien, esos fueron los 10 mandamientos.

—Así es...

—¿Y no es cierto que le



Imagínese lo que sería vivir 500 años con la misma dentadura.



Salió del Brasil porque nació es profeta en su tierra.

sis dijo antes de abandonar la tierra: "Os dejo un último mandamiento: amaos los unos a los otros como yo os he amado".

—Así es.

—Pues, exacto mi hermano. ¿Y no es cierto entonces que ese es el duodécimo mandamiento? ¿Y quieres saber otra cosa? Pues en dos mil años nadie se ha dado cuenta de esto... Ahora seguramente tú quieres saber cuál es el duodécimo mandamiento, ¿no es cierto? Pues bien, te lo dire: es el que yo dije antes de abandonar el mundo. Y no sólo serán agregadas estas cosas a las que ya conocemos. Otros

libros con mis palabras deberán ser agregados a la Biblia. Y nada de lo que está escrito en la Biblia es ni será falso. ¿Quieres tú saber por qué? Pues bien. Yo te lo dire. Todo lo que está en la Biblia es verdad, coma por coma, porque las mentiras no atraviesan siglos. ¿Alguna otra cosa mi hermano?

Claro que quisimos saber otras cosas. Y las supimos. Hablamos de la reencarnación:

—¿Tú crees en la reencarnación?

—No. Yo no creo en la reencarnación. Yo soy la reencarnación. ¿Sabes una cosa? La muerte no existe. Es

sólo una ilusión. Sólo mueren los que tienen miedo de la muerte. Cuando uno muere fídicamente ocurre un fenómeno maravilloso. Va uno a descansar dulcemente y a nstrirse de la tierra. De allí uno es juzgado y reposa en el cielo hasta que se reencarna en otro cuerpo joven para cumplir la maravillosa aventura de seguir viviendo. ¿No te parece hermoso? Imagínate lo horrible que sería seguir viviendo en un mismo cuerpo 500 años. ¿Sabes tú como quedaría ese cuerpo después de siglos de estar subiendo y bajando escaleras, sufriendo intervenciones quirúrgicas, masti-cando tantísimas cosas con una sola dentadura? Yo por eso te digo: aquellos que creen en la vida eterna no mueren jamás. Sólo mueren los que temen morir. Son ellos mismos los que desigan en vida el mecanismo que está registrado en el cosmos. Sucede que los pesimistas y los incrédulos usan la poderosa arma de la mente contra sí mismos. Si uno está imaginando que enfermará, pues enferma. Si uno está siempre imaginando y pidiendo desgracias, pues del cielo vienen las desgracias. No te olvides que Dios dijo: "Pedid y recibiréis". Ahora yo te pido que me dejes dormir. Me ha dado sueño.

El profeta debió haber dormido como los ángeles. Se despertó tarde. Al día siguiente la conversación prosiguió en la casa de un amigo. Antes de entrar allí, nuestro amigo pidió permiso para guantar el perro. "Es muy fiero" —dijo— se come a los visitantes extraños". Nostradamus lo miró con ojos indulgentes: "No me comera", dijo. Y en efecto, no se lo comió. El enorme pastore alemán se mostró más bien zalamero. Y le dio pie para hablar de Daniel y los leones. "¿Sabes por qué los leones no se comieron a Daniel? Pues bien. Daniel era también profeta, como yo. Y él, como profeta tenía que saber que los animales atacan cuando perciben que las víctimas exhalan el olor del miedo. Y como los profetas no sienten miedo, hicieron los leones que, extrañados, emitieron el olor del miedo. Y entonces se tomaron en dos dulces gatitos".

En la conversación, al-

guien le dijo si él no sería el Anticristo. Nostradamus dijo: "Ya me han dicho eso antes. En la Biblia está escrito que vendrán falsos profetas y hablarán en mi nombre". Pero la Biblia también dijo: "Por sus obras me conoceréis". En Santiago me hablaron también del Anticristo. Fueron unos estóricos. Me dijeron que sabían que el Anticristo ya vivía en el mundo, que tenía ya 15 años y que moraba no me acuerdo dónde. Imagino que el Anticristo vendrá, de todos modos. Será alguien que hará, como su nombre lo indica, todo lo contrario a lo que hizo Cristo. Por ejemplo, a diferencia de Cristo, en vez de vestir de blanco vestirá de negro, etcétera. Y vendrá porque el mal siempre existirá por la voluntad del mismo Dios, para que el equilibrio perfecto siga rigiendo la vida de los hombres.

Alguien le preguntó qué había sido del fiel secretario que lo acompañó por varios países cuando salió del Brasil. Nostradamus respondió acongojado:

—Tuve que separarme de él en Santiago. El Señor me hizo recordar que nadie es profeta en su tierra. Y, con él, yo tenía un pedazo del Brasil conmigo. Lo despaché entonces y vine solo al Perú. Mas no estaré solo

"No tengo coraje para decir que soy cristiano."

por mucho tiempo. Alguien me seguirá de aquí... no... no se aún quién será. No conozco aún a nadie en el Perú. Pero en cuanto lo vea yo lo reconoceré. Y él me reconocerá.

La última vez que vimos a Nostradamus ya estaba con un embelesado acompañante. Lo conocí en un restaurante vegetariano. Como era de noche fuimos al "Mario". El profeta parecía estar tenso. Uno de nuestros acompañantes le había preguntado que pensaba del cristianismo:

—¿No existe más! —exclamó indignado Nostradamus—. Hoy el cristianismo está tan vendido, tan tristemente vendido, que yo no

lengo coraje para decir que soy cristiano. Cristo dejó de ser cristiano desde que quemaron su nombre en la hoguera. Hoy hay fanáticos que son capaces de matar en nombre de Cristo. Y esto es absurdo porque no puede haber derramamiento de sangre en su nombre. Cristo es paz, es suavidad, es luz. Cristo nos enseñó a dar la otra mejilla y no a apuñalar con armas. Esta es una verdad que sé que me traerá muchos problemas. Porque la verdad es una fiera que no puede andar suelta por allí. Pero eso no importa finalmente, porque mi misión es formar el pueblo "cristiano" para inaugurar mil años de luz en los abismos de la historia.

Dicho esto, Yuri comió y bebió tostadas con mantequilla y té dulce. Todos habían callado. Después agregó con gravedad:

—Puedes poner en tu revista que a partir de este fin de semana estaré en un lugar no revelado, pero que estoy dispuesto a discutir con cualquiera, sea cura, teólogo,



En Lima Yuri habló por primera vez en la vía pública.

go, filósofo o psiquiatra, en cualquier lugar, para demostrar a cualquiera que es verdad todo cuanto os digo. Digo esto porque muchos me

mirarán y no me verán, porque he venido como el ladrón que llega por la noche, como el desgraciado haraposito que toca la puerta del ri-

co en la Navidad y es estado, sin darse cuenta que soy la oportunidad que está el Señor para expiar las culpas en dos minutos de la existencia. Sé todo esto porque fui el primer hombre que cometió el primer pecado. Cristo también lo fue.

Una judía que estaba con nosotros preguntó, como impelida por un resorte:

—¿Quieres decir que Cristo es la reencarnación de Adán?

—Exactamente. De allí la responsabilidad de pagar el rebato. Dos mil años después yo he tomado la posta. Por eso estoy aquí.

Como ya nos echaban del "Mario" (eran como las 2 de la madrugada) el primer discípulo vegetariano hizo la última pregunta:

—¿Y dónde se quedará a vivir finalmente, luego de recorrer tantos países?

—En el trono de Dios. En la casa de mi Padre.

Al irnos, nuestra amiga judía me dijo:

—Tu artículo será de alguna manera el Evangelio según San Eneas.

ahead, in Cúcuta, the visa to enter Venezuela was denied to him. It was necessary that INRI continued alone until establishing SOUST. With Ivan Reyes, INRI was in the "non-revealed place", Machu Picchu, the town of the Incas, placed in Cuzco.

Finally, answering the last question of the Peruvian disciple, INRI foretold the future that he currently lives: after going through so many countries, now his image is released to the world from the throne of GOD, in his FATHER's house, SOUST, in Brasília. And the Jewish friend was not at all wrong, as somehow Eneas' article is inserted in the Gospel of the New Millennium.

## THE MYSTERY OF THE NAME INRI

Since childhood INRI obeys a unique, strong and imperious voice that speaks inside his head, but until the fast he did not know who was this powerful Being, this supernatural force that commanded him (*"When the Spirit of truth comes, he will guide you into all the truth; for he will not speak on his own, but will speak whatever he hears, and he will declare to you the things that are to come"* – John c.16 v.13). He just felt that he needed to obey, and in the times he hesitated, did not obey right away, he was afflicted by a stabbing pain in his head. INRI was not conscious of his identity and condition, fulfilling what is foreseen in the Holy Scriptures regarding his return (*"... I will come to you like a thief, and you will not know at what hour I will come to you"* – Revelation c.3 v.3).

Just as INRI got rid of the reasoning padlocks (dogmas) imposed by religions, he became an atheist. In this condition he began the public life in 1969. He lived as a prophet of an unknown God and connected his speech to the Cosmos, which he called Father. At that time, the world had just watched the man's first travel to space, performed by the Russian cosmonaut Yuri Gagarin during the government of Nikita Khrushchev. Both were ideological atheists. When Yuri Gagarin came back from space, it is said that Nikita asked him if he had found a God, and on this occasion he would have pronounced the notorious phrase: "I looked everywhere, but saw no God".

In the beginning of public life, the powerful, transcendental voice that commands INRI since childhood ordained him to assume the name Iuri with the mission of deciphering the enigma of the Cosmos and discover the true GOD, who is beyond the sphere of religions invented by men. From 1969 to 1979, with the name Iuri, he lived as a prophet, metaphysical consultant; he intervened in the destiny of his fellowmen using the gift of clairvoyance which is inherent to him since childhood.

In 1971, when he spoke for the first time in TV Morena, channel 6 of Campo Grande, the director Elias Zahran said that it was necessary to aggregate a surname and suggested Nostradamus. Obedient to the inner voice, INRI answered: "Let it be 'of' Nostradamus". From then on he was known as Iuri of Nostradamus and so he was presented during the holidays by the Brazilian media, prophesying about the future. "Nostradamus" was an allusion to the French physician of Renaissance who was known for his extraordinary clairvoyance and for having pronounced the notorious phrase: *"Nobody can see the future except by God's allowance"*. From the Latin, Noster Domina, in translation to French, Notredame, means "our Lady", condition attributed by Chris-

tianity to Mary, the woman who generated Christ two thousand years ago.

Only in September 1979, when lead to the fast in Santiago of Chile, the powerful voice became manifest and revealed the enigma in his name: *"I am the GOD of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob. I am your LORD and GOD, and you are my Son, the same Christ who was crucified. In your name is the mystery of your identity. Your name is Inri, not Iuri; the second letter is upside down: u#n. INRI is the name that you paid with the blood on the cross. It is your new name"*. It was then that INRI had consciousness of his condition and of his new name. However, the LORD said that should not reveal his identity to anybody yet, except those to whom He revealed directly. And could only make it public when a newspaper, as if by mistake, wrote his name correctly.

After the fast in Santiago of Chile, INRI was taken by the elder Alamiro Tapia, a free-thinker, studious of mystical and esoteric issues, to recover in *Villa Sana Institute* (nowadays it is called *Villas de Vida Natural*). He was the first person who discovered the mystery of his name and even recognized him by the voice when listening to him in Radio Portales. It was he who purchased the pure linen cloth for sewing INRI's first tunic. Alamiro visited INRI in the referred institute, occasion when he said, inspired: *"Maestro, hay un misterio en tu nombre. Tu nombre no es Iuri, pero Inri. La segunda letra está invertida – Master, there is a mystery in your name. Your name is not Iuri, but Inri. The second letter is upside down"*. It was amazing for INRI to hear such unexpected declaration from Alamiro, who received such declaration from GOD.

As if it was not enough, an elder esoteric lady also came to his presence saying: *"Maestro, tu eres INRI"*. She showed him in the book 'Yug, Yoga, Yoguismo', written by Serge Reynaud de la Ferriere, the reference to the name INRI and the quotation in Revelation c.3 v.12: *"If you conquer... I will write on you the name of my God, and the name of the city of my GOD, the New Jerusalem... and my own new name"*. INRI continued peregrinating throughout Latin America dressing his ancient and inseparable garment, the tunic, however still introducing as Iuri. When he arrived at Mexico in 1980, to fulfill what the LORD had told him in the fast, the newspaper *Ovaciones* published on the first page: *"INRI, el Cristo, habla al pueblo y cura a los enfermos en el Quiosco de la Alameda – INRI, the Christ, speaks to the people and heals the sick in the Alameda Kiosk"*.

From this day on, INRI started to publicly declare his new name and felt with vehemence what the FATHER had told him about reproach. He was hated and rejected by many, loved and recognized by few. From Mexico, INRI aimed to continue his peregrination in the United States. However, banished from that country, he just passed through Miami airport and went on to Spain.



MODERNO PROFETA.-Ynri extiende los brazos, para meditar y recibir mensajes divinos, frente al fotógrafo del EL SOL DE MEXICO, en el modesto hotel donde se aloja. (Fotografía del Xavier VALLEJO)

Besides the newspaper *Ovaciones*, *El Sol de México* also reported INRI's passage, to whom he called "modern prophet", whose register is in SOUST files.

Hosted by the naturalist doctor Gilberto Camacho, INRI made a fast for many days in Teotihuacán, also called "The City of Gods", ancient abode of the Mayan civilization, placed 50 km far from the Mexico City. In this place, it was revealed to INRI the meaning of ingesting predominantly raw vegetables and understood the importance of cold shower for health.

## THE FIRST MIRACLES

Since the beginning of his peregrination on Earth, even at the time of his adolescence, INRI CRISTO heard one or another person giving him thanks for interceding to alleviate a suffering or a pain. Such attitude happened so rarely as to be considered coincidence, but casually or not, from time to time someone intuitively approached INRI and asked him to put his hand on a wound or any sick part of the body.

Nevertheless, the constant move to different towns and countries, and the fact that he had not yet been purified in the fast of Santiago, provided only some homeopathic signs of his true potential and the holiness vehement and eminently hidden in his carnal wrapping. Until then, the cures performed by his hands or as a consequence of his powerful words, in spite of undeniably evident as the extinction of cancers, ulcers, the complete recover from many sicknesses and many other diseases, all originating from sin, did not produce to the human eyes any effect to cause the recognition and identification of the Son of GOD, as they did not have cinematographical connotation.

When INRI CRISTO went to the public squares and met the crippled, he meditatively gazed them and, full of compassion, tried to remember how he made them walk before he was crucified two thousand years ago. At this moment he felt his heart beat stronger, telling him that there was a barrier to overcome and a condensed strength in his inner ready to bloom out.

Once when he spoke to the Mexican people in the Kiosk of Alameda, in the heart of Mexico City, he was invited by Martha Strauss to attend the Mexican Institute of Parapsychology, placed at 4, Dolores Street. Martha was the director of the Institute and invited him to enter a room where a beautiful young 17 year-old lady laid in the company of her relatives, whose eyes were red after so much crying. Martha said: "This young lady has an appointment in the clinic to amputate her leg, victim of cancer. Her relatives brought her to the institute as a last and desperate attempt of healing, but we do not perform miracles. When I saw her, I immediately wondered to experience you. If you are Christ, save her!"

Moved by compassion, INRI CRISTO looked at that young face full of tears. Invoking his FATHER, LORD and GOD, he softly and affably put his hand over her head and, feeling his heart overflowing with joy for the fantastic and mysterious power emanating from his hand, INRI told her: "Your faith has saved you, my daughter". INRI was later informed that the doctor was stupified after making a further examination and considered that surgery

would no longer be necessary.

Such event would have been stored in the depository of the hypothetical coincidences, but when INRI CRISTO was in company of his Mexican servants, Martin Islas and David Dalli, a couple approached him. The woman cried out for his name, asking him: "Master, don't you remember us? We are from El Salvador, I am friend of that crippled who had been with you before your departure; after almost twenty years in a wheelchair, she turned to walk again. Can you realize what your hands have made?"

This shocking testimony and these words, coming from the mouth of someone who witnessed an ex-crippled walk again, were enough to bloom the psychic mechanism which enabled INRI have a clear vision of the mystical power that he carried inside, but so far did not know how to express. From that instant on, he was transported to the distant past of two thousand years ago, at the time precedent to his crucifixion... Transposing the barrier of time as by a divine magic, his brain was instantly turned into something like a film projector. In the setback of time and communing in eternity with the infinite, he could then understand how he handled the power of his FATHER, LORD and GOD to make the crippled walk, the blind see and the silent speak, as well as extinguish any kind of human disease scientifically incurable.

Continueing his wandering on Earth, when INRI CRISTO saw a crippled in a public square, he asked: "Do you believe that I am Christ?" When the answer was affirmative, he placed his immaculate hands over the head of the sick and the signs were evident. However, the healing could only be achieved by those who believed that INRI CRISTO is GOD's emissary, for the simple reason that the disease results from sin and the complete healing is forgiveness. And only INRI CRISTO, the Son of GOD, has the power to forgive sins.

## ON THE WAY TO EUROPE

On INRI's first visit to Brasília, hosted in Hotel das Américas, he was invited by the Peruvian Efraim Tobalina to lodge at his home in Los Angeles. In the perspective to find him, before leaving Mexico, INRI went to the consulate of the United States to ask a visa to enter the country, but the North-American authorities denied it. INRI had a ticket-book donated by Helena K. de Lin, which gave him the right to go as far as Los Angeles and Vancouver, in Canada. However, prevented to enter the United States, from Mexico INRI just had a layover through Miami's airport and departed to Europe.

In Madrid, INRI asked the taxi driver to guide him to the most central place in the Spanish capital. The man drove him downtown, to Preciado Street. While speaking to the people in front of the building El Corte Inglés, INRI was detained. The policemen coerced him to go to the hotel and change his clothes, but INRI told them he had no other clothes; that was his only garb. Due to the uproar of the crowd, INRI was taken to the chief of the National Guard, who came out of his office towards the door, and instead of detaining him, said: "En España Cristo puede hablar donde quiere".

INRI returned to Regent Hotel, where he was lodged. In the entrance hall, he came across a guitar player followed by an evangelical "pastor". They insulted INRI calling him an impostor, false Christ. Desolate, INRI went up to the room, where he lived an unforgettable moment. On the headboard there was a Bible of the International Gideon's. INRI opened that book and his eyes landed on the verse concerning the reproof, in Luke c.17 v.25 to 35 (*"But first must he endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man. They were eating and drinking, marrying and being given in marriage, until the day Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed all of them... It will be like that on the day that the Son of Man is revealed"*).

Right then INRI understood what he had just lived, that was the reproach that his FATHER had announced in the past and which he had foretold two thousand years ago. INRI had already read the whole Gospel, but never concentrated his gaze on such a significant part of the bible. Ironically, those two individuals made him pay attention to this meaningful detail. It was such a strong, sublime moment, that INRI knelt down in front of the LORD and prayed for a long time; never before had he remained kneeling for so much time in colloquy with the ALMIGHTY. Filled with a new breath, he received the order to leave; his mission in Spain was finished.





## ONE NIGHT IN PARIS

Just as the English policemen ran away, the French ones sought for someone amidst them who spoke Spanish in order to communicate with INRI; so far he spoke only Spanish and Portuguese. They told him to sit down and the chief opened a drawer, taking a picture from inside the size of a post card. The policeman asked if he already knew that picture, from the environs of the Dead Sea. The portrait had a tree. INRI looked and mentioned that he did not know it, had never seen it before. Then they told him: "Look closer". On the trunk of the tree there was a bifurcation and right there, looking in detail, INRI could see his face rigorously drawn by mother nature, as if it were an artistic work. When realizing that INRI identified the image, the policeman asked him: "Is that you?" INRI answered: "Yes". The policeman finally told him: "Welcome to France!", gave the passport back to him and liberated his entrance. Then INRI got on the first train to Paris.

At the station Gare du Nord, since INRI did not speak French yet, he looked at that huge place and, amidst the crowd, spoke in a loud voice: "¿Alguién habla español?" A policeman called Michel appeared, his family was Spanish. INRI explained him his condition and that he needed a modest place to sleep. Michel took him to Des Deux Gares hotel, placed at 162, Faubourg Saint-Denis street, where INRI lodged at room nº 19. The hotel has this name because it is placed between the stations Gare du Nord and Gare de Montparnasse. When INRI's means to stay in the hotel were about to finish, he received the order from his FATHER, LORD and GOD:

"It has come the moment to destroy with fire all these documents, because the name written in them does not correspond to the truth, it is not your true name. So far I have hidden you like a thief (Revelation c.3 v.3) through these documents to protect you from all the enemies of this century, which are the princes of the churches and the false prophets; but now it is necessary that you destroy them by fire, beginning by the passport. Now it starts the most painful time of your reproach, because without documents everyone will repudiate you, except some of my children that will recognize you. You will be imprisoned, expelled and offended, but I will be with you and, at the end of your suffering and reproof, I will provide that the earthly authorities give you official documents with your legitimate name that you have paid with your blood on the cross. From that moment on, any living being that calls you by any other name after being conscious of your true identity and your true name, which is INRI CRISTO, will be cursed".

INRI used the passport to validate the last traveller-check that he had received from Helena de Lin in Mexico and, obedient to the ALMIGHTY's order, incinerated the documents with the profane name that he had used in the past. After this, INRI had to abandon the hotel without documents and without destination, as so his financial condition demanded. While he walked through the streets of Paris (a soulless city like all the other contemporary metropolis), it was getting dark and he had to face the idea of not having a place to lean his head. He then found a Moroccan in the despair of his incurable illness who was graced with a flash of light. The Moroccan recognized him and begged: "Set me free from my pain and my illnesses". Full of compassion, soon INRI placed his hands over the man's head and said: "According to your faith you are healed".

The Moroccan was owner of many buildings in Paris, but his greedy condition allowed him to offer only ten French francs for the Son of GOD. Feeling the threatening coming of the night, INRI pleaded that instead of money, he preferred a place to recline his head. The Moroccan took him to an old building of his property. However, right at the moment INRI received the key of a small apartment, the police arrived. For lack of documents, they detained him and, after a long interrogation, gave him back to the cold Parisian night.

INRI CRISTO did not have alternative but going back to the Moroccan's building, who took him to Ibis hotel, explaining that the lodging he had offered before was not free anymore. In front of INRI, the Moroccan paid in advance for one lodging in Ibis hotel. When saying good-bye to the Moroccan, INRI received an invitation for a small meal from a Lebanese Christian who had recognized him. At this moment a police vehicle approached and detained INRI again, this instance to a truck which had inside a small police headquarters. After meticulous interrogation, they liberated him. However, as it was a distant place and late at night, in a gesture of respect the police took INRI back to Ibis hotel, whose doorman declared that the lodging was not available anymore. Indignant with the situation, the police exclaimed: "How is it possible, if it was paid in advance?", and received as response: "It is a problem of the previous doorman". And INRI was given back to the sodomite Parisian night.

Tired and hungry, INRI went inside a cabaret, one of these places that remain open until early in the morning to assist the lovers of night, the bohemians and the prostitutes. In the deepness of their miseries, these sinners were touched by GOD, who made generosity grow into their hearts, and they gave the Son of Man something for eating and drinking. They also gathered fifty-five French francs and put into INRI's bag; even in such lugubrious place, they

received the blessing and the forgiveness for their sins.

It was already very late, the weariness and pain of reproach increased, but INRI continued his tireless search to a place for reclining his head. He passed in front of the station Gare du Nord, and sought for shelter inside it, but he was informed that it was not possible to stay at that place. Next, INRI found Michel, the first man who gave him attention when he arrived in Paris. When INRI was questioned about what he was doing at that place at that time of the night, he explained his condition and told part of his history. Michel told him that, with those fifty-five French francs that the bohemians and the prostitutes had given him, maybe it would be possible to afford a room in a sparing hotel, and invited him for a ride in his automobile Citroën. Together, they started a new search. However, from hotel to hotel, the answer was invariably the same: "Full! Full!", and some of them already had a board with this abominable word written: "Full!"

At a certain point, Michel was discouraged; he was tired and needed to sleep. Despite the fact of living lonely in his apartment, he could not take INRI there because he feared the reproving reaction of his neighbors. The Son of GOD could not endure the fatigue anymore and asked him: "So why don't you let me sleep into your car?" However, anxious to get rid of such uncomfortable company, Michel imperative and decidedly answered: "No! It is very dangerous. If the police finds you, they will arrest my car because you do not have documents". Next, he stopped his black Citroën, opened the door and, giving INRI back to the night, told him in authoritarian and irrefutable voice: "Sorry, I need to sleep!" The Son of GOD entered another promiscuous cabaret and got shelter amidst the bohemians and the prostitutes to escape from the cold, more and more difficult to endure along the night. When he searched for understanding in the prostitutes and the bohemians to face the pain and the vicissitudes of reproach, a Spanish socialist approached him and, looking at his white tunic, told him: "I do not believe in GOD, but if you want, even so I take you to sleep into my apartment".

At this time, the sun was about to show its first rays, in the imminence of another day. INRI did not hesitate: he immediately stood up and, together the Spanish socialist, walked to the subway station. Over there he was informed that the first train would leave 5:45 in the morning. INRI was ready to patiently wait, filling his heart with encouragement, as he apparently was in the eve of giving rest for this tired body. While he wondered about the high price that he paid for having reincarnated in the century of the hardened hearts, the Spanish socialist suddenly fled away without looking back.

Surprised by such attitude, INRI was intercepted by his FATHER, LORD and GOD, who comforted and strengthened him, explaining such tenebrous and agonizing night with the following words: "Cheer up, my Son, cheer up! All this pain is necessary to provide you have consciousness of the legitimacy of your identity, and that the Son of Man does not have where to lean his head". The LORD ordered him to go to the Gare de Montparnasse and use his last resources to purchase a train ticket until the small city of Rambouillet, placed in the department of Yvelines, 65 kilometers from Paris.

On the next day, when INRI arrived at Rambouillet by noon, he had to face again the hardness of the human heart. As he did not find anyone to offer him a shelter for resting, he was lead by his FATHER, LORD and GOD to the forest of Rambouillet. INRI went into the forest and realized that another day was over and, the more the time passed, the most inopportune and threatening was the visit of cold. At the same time that INRI delightfully contemplated the beauty of the sky, the magic of the stars as much as the nature all around him, thankful to his FATHER for all such marvel and sublimity built with so much perfection, in a painful paradox he had to surrender to the cruel reality of his body's shaking, because it was colder and colder.

INRI tried to have shelter under a tree that, inert and indifferent due to its own vegetative condition, did not give him any warmth. He then covered his body with his inseparable robe, which so far served him as a sheet; however, as the robe was shorter than his body, when he covered his feet, his head was exposed to the cold, and when he covered his head, his feet were freeze. He hide his head inside his bag, but suffocated he realized that it was impracticable. The cold was growing merciless and the land where he tried to rest his body, instead of protecting him, in its natural inactivity, even absorbed the heat that his body produced.

At these moments, INRI had the faculty to understand how tenebrous is the scourge of cold when there is no shelter or enough clothing for protection; so, as the last and only option, INRI invoked his FATHER, LORD and GOD, knelt down and humbly asked Him: "Oh, FATHER, why do you allow these things happen to me? What shall I do?" At this terrible moment of extreme affliction, his body was possessed by a transcendental heat that was confused with the delirious joy of the vehement and ineffable manifestation and materialization of the Supreme CREATOR, who heard the pleas of his Son and said: "My beloved Son, I have led you to this place and subjected you to these trials to give you power even over the cold, so in the fulfillment of the difficult mission that I have entrusted you, you will fear not even the weather

adversities". Protected by the divine heat, from that moment on INRI could sleep calmly. He was awoken only by the singing of birds that announced the coming of a new day.

After sleeping in the forest of Rambouillet, INRI returned to the Gare de Montparnasse, where he found a Turk who spoke Spanish and had approached him at Des Deux Gares hotel by his arrival in Paris. As INRI did not speak French, he asked the Turk to go to the ticket office and buy a ticket to where that amount of money allowed, fifty five francs. The man purchased a ticket to Compiègne, which later INRI knew it to be the historical town where the Treaty of Versailles had been signed down, in World War I. Thirteen francs remained.

In Compiègne, INRI was approached by a couple of young Germans who travelled the world riding a bike; they were about to return to Germany on the next day. The young woman spoke Spanish, so they invited INRI to have a meal and lodge with them that night. The young man did not understand what INRI spoke, but he showed to be very happy to receive INRI's words through his mate. On the next day, they left early, and yet in the morning, INRI returned to the train station. Through gestures, INRI made the attendant understand that he wanted a ticket to the place those thirteen francs allowed. So INRI arrived at Creil.

After wandering many hours in Creil, already without money, in the evening INRI was approached by some policemen, who soon liberated him. Just as the night fell, INRI went to Creil's police station and, since he did not find someone amidst them who spoke Spanish, he showed them the record of Mexico's newspaper, which he carried. They understood that INRI sought someone who spoke Spanish, so they took him to the Spanish Club.

Despite being well treated, since nobody offered him lodging, INRI was invited by the policemen to sleep that night in the police station. Some journalists reported this unusual event and for this sake, a couple of Algerians invited him to host at their home. They spoke Spanish. However, after consulting a priest about INRI, the woman received a huge charge of poison in her mind, therefore INRI could not stay in her home anymore. INRI then received order from his FATHER, LORD and GOD to henceforth lodge only in houses of French people.

## INRI AND THE FRENCH

Amidst all the countries in Europe INRI visited, France was the most welcoming and meaningful one. When INRI walked along the streets and did not know if he would have what to eat or where to sleep, since he wandered only with this inseparable tunic, deprived from material goods, his FATHER showed him the beggars and said: *“Because of your representative condition, because you are my Son, you cannot extend your hand and ask alms, because I am not a beggar. You cannot ask anything to anybody until your children come to you”*. Therefore, INRI fasted when he did not have anything to eat and slept in the forest of Rambouillet when had nowhere else to lay his head. Ironically, it was right in such dramatic and extremely difficult moments of his journey that he more vehemently and vividly felt the presence of his FATHER, LORD and GOD.

In the course of the events that marked INRI’s arrival at Creil, a woman called Angelina Spinoza provided for INRI to lodge in a hotel. On the next day, the couple Marie-France and Gerard Wurtz appeared at his presence; they were touched when reading in the newspaper that INRI had slept in the police station and were there for his sake. This couple took INRI to lodge in the yard next to their house in Montataire, 15 kilometers from Creil, where they arranged a “caravane” (trailer) for INRI’s lodging. After seven days of fast, the



*In the background, the screen improvised by Gerard Wurtz for daily bath.*

first words that INRI spoke in French were: *“Avec mes mains, mon PÈRE guérit les malades”* (Through my hands, my FATHER heals the sick). From that moment on, through his hands, countless and notorious miracles happened, which INRI never attributed to himself, but only to the power from his FATHER, LORD and GOD. France was the country where GOD’s signals were most produced, as it will be seen in the next journalistic records.

## INRI IN THE FRENCH MEDIA

France sheltered INRI for seven months and was the first country to proclaim in the media that Christ is back on Earth. On a Sunday night, a reporter of the television Antenne Deux gave French people the amazing news: *"Le Christ est revenu sur la terre!"* (Christ is back on Earth).

About two months after INRI's arrival, the French newspapers Liberation, Le Parisien, Le Courrier Picard and Le Courrier de L'Oise recorded the events. Le Courrier Picard, from Amiens, on its October 28th 1980 edition, emphatically reported INRI's presence in France. On its ninth page, there were several pictures of INRI amidst the crowd, people crying, receiving blessings and paralytics walking their first steps... effect of the vivifying personal magnetism emanated from the Son of GOD. 'The events are so incredible that a precise analysis would be difficult.'

On October 7th 1980, Le Courrier de L'Oise wrote: "A thirty-two-year-old Brazilian is received as a prophet by the inhabitants of Montataire. The most astonishing thing in this person is not in his appearance or in his past, but in the way people from Montataire received him. In this industrial city, where religious practice is almost non-existent, people received him with a great interest and did not hesitate to recognize him as a prophet, the Messiah, their own Son of GOD who returned to Earth.

He makes miracles. Modestly, he heals. The proof was given when four people accepted to testify such delicate occurrence for having received the cure for their illness. 'I have never seen a man like this: I have total confidence, I believe in everything that he speaks. You can see that he is special, my cure is a proof of it!' said the truck driver Gerard Wurtz, who received a healing... A woman (who preferred to keep anonymous) suffered a serious problem in the spine and received a cure. Behold her description: 'I had been suffering this illness for more than six years. When INRI put his hand on my head and prayed, I felt something very strong inside my body, my heart beat accelerated. The day following such unique experience, I did not suffer anything else'.

Many other cases were testified, as the case of people previously declared incurable by doctors, psychologists and other health professionals... There was also the testimony of Martine S., who worked nine years in a recovering center for handicapped minors. Her son, Ludovic, had a leg and a hand paralyzed; she saw him becoming totally healed. She said that INRI is really extraordinary. She also declared that there are many people with psychic power, but they are mysterious, while with INRI everything is clear. 'He does



not have dogmas, does not ask anything, much less money, lives as simply as possible, with only a tunic and sandals.'

This unique visitant does not come on behalf of any church. On the contrary, he avoids all of them. Even the incredulous have come to see such an extraordinary man. One of them came from a long distance, despite the fact that he did not even want to see INRI, as he declared later. The first time he met INRI, he had another sensation and talked to him four hours. This man, who firstly did not even believe, suffered a facial paralysis that prevented him from experiencing the taste of food. Now, after meeting INRI, he was healed. 'My life completely changed after he put his hand on my head. Everything is good for me. It is just to think about him that I feel a state of welfare taking care of me', so testified Jean-Luc Petit.

One meeting with INRI CRISTO leaves an incredible impression: his gestures, his strong way to express each word and the speed he had to learn French. His sentences are direct, his voice is very different, his strength is in each word. The conviction he shows in saying that he was born to fulfill GOD's will, all these things could be interpreted by some people as usual phenomena to a paranormal. However, what about the cures? He healed paralytics on skin and bones, cancers, etc. INRI is not subjected to any institution on Earth. He does everything fulfilling orders from his FATHER LORD and GOD. He does not practice sex, does not eat meat or even have possessions other than his white tunic. He has already suffered many accidents, as declared, but GOD protects him.

We could expect that the presence of this man speaking things beyond this world and asserting to be directed by the CREATOR's power could cause confusion in Montataire, a communist city dedicated to practices different from the religious ones. But as we noticed, several hundreds of people came to see him for many reasons, other than to protest against him. Despite not talking to INRI, the mayor declared that his presence did not bother him at all, and INRI could do whatever he wanted. The only contrary manifestation came from a priest of the roman church. He said that, were Christ back on Earth, he would be clothed like men, but he would not wear a white tunic..."



## Lève-toi et marche !

L'espoir déplace. Ils étaient plusieurs centaines, hier après-midi, sur le parvis de la Maison de la Culture d'Amiens, à l'appel du « prophète brésilien » (voir notre édition d'hier), par simple curiosité, ou en quête de la guérison « miraculeuse ».

Mystification ou réalité ? Difficile sans doute de se prononcer, car en la matière, même les faits sont difficiles à analyser.

Les photos parlent peut-être mieux, dans cette page qui aurait pu s'intituler : « Le mage en images ».



« Mon père, guérissez-le »



Cette Marie de 8 ans, souffrant d'un bronchite, ne s'éloie pas d'un instant de son « maître » depuis plusieurs jours.



Après quelques heures, le docteur avait, selon la fille, pratiquement disparu et elle s'est levée. L'effet curatif durable ? on ne peut que le lui redemander.



© Agfa, © Dreyfus I



Un miracle ? Les parents de cet enfant en sont convaincus de la venue de l'ange.



Photo: Robert D'Orville



## INRI AT THE TRIUMPH ARC

Invited by French people, INRI spoke at the auditorium of the Grande Ecole Polytechnique de Paris and on January 31st 1981, he spoke to the French people at the Triumph Arc. Just as he went up the monument of the “unknown soldier” to speak to the people, the police approached to detain him. At this moment, the journalist Jodin, from RTL, exclaimed: “The police is committing the same mistake as two thousand years ago!”

When the police replied: “He put his feet on the most sacred place in France”, people shouted: “C’est lui que est sacré!” (He is sacred!). INRI was taken to the police station and people did not quiet down while the authorities did not give him back: “Libérez INRI! Il est le Fils de DIEU revenu sur la terre” (Release INRI! He is the Son of GOD back on Earth!). Awaiting the moment of libetarion, a Rosacruzian policeman said to him, referring to the fact of him being detained: “INRI, ton PÈRE t’a fait connaitre la poubelle du monde” (INRI, your FATHER made you know the filth of the world).



### INRI, the CHRIST

Is again among us. He will speak and heal the sick as he did 2000 years ago, on Saturday, January 31st 1981, 3pm, at the Triumph Arch.



*INRI and the French people at the Triumph Arc,  
Paris downtown, on January 31st 1981.*



*INRI and the follower Alain Faivre, gazing  
the nature around lake Vincennes, in Paris.*

## THE BAG

Arriving at France, INRI had a suitcase where he carried the tunics that Berta Sanchez had sewed and substituted it for a bag, which was not yet the definitive one. In Montataire, he received the FATHER's order to stay with only one tunic; he donated the two remainder ones to French followers. When it was necessary to wash, INRI involved around two sheet while the tunic dried out. So he remained from town to town, from hotel to hotel, until founding SOUST. In Amiens, INRI received order to burn the underwear, last symbol of the condition that he lived in the profane life. It was part of depuration and divestment that would give mystical power to the Son of Man.

In Bergerac, where INRI could finally dye the robe, INRI received order to go to Marseille. He arrived around two o'clock in the afternoon and lodged in a hotel next to the train station. After lodging, INRI went out to seek for something to eat; he found a grocery store, bought some green vegetables and returned to the hotel. Despite sleeping well during the trip, he was still sleepy. So he rested for some hours and experienced a kind of somnolence, a conscious and transcendental sleep, when he received detailed orders from GOD showing that it was the moment to arrange his bag, in the same measure of the one Judas Iscariot carried in the past. INRI asked where and how he would find someone to manufacture it. The answer was that he would receive this information from the greengrocer.

INRI soon looked for the greengrocer and told him about the command he had received. The man calmly answered: "I know where and who will make the bag". He indicated a very old shoe store; it seemed to be abandoned, as the windows were full of dust. However, in the bottom, behind the counter, an old man attended him. When he heard INRI's request, he was keen to produce the bag, provided that INRI stayed by his side the whole time.

Finally holding his ancient belongings, INRI felt complete, ready to begin his mystical revolution on Earth, fulfilling what he said two thousand years ago foretelling his return: *"I still have many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now. When the Spirit of truth comes, he will guide you into all the truth; for he will not speak on his own, but will speak whatever he hears, and he will declare to you the things that are to come. He will glorify me, because HE WILL TAKE WHAT IS MINE and declare it to you. All that the FATHER has is mine. For this reason I said that HE WILL TAKE WHAT IS MINE and declare it to you. A little while, and you will no longer see me, and again a little while and you will see me, because I am going to the FATHER"* (John c.16 v.7 to 16).

## THE LANDLESS PERSON

In 1981, obedient to his FATHER, LORD and GOD, INRI left Paris without documents, destined to Brussels, Belgium's capital city. Some French children followed him until the train station Gare du Nord. When saying goodbye, INRI glanced them for a last time, as if we would never meet them again. He did not know the end of this trip, if he would be detained or deported to another country. Finally, the future was an obscure and unknown.

INRI had order to tell to the authorities in case they interpellated him and questioned about his nationality: "I am landless person, the same Christ who was crucified. I am Jewish, a landless Jew, because my land was usurped from me in the occasion that I was crucified. I am here in the condition of landless person" (*"Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the city that kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to it! How often have I desired to gather your children together as a hen gathers her brood under her wings, and you were not willing! See, your house is left to you desolate. For I tell you, you will not see me again until you say: 'Blessed is the one who comes in the name of the LORD'"* – Matthew c.23 v.37 to 39).

When INRI got to Brussels, he expected the authorities would detain him. Left the train and went to the hotel for lodging. He carried approximately two thousand dollars, which some French children had offered. INRI thought that by the time of registering at the hotel they would denounce him to the police; maybe by the time of detention he would see what the LORD had reserved. Since nobody asked him documents, INRI went around the streets and met some people. He got to know that in the past, they spoke Spanish in that country and many still did it, besides the French language.

In this occasion, INRI made friendship with two people: a woman who invited him to bless her children at her home, which was quite far from Brussels, but still within Belgium, and a young man, who approached, recognized him, asked a blessing and went with them until the train station. By the time of purchasing the train ticket to departure to the woman's house, INRI talked to the young man about GOD's Kingdom, who laughed with happiness, joyful for the conversation. However, the devil made the woman mistakenly think that the young man was laughing about her, and then she asked: "Are you laughing about me?", to which INRI answered: "My daughter, since the moment you thought that I am here on Earth to laugh about someone who asks me a blessing, I cannot go to your house anymore". And was forced to decline the invitation.

On the next day, INRI purchased a ticket to Luxemburg. He expected

that he had to be officially proclaimed a landless person before the people, before the terrestrial authorities, finally, before the world. That was the reason, the main purpose of that trip. INRI got to Luxemburg without documents, since they had been destroyed by fire in Paris, according to the ALMIGHTY's order when he was expelled from England.

INRI disembarked at the Luxemburg station and nothing happened. He had the opportunity to see that, for being too rich, people in that country have hardened hearts. They jeered at him, laughed. When he had lunch in the restaurant, people looked at him with disdain, as if he was a folkloric personage. Facing such despicable treatment in Luxemburg, INRI received order from his FATHER, LORD and GOD to return to France. Since it was an imperative command, INRI understood that something would finally happen.

INRI purchased the ticket to Paris. While he travelled in Luxemburg, the authorities did not ask him documents. But just as he entered French territory, when he approached Thionville, a small town in the backlands of France, the French policemen took the place of the ones from Luxemburg and started a inspection inside the train, asking the "papiers" (documents) for each passenger. When they approached INRI, they asked: "Papiers", and INRI answered: "Pas de papiers" ("No documents"). "Why don't you have documents? What is your nationality?" Remembering the LORD's command, INRI told them: "I am a landless person; I do not have any documents or nationality".

The policemen intimidated him to get off the train and kept him in custody until the police station. They placed him in a gloomy cold room, which is never different from the other ones INRI had already knew. They announced to their superior the visit of a landless Jew with no documents. INRI stayed there for more than one hour in a session of gibe, but his FATHER made him know that all of that was necessary. Questioned about his name and ancestry, INRI always answered them: "My name is INRI. I have no land. I am a landless person". Many policemen came to his presence, always making the same questions. Amidst glances of debauch and surprise, they said: "Imagine, he says that his name is INRI, he does not have a land or documents!" And since GOD writes right even on crooked lines, ironically at this moment they were, according to the ALMIGHTY's will, officializing INRI CRISTO in his condition of landless person.

Finally, the regional manager decided to call Paris, asking if they could send INRI there. When they spoke his name, the answer was: "No, do not send him to Paris, he has already been here and we detained him while he made a speech standing on the sepulture of the "unknown soldier", at the Triumph

Arc. He is an agitator!" They determined that INRI should be given back to the last country where he had previously been. The policemen took him in custody to the train and delivered him to a policeman from Luxemburg, saying: "He is a landless person. As he came from Luxemburg, we give him back to Luxemburg!" Since INRI was under custody, he travelled stood up from Thionville to Luxemburg; everyone in the train got to know that he was a landless person. GOD was giving him power so that, by his return to Brazil, INRI had authority to make people understand that he is here but is not from here, that Brazil is the country GOD chose to be the cradle for his rebirth but he is not Brazilian. He is Christ, universal, the same Jew formerly crucified.

Arriving at Luxemburg, a phenomenon happened, as GOD had outlined INRI's destiny and it was worthless the policeman have him as a prisoner. When disembarking the train, the policeman from Luxemburg took INRI directly to the police station, but strangely enough, it was closed, there was nobody in that place. The policeman stopped, wondered, looked at INRI and said: "By 9 o'clock a train leaves to Brussels. If I place you in the train, what will you do?" INRI answered: "I would simply go to Brussels". The man said: "So this is what I will do. Let's go fast cause it is still in time. You purchase the ticket inside the train". INRI put his hands on the policeman's head, blessed him and said: "A bientôt" (Goodbye).

Inside the train, INRI realized that this part of the reproof had already been fulfilled. By midnight, INRI got to Brussels and took the last train to Paris. He could just say "Paris" to the lady who sold the ticket. She warned that they were in a strike and could stop the train at any time. Nobody was travelling to Paris. However, INRI decidedly answered that he would go. So INRI travelled comfortably, alone in a wagon. He was happy hearing the noise of the train, glad to return to the place that he considered his second land, for being travelling to Paris and then to Beauvais, where he had beloved children who treated him with respect and dignity.

INRI prayed to his FATHER, LORD and GOD, and begged Him: "Oh FATHER, holy and good, since I do not have a land, may you give me France as my land, where I have children who sheltered and loved me". However, the LORD said: "Do not mistake thinking that you will remain in France. You will not. Now you will know the hardships of reproof. You are going to a land where they will hate, humiliate, arrest, offend and fanatically jibe you, a land where you do not imagine what awaits for you. You will know the fanaticism and idolatry. You will disembark in an unknown land. You will bestow your love, will heal the sick, give blessings to many and in return you will taste

despise, disdain, disregard and ingratitude. You will know well who is your people. You are going to the Land of the Holy Cross and will disembark in Salvador<sup>1</sup>, a town that uses your name, but where they actually just worship statues. There you will see what reproof is. You will have to run around all the capitals and main cities in the Land of the Holy Cross and will see how men have turned their back to me. There you will feel reproof in your own flesh”.

Even being well sheltered by the French people, INRI had order to return to Brazil. The LORD made him know that he would do another fast in France and later would depart to Salvador. The LORD showed him, as if in a film screen, the slums where he would sleep in order to know in his own flesh why the poor are poor. From that moment on, INRI could not feel happy anymore. Arriving at Paris, he got a train at Gare du Nord destined to Beauvais, obeying each instruction that the FATHER gave him. From Beauvais, INRI was lead by some friens until a resting place called Saint-Père, where he fasted more thirteen days.

In the eve to return to Brazil, INRI presented to the French police followed by some French children who had recognized him and witnessed that his name is INRI. The French authorities gave him a declaration and forwarded him to the Brazilian Consulate at Champs Elysées Avenue, in Paris, where he obtained a precarious title worth for 24 hours. They attached a smal picture to this document and wrote “INRI of Indaial”. On March 18th 1981, the French people took him to the airport in Orly and followed him until the moment of departure.

INRI arrived at Brazil on March 19th and was detained at Dois de Julho airport. That precarious title with no validity passed from hand to hand amidst the policemen. Some exchanged glances and whispers, others laughed. Questioned about what he was doing in Salvador, INRI answered that he had come to Brazil to fulfill the mission that his FATHER had granted him. Finally, even without documents, he was liberated and followed his destiny. On March 22nd 1981, in the solitude of a hotel bedroom, INRI completed thirty three years of age.

---

1            *The capital city of Bahia state in Brasil, whose translation is “Savior”.*

## THE FIRST THRONE



INRI CRISTO in Massy, at Christian Obry's home, placed at n°1, La Fontaine Street. A man ordered to seek wood in Latin America, more precisely in Cuba, to manufacture this cross and kept it, not knowing the purpose. When this man knew that INRI was in Massy, he ordered to take this cross to his presence, and they placed an armchair in front of it, where INRI sat down. This was the first time someone took a picture of Christ sat down in front of a cross. Later INRI understood that this was an essay of the throne now existing on the altar of GOD's Kingdom, officialized as SOUST, in Brasília.



*INRI, Chrétien Alepée and Alain Faivre at Orly's airport, on March 18th 1981.*

## THE FIRST MIRACLES IN THE LAND OF THE HOLY CROSS

Arriving at Brazil in 1981, the LORD ordered INRI to disembark on the empress of idolatry, queen of fanaticism, princess of exotic cults and mother of illusionists and vendors of black magic and false sacraments. In summary, a modern version of Sodom and Gomorrah, with the aggravating of being proud for owning the greatest collection of cursed statues in the new world. Ironically, the town owner of all these attributes is called Salvador and is capital of the state Bahia, in Brazil.

INRI CRISTO's first meeting with people from this controversial city happened at Piedade square; it was also INRI's first contact with the land that served him as cradle for his reincarnation after the fast in 1979 and his long peregrination along dozens of countries. When he exhorted people to repel Satan and seek GOD as the only source of life and salvation, the sick approached him. When INRI put his hands on their heads, the blind saw, the dumb spoke and the crippled walked... Nevertheless, soon after most of them went to prostrate in front of cursed statues instead of thanking GOD for the forgiveness of their sins and consequent liberation from their diseases.

When INRI heard the murmur and pleas of the least favored, he heard from his FATHER, LORD and GOD the following words: *"Now you have to choose, amidst the poor people who surround you, the poorest family to visit, you shall leave the hotel and lodge in the humblest slum. There, in the slum, I will make you understand the mysteries and the origin of poverty and misery. When you inhabit amidst the poor, you shall be generous with them; you will have to exchange the money that French people have offered you by national currency. And you will buy fish, almonds, cereals, vegetables, wine and chocolates to give to the children... everything in abundance so that they will know that you are my Son and to finally provide you to know once and for all why they are poor"*. Amidst the native people from this land, INRI chose an African descendant. After exchanging the foreign money, INRI visited the market, made an abundant purchase of fish, wine, cereals, almonds, chocolates, etc. and distributed amidst the poor people who lived in the slum, according to his FATHER's determination.

As his FATHER had determined him to temporarily abstain from ingesting salt, he asked his host's wife to prepare his fish separately, which meant, with absolutely no salt. His host's brother-in-law, who was single, went to sleep in company of his mother and offered his lodging for INRI CRISTO to sleep (his lodging consisted on four walls of wood with many discarded cans; it had a very simple bed, improvised with boards and boxes). When it rained,

this promiscuous place got completely flooded; abundant water passed under the bed. And the Son of GOD, who had been nurtured by a washerwoman and in his childhood had experienced the vicissitudes inherent to material poverty, penetrated in the deepness of marginality and obscurity after having cohabited with all the social classes in the many countries he visited, all because his FATHER wanted him to understand the origin of differences amidst peoples and to become able to teach the true science of sociology with practical knowledge. A great number of children visited him. Some of them were completely naked and others were sick, in company of their mothers. INRI blessed them and distributed gifts.

Despite the fact that INRI continued to generously distribute the divine graces as his FATHER, LORD and GOD had recommended him, on the third day his host came to him with his face full of sadness and restlessness and told him about a hard discussion with his wife; he was about to separate from her because after serving from the meal donated by the Son of GOD to feed herself and her family she had the disrespect to declare: "I am not going to prepare fish without salt for this man anymore, because he can perfectly eat like us. Who does he think he is? If he wants, he can perfectly eat like all of us".

While INRI CRISTO absorbed the impact of this manifestation of despise and reproof, he heard the following words from his FATHER: *"Now, my Son, you can understand the mystery of poverty and misery. Observe the experience you have just felt on your own body. I ordered you to provide them some days in abundance and to distribute them gifts so that nothing would lack for them. But they preserved the meanness and pessimism in their hearts, and reduced their souls to poverty even more. They vibrated negatively against you and deliberately ignored that I have sent you again; for these and many reasons, they are poor and will suffer more and more, until they awake amidst pain and understand that I am the LORD, that I am generous and want my children to live in abundance. I know the needs of each one, however, I hear those who ask Me with faith and humility. I bestow my power over the ones who are humble at my presence; and I am generous with them. However, I humiliate the proud and the arrogant ones and those who, instead of asking me, ask the cursed statues and prostrate in front of them; to these ones I send the emissary of misery, which is also the cause of the diseases that flagellate them with hunger and the most terrifying diseases. And when they lie on their bed of moribund and disabled, and when they be persecuted by their creditors and enemies, and when they be molested by the torture of their executioners, and yet when they turn into beggars in physical mutilation, when they be weary of crying and grinding their teeth, and when they cease their groans and invoke me with sincerity, I will be merciful. And when I observe in*

*their hearts that arrogance was replaced by humility, that meanness and mediocrity were replaced by faith and trust in Me, and yet when I observe that they broke the cursed statues and, in pain and suffering, understand that I am the only LORD of the Universe and that you are my Son, I will forgive them in attention to their pleas, even so only those who repent from their sins and fill their hearts with sincere intentions to fulfill my commandments. But those who persist against Me and continue to prostrate in front of cursed statues, disparaging my law, I will chastise with all sort of curses, and with enemy rage I will make them cohabit with misery to the point that they will desire to eat their own limbs, the limbs of their children and their own excrements”.*

After this experience, INRI left the slum and met people again at Piedade Square. When he finished a sermon, a woman in company of her son invited him to lodge in their house, which had a wide room, where INRI received many sick people and many signals of the LORD happened. A young woman who had been brought by her uncle, a physician, removed the deafness device from her ears and cried out: “I can hear, I can hear”, hence normally talking to people. However, it happened that after some days, at lunchtime, the woman who lodged the Son of GOD so delightfully said to the other guests: “Oh, how much I would like to believe that you are Christ! But I cannot, because I am a sinner, and if you were Christ, you would not eat at my table”.

On that same day, soon after the meal, a murmur of voices was heard in front of that house. Next an ambulance arrived bringing a sick man disillusioned by medicine as a consequence of a cancer. Serum was the only nutrition he had been taking for many days; his son, a bank clerk, did not accept him to be subjected to a surgery, as the patient was in advanced debility, resembling a skeleton, and it would mean a stroke of mercy. Dominated by despair and by fear of losing his father, the young man – who had watched INRI CRISTO’s sermon at Piedade Square – believed him and resorted to him as the last and hopeful attempt of salvation.

When INRI CRISTO saw that inert body about to exhaust, he asked the sick man before the skeptical glance of most people present there: “Do you believe I am Christ?”, but his son answered for him: “Since he quit eating he does not speak anymore, but I have showed him your picture and saw a swift shine of hope; when I saw you in the square, I felt into my heart that you are the Son of GOD and I am sure that only you can save my father”. INRI CRISTO, invoking the Heavenly FATHER, put his hands on the head of the semi-deceased and said with strident voice: “Oh, FATHER, bless your son with health, light and justice, because yours is all the glory now and forever, of FATHER!” The power of GOD descended on that body in extinction and the semi-skeleton, at

the astonishment of everyone present, opened his eyes, sat down of the bed and said he was hungry. INRI CRISTO recommended that in the beginning he should eat only a vegetable broth so that his newly-reactivated body could softly adapt to daily nutrition. The family of this man was very thankful and invited INRI CRISTO to lodge in their house, which had a basement with a large room, where INRI started to receive the sick who came to his presence.

There was an afternoon when INRI CRISTO was gathered with many people – some of whom came to thank him for the liberation of their sicknesses and others who came to know him and ask for a blessing – and his attention directed to the voices of some people arriving in company of a man, who was carried by some friends and wife, as he did not walk or speak anymore; he seemed to belong to a privileged position in society, because all people demonstrated to know him. Soon after, a person among the crowd said that he was a physician and had been suffering for some years, victim of a sudden disease; since that time he started to have a vegetative life.

The physician's inexpressive glance showed complete indifference; even to sit on a chair he needed someone permanently holding him, as he could not sustain by himself. At the impossibility of a dialog, as the disease had turned him mute, INRI CRISTO resorted to his wife with the same question again: "Do you believe that I am Christ? The destiny of your husband is in your hands, because, united in flesh, you are only one person for my FATHER. And only if you believe my FATHER will be merciful and your husband will be saved". The room was possessed by an absolute silence; the woman demonstrated the pain and suffering on her face instead of the former pride; looking at INRI, she whispered: "I believe, LORD".

Invoking the Celestial FATHER, INRI CRISTO put his hands on the head of that human spectrum and the events that followed were amazingly indescribable. That weak body rigidified and INRI CRISTO ordered with a powerful voice: "Rise up!"; the man rose up and looked all around himself like someone who awakes from a deep sleep. A little ashamed, for the first time he spoke to the astonished spectators, full of admiration: "What am I doing here? I want to go home". Yet not comprehending what happened, he walked to the door. So it happened that a man who arrived in vegetative condition, carried by his friends, firmly went upstairs followed by his wife and friends, who were extremely joyful, crying out in delirium: "Glory to GOD!", and exultantly praised the return of His Son to Earth.

## FIRST TIME IN BELÉM

Leaving Salvador with the means that the French had granted him with, INRI began his wandering throughout Brazil, since he had to run all the Brazilian capitals before establishing SOUST. Always speaking to the people in the public squares, radios and televisions, INRI announced the future of mankind, exhorting his children to thrash the path of Light and giving the blessing from his FATHER, LORD and GOD.

After running all the capitals from the Brazilian Northeast, in May 1981 INRI arrived for the first time at Belém do Pará. Pressured by economic restriction, INRI lodged in a simple hotel called Santa Alice, at Belém's downtown. Right there the resources INRI brought from France were finished. Obedient to the FATHER's command, INRI stood in front of the hotel, where an evangelical reporter approached him and she made the first report about INRI in Belém. From that moment on, INRI started to be interviewed by journalists in his lodging at the hotel. Many people came to his presence seeking for blessings. Amidst these people appeared Guiomar Lopes de Sousa, who would become his first disciple, Abeverê. The LORD was preparing the town without INRI knowing that it would be the stage for the divine revolution.

These pictures were registered by the newspaper A Província do Pará and purchased by MEPIC - the Ecclectic Movement for INRI CRISTO.

INRI at Santa Alice hotel, placed at 646, P. Eutiquio street, Belém's downtown, where he began his contact with the local media. At this time, in May 1981, recently arriving from France, INRI had just completed 33 years old. One can realize in his face that he was strained from answering questions from journalists.

When INRI left this lodging, the owner of the hotel, Nazareno José Dias, declared that for one year he did not allow anyone to occupy it, because a smell of perfume emanated from the place.





*Above, INRI at Santa Alice hotel, interviewed by journalists.  
Below, at the studio of Guajará TV.*



## INRI AT GUAJARÁ TV



INRI was invited by the producers Alamar Régis Carvalho and Zé Paulo, from Guajará TV, Belém's channel 4, to speak at Elói Santos' program. At that time, this television belonged to a family of politicians and was directed by a woman called Conceição Guimarães. The program had organized a committee of doctors, psychologists, psychiatrists, orthopedists, neurologists, esoteric people, in order to examine a crippled in the fruitless attempt to unmask INRI, defying him if he would be capable of healing the man or not. The crippled was interrogated by the scientists in front of the live TV cameras. After the man being examined, the presenter Elói Santos

asked: "Will INRI be capable of making him walk?" The doctors looked each other and, with scornful laugh of disdain, said: "Of course not!" They placed the crippled in front of INRI, who invoked his FATHER, placed the hand on the penitent's head and said: "Get up! Walk!" When hearing the potent words emanated from Christ, the crippled abandoned the crutch and walked.

The doctors, judging the event, expelled hatred by their eyes, by all their pores, except one neurologist who remained meditative and coherent on the side of the truth. A specialist of the INPS (Brazilian social welfare) went to the cripple's house to say that if he did not use the crutch again, his pension would be cancelled. In order to keep the right to the pension and avoid persecutions, on the next day the man allowed to be photographed with the crutch. This was one of the meanest acts ever witnessed by INRI in his journey.

People saw the moment when INRI did the crippled walk and started to follow him seeking for new miracles. At Santa Alice hotel, INRI could not rest anymore; he had to hide in the trunks of vehicles to move from one house to another. When people discovered where he was, a crowd would gather nearby exulting: "We want to see Christ!" They blocked the traffic and the owner of the house where INRI lodged would ask him to leave. So it happened in many places while INRI remained in Belém.



The presenter Elói Santos questioned the doctors if INRI would be capable of healing the crippled. Their skepticism was broken when the man gave the first steps. Obviously, since it is a phenomenon with no explanation in the conventional parameters of science, it could only be considered madness. Bellow, flagrant of the crippled giving the first steps, whose face manifested a mixture of surprise and happiness.





Many see in Christ a mere miracle operator. Actually, Christ is an ancient spirit endowed with advanced vision of humanity and elevated personal magnetism. As well observed the historian Will Durant<sup>1</sup>:

*“Christ was not void of intellect; he answered to the wily questions of the pharisees with hability, but also with wisdom. Nobody could ever confuse him. But his strength was not the intellectual one, did not depend on knowledge, but it derived from the accuracy of perception, the intensity of feeling, the unicity of purpose. Christ did not proclaim his omniscience, he could be surprised by the events; only the honesty and enthusiasm lead him to “err for more”. In spite of this, his power was exceptional; a proof of this were the miracles that he performed. Perhaps that in many cases such miracles were a consequence of suggestion - the influence of a strong and trustful spirit upon impressionable souls. The very presence of Christ was a tonic itself; to his optimist touch, the weak felt strong and the sick improved... The psychological nature of the miracle becomes visible in two points: Christ did not attribute the healings to himself, but to the “faith” of those whom he healed; and he could not make any miracle in Nazareth because its people saw him as just the son of the carpenter and refused to believe in his exceptional power. Hence the observation that “nobody is prophet in his land and in his home”... In the case of Jairo’s daughter, he openly declared that the girl was not dead, but sleeping - perhaps in cataleptic state. When calling her, he did not make it in a loving invitation, but with empire: “Raise up!” It does not mean that Christ considered his miracles as natural phenomena; his idea was that he could only perform them with the help of the divine spirit”.*

<sup>1</sup> Will Durant, *History of Civilization, Ceasar and Christ*.



Just as two thousand years ago, INRI never attributed any miracle to himself, but only to the vehement and live manifestation of his FATHER, LORD and GOD. *“The words that I say to you, I do not speak on my own, but the FATHER, who dwells in me does His works”* (John c.14 v.10).





INRI CRISTO, turning his eyes towards heaven, explains to the viewers that all power emanates from the ALMIGHTY... *"I thank you, FATHER, LORD of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and the intelligent and have revealed them to infants"* (Matthew c.11 v.25).



The revolution that Christ proposes is not political or intellectual, it is not on the outside; it is the revolution that happens inside, in the core of the human being. Much beyond than discovering new horizons, such perspective enables to see the world with new eyes, with the innocence of a child.

## HOW I MET INRI CRISTO

*Testimony by the follower Guiomar Lopes de Sousa,  
who became INRI CRISTO's first disciple - Abeverê*

I was born on July 12th 1927 in the state Amazonas, town Canutama, on the edge of Purus river, and since 1958 I went to live in Rio de Janeiro, where I had many jobs, the last of them was as Sales Representative of Delta Larousse Publisher. In spite of being retired by the end of the 70's, I continued acting in the field of marketing, for love of the profession. In the beginning of 1981, Delta Publisher chose Belém do Pará as their marketplace and I accepted the invitation to work over there. The company lodged their officers in a five stars hotel. Some days later, a fellow mentioned the existence of a very good and cheap hotel; she invited me to lodge there with her. On the next day I went to this hotel, called Santa Alice, placed near Bandeira square, at Belém's downtown.

On May 20th 1981, at the hotel waiting room, talking to a fellow citizen, botanic engineer in Manaus, I looked towards the reception and saw that man dressed in white, turning his back to us. I asked: "Dr. Henrique, who is that man dressed in white?" He soon answered: "He is our Lord Jesus Christ". He stood up and took his little daughter on his lap to receive a blessing from INRI. I was shocked to hear that, went up to my lodging, but didn't even imagine that he could effectively be Christ. On the day next, while I had lunch in the restaurant, a host approached and said: "Yesterday you lost the opportunity to see that man who claims to be the reincarnated Christ." I asked: "Did you speak something?" "No, I just listened to him." "And how is his name?" "It's INRI." I considered it so impossible that I returned from the restaurant to the hotel and forgot the matter.

At night, preparing the work material for the next day, I heard the noise of people passing in front of my lodging. I opened the door to see what was going on, the reason of those steps. They were reporters of newspapers, radios and television on the way to interview the man in white who claimed to be Christ. I saw the hotel owner, Nazareno José Dias, and Dr. Henrique passing towards his room, at the end of the corridor. I went to check what he was saying too. Stayed only listening, paying attention to what he spoke. He said to the reporters: "You write only what I speak, because I speak what I hear from my FATHER, LORD and GOD. If you write a word that I did not speak, you will confuse my children and be accomplice of the mistake".

As the interview was finished, everyone left the room and I stayed there, asked a blessing for a problem on my leg; it had been three years since I had been treating it in Rio de Janeiro and the doctors had never discovered the cause. It was a sudden pain that appeared. When I made this trip to Belém, had just been liberated from a medical license, the leg was not totally recovered yet. I received the blessing and returned to my lodging. Time passed and that problem simply disappeared.

Early in the next morning, the doorman told me: "As you are going to the restaurant and Christ is there, deliver him this newspaper, please". INRI was on the first page, inviting people to be at 11 am at Relógio square, placed in front of the Government Palace and the Legislative Assembly. I delivered him the newspaper and went to take my breakfast. Continued on the table talking to my work mates. Suddenly, a huge voice was heard: "Silence, I want to read my newspaper!" Just as I heard this, crept out to my room. Needed to arrange myself for the interview with the teachers at the Federal University in Pará at 10 am, where I would make an exposition of the encyclopedia Delta Larousse.

I took the bus and when it stopped in front of Relógio square, where INRI would speak at 11 am, I saw people there waiting and soon the thought came to my mind: "How many times you left your work to go to churches, hospitals, spiritual centers? Why don't you leave the bus to hear Christ?" At the same time, the doubt came insisting that I should go to work. In one hand, I wanted to go to the square; on the other hand, I wanted to remain in the bus. Remained at an impasse, until the positive thought was stronger and I jumped the bus. Since I had one hour before the meeting at the square, first went to the Government Palace and later to the Legislative Assembly to invite my colleagues to hear Christ speak. Some of them said that they could not go because the boss was out, others because they were the boss on duty. Then I asked them to keep my work case, as I would go alone. And went.

On the way to the square, met a woman who waited for the Christ too. We stood talking and by 11 am in time INRI appeared, people soon came closer, also the journalists. INRI prayed, asked the blessing to the present, and when he started to preach the Sermon on the Mount, the same that he spoke two thousand years ago near the Galilean Sea, my eyes were opened and I recognized that he is the same Christ of old. By the end of the sermon, he started to answer questions and said: "I am thirsty, want to drink water". I looked all around seeking for mineral water; when I returned with the glass in my hand, he had already taken water. A reporter with a microphone in her hand ap-

proached and asked: "Why do you have this glass in your hand?" I answered: "Would take to the Christ, but he has already taken water". She asked again: "Do you believe that he is Christ?" I answered: "Yes, because Christ said that he would return; he just did not say where or when. Why cannot be INRI? When he just preached the sermon, a blindfold was removed from my eyes and I was transported to the past, when I saw him preaching this sermon in Palestine. He is the same Jesus Christ of two thousand years ago: the same body, the same way of walking, speaking, praying, the same silhouette, the same authority to warn and the same kindness to teach." At this moment, a pharisee interfered in the conversation, saying: "Christ comes in the clouds!" I ignored him and went towards INRI, who just went down the monument and approached me. As I still had the glass of water in my hand, he got it, took a sip, poured a little in his hands and washed his face. Gave the glass back and took a taxi. Some fanatical started to scream: "Christ did not take taxi!" and I answered: "Christ did not take taxi because at that time taxi did not exist!" I left the place, took back my work case and returned to the hotel on foot.

Just as I got there, INRI had recently arrived. We went upstairs together. He looked at me and asked: "Were you at the square?" My answer was affirmative. He asked again: "What will you do in the afternoon?" I answered that I would work and asked the reason of his question, to which he replied: "At 2 pm I have an interview at the radio; you could come with me". I immediately accepted. "I will go!" At 1 pm we left towards the radio station. After the interview, we returned to the hotel and INRI did not have rest anymore due to the number of people seeking for him. As he did not have someone to assist him, since the day that the LORD GOD revealed his identity to me, I could not get apart from him anymore.

A woman called Tina appeared, willing to talk to INRI. Her husband, Haroldo Pina, did not believe. He said: "I want to talk to him to believe or not!" He went to INRI's presence in the hotel, they talked for a long time and he informed his phone number, which I kept. This couple invited INRI to lodge in a house of their property, placed at Praia do Sol (the "Sun Beach"). INRI invited me to go together; I accepted. We stayed there for three days away from the crowd and returned to Santa Alice hotel. Some days later, Dr. Henrique, my fellow citizen, came to tell me: "Guiomar, tomorrow INRI will leave the hotel because he does not have means to afford it and he stays in hotel only paying in advance". So I proposed: "What about affording the hotel for him? I pay tomorrow and you pay the other day". He answered: "That's ok". When the hotel owner, Nazareno José Dias, knew about it, he said that INRI did not

need to afford lodging or food; he could stay there as much time he wanted and needed.

Every day INRI went to speak in the public square, radio and television. In one of these occasions, leaving the Republic square, there were so many people stepping on his feet, tearing one of his sandals. INRI waked on foot until the hotel.

One of these occasions, INRI was invited to give an interview at Guajará TV and I went with him. Waiting the moment to go live, a reporter approached me asking: "You came from Rio de Janeiro and you believe him. What if he is not Jesus Christ reincarnated, how will you be at the face of society?" I answered at the same time: "The matter is that he IS the reincarnated Christ. Society is what we make of it. For me the society does not matter; what matters is that he is the Son of GOD".

Some moments later, while INRI was interviewed by Elói Santos and questioned by the doctors, I stayed in a room with two men with physical deficiency: one blind and another crippled. The blind, asked if he believed that INRI was the reincarnated Christ, answered: "I believe only if he heals my sight". Then I told him: "You cannot receive the healing because only those who believe can be healed". Doing the same question to the cripple, he answered firmly: "I believe!"

After more than two hours of interview, many questions and answers, the cripple d was finally called to the studio. INRI then asked him: "Do you believe that I am Christ?" The cripple answered: "I believe, Lord". INRI gave him the blessing and said: "Stand up and walk!" As the cripple hesitated to stand, INRI turned to say with more authority: "Stand up! Walk!" For astonishment of the present, the man stood and walked. All the doctors turned against INRI, mainly the psychiatrist; they said that it had been with craziness that he healed the cripple. At this time a tumult started in the television and INRI returned to Santa Alice hotel. The program remained on air from 10 pm to 1 am and generated even more uproar in the city.

In the eve of INRI's departure from Belém, I was invited to give a testimony at this same Guajará TV; the producer compromised to catch me and take back to the hotel. At his occasion, INRI was at the house of a follower called Elvira, where he had a meeting with some other followers. He was watching TV just as I was questioned by the reporter: "Why do you think that INRI is Jesus Christ reincarnated?" I answered: "Because Christ promised that he would return, he just did not say when or how. I do not believe that INRI is the reincarnation of Jesus; I am sure about it. I had the divine revelation in

the day INRI preached the sermon of the mountain at Relógio square, here in Belém.” At this moment, INRI watched me and his FATHER told him: “See how she speaks; that’s how your children speak”. INRI saw that even away from him, I spoke with a lot of vehemence and security. I did not even imagine that he was watching me.

On June 1st 1981, very early, INRI went to Belém’s airport destined to Santarém and later he would follow to Manaus. As I did not have occasion to say goodbye, asked Nazareno, the hotel owner, to take me to the airport to meet INRI for a last time. When we got there, he was sitting waiting the moment to depart. Soon the passengers were called; time was enough for INRI to give me a blessing before going to the departure hall. I went with Nazareno to the terrace of the airport, where we watched the airplane fly and hide amidst the clouds. I thought that I would never see INRI again.



*INRI speaking to the people at Relógio square, Belém, 1981*

## INRI IN SANTARÉM

INRI still had a long journey before the foundation of SOUST. He continued his peregrination passing through Santarém, Manaus, Belo Horizonte, Sao Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Curitiba, Porto Alegre, Florianópolis, Brasília, Cuiabá... and so on along all the Brazilian capitals. On June 6th 1981, the newspaper O Momento reported INRI's passage through Santarém:



In the beginning of the week, a new "Jesus" called "INRI" wandered around here preaching, accusing and contesting ritual dogmas. Want it or not, whether he is a crazy man or a saint, "INRI" caused confusion in the peaceful Santarém. Here we show what some people think about this "phenomenon":

-Plinio João Hans (bank clerk): I am not an atheist or a religious man. I do not blindly believe in what people say here and there, but I also do not doubt what others say when they have valid and truthful elements to contest or, at least, argue. According to

history, two thousand years ago there was a lot of controversy around the called "Christ" - by the way, he was nailed on a cross for not making what those of his time demanded him to do. The Jews wanted a strong king to punish their oppressors; instead of strength, they were given a peaceful sheep, which did not outline any gesture of reaction against the oppressors of their time and race. Now, a new "INRI" appears, claiming to be the reincarnated Christ. Who am I to contest or approve him? I cannot even assert that he lies or speaks the truth referring to himself. The money that he receives is only for his peregrination, or is it for other purposes? I do not know; therefore, I cannot assert anything. I saw and heard his interview by TV, where he criticized the "rotteness" of the churches - I should say, there are many good religious peo-

ple, but there are also those who allow a speech as the above referred. I prefer let time show us what he is, what he wants, or yet, who he really is.

-Williams Pereira Campos (tradesman): Well, I found him a simple person, bringing in his words the peace, the love for the fellow and the simplicity in his lifestyle. He showed to be a very intelligent person, come as an order from "God".

-Maria de Lourdes de Souza Barbosa (shrimp seller): I considered that man as the true resemblance of Christ; nobody can say that he is not an amazing person. Soon after his arrival, I felt something strange in my body, then he soon said that I should not be scared, because he was in peregrination obedient to the Father. Later, I did not even explain my disease, he soon put his hand over my head, saying that I should have faith and would be fine. Now I feel much better. One thing I can say, he has something that nobody could discover.



*INRI speaking to the people at Matriz square, in Santarém, Pará state*

## FROM MANAUS TO RIO DE JANEIRO

From Santarém, INRI departed to Manaus. In this period, for the first time since INRI returned from the fast, program Fantástico, from Globo television, openly showed him to the Brazilian people for about ten minutes, causing national scandal. Soon after arriving to Manaus, INRI was surprised by the apparition of the follower Guiomar Lopes de Sousa, who had met him in Belém. The new meeting happened this way, according to her personal account:

“After saying goodbye to INRI at Belém’s airport, I returned to the hotel and called my biological sister, who lived in Manaus, asking to catch him in the airport by his arrival and lodge him during his stay. However, they failed to meet each other; when she got to the airport, INRI had already left. When I knew about it, decided to fly to Manaus. Purchased the air ticket at Varig company in three installments; Nazareno helped, as he knew me for a long time and trusted me. He was my guarantor. On the next day, I arrived to Manaus at 3 pm and this time my sister was waiting for me. Just as we met, I soon asked: “Do you know where Christ is?” “I do not know; I just know that he will speak today at 5 pm at Police square”. Just as we arrived, only the crowd was there. INRI had already spoken and followed to the hotel with journalists. A passerby informed that he was at Aurora hotel.

We went there; INRI was giving an interview. Just as he saw me he got very surprised, we greeted each other and talked later. On the next day, in the morning, he returned to Police square to speak and in the afternoon went to a television in Manaus, where he gave another interview. When the authorities of D.O.P.S. knew that he did not have documents, they detained him some minutes for investigation. The delegate soon released him, declaring to have nothing against INRI because he did not own material goods and does not harm anyone. This was published in the local newspapers. After three days in the hotel, INRI said that he needed to make a fast. I talked to a nephew, who offered a kind of resort inside the amazon jungle, where we stayed for eight days.

Right in this place, I stopped eating meat. One day, INRI was visited by a couple of vegetarians and I was eating meat. The house caretaker prepared my food. I knew that Christ did not eat meat, but I did not imagine that I should not eat too. INRI said to the couple of vegetarians: “Guiomar eats meat because she is not ashamed of it, otherwise she would not eat meat in front of me and in the same table”. I was so embarrassed that I would never eat meat

again. Later INRI explained to give me consciousness; there is a strong spiritual reason for taking vegetarian nutrition.

During a fast, INRI said that from Manaus he would go to Belo Horizonte. At this moment, I told him: "If someday you go to Rio de Janeiro, come to my apartment and bless my family". He answered that he could go only to the places where his FATHER allowed him to. Even so, he said: "Daughter, as I cannot take anything written in my bag, speak your complete name three times and I will keep it in my brain. If someday my FATHER authorizes me to go to your house, I ask someone to call and inform about it". I spoke my complete name three times and he recorded it.

Hosted by friends, a woman who had just come from the mass questioned INRI what he thought about the "pope" and the Vatican. INRI answered: "The 'pope' is the beast of Revelation nº 666 and the Vatican is the whore of Revelation c.17". Everyone got shocked with his response.

Leaving Manaus to Belo Horizonte, we took him to the airport. I went to the terrace another time to look the moment of departure, until the airplane disappeared amidst the clouds, as if I would never see him again. INRI fulfilled his mission in Belo Horizonte, spoke for more than one hour live at Itatiaia radio station; the town stopped to hear him. Next, INRI went to Vitoria, in the state Espírito Santo, and then to São Paulo, where he sought for a hotel to lodge, but was unsuccessful. Sixteen hotels refused to lodge him for lack of documents.

So he got a bus to Atibaia, in the backlands of the state, where he finally lodged in a simple hotel, in the suburb. At this hotel, INRI received order from the FATHER that he should go to Rio de Janeiro and lodge at the home of that woman who had invited him. Together with the order, INRI had a vision: he saw me with an apron going downstairs. Those were the stairs of block G in the building Morada do Sol, where I lived. He immediately bid a taxi driver to localize my telephone number through the telephonic list, warning that he was going to Rio and would stay at my apartment with my authorization. My relatives told INRI what he already knew, that I was working in Manaus.

When my relatives gave me the news that INRI was on the way to Morada do Sol, I got extremely happy. Recommended that they provided everything INRI needed. At that time, he took only a glass of orange juice at breakfast, ate some vegetables in a small bowl at lunch and three cloves of garlic crushed with olive oil and lemon for dinner. He did not eat salt or sugar. After fifteen days, I returned to Rio de Janeiro and continued following him. Just as I arrived, he asked: "Daughter, are you racist?" I answered: "No, Lord.

Why?" "Because tomorrow a son of mine, who is dark skin, is coming to visit me, his name is Pio Varella. You will like him very much, he is a very special person." When I saw Pio Varella, liked him so much as if he were my biological brother. Every day we used to go around in order that INRI could see the people; wandered in Copacabana, Atlântica avenue, Barra da Tijuca, Pão de Açúcar, Praia Vermelha, Botafogo, Paquetá, etc. We took many pictures. Used to go to the green yard at Morada do Sol to breath pure air from the orchard; we saw children play.

INRI also went to talk to people in front of the Legislative Assembly at Cinelândia square, Rio de Janeiro downtown. In one of these occasions, the square full of people, INRI started speaking and a man blasphemed his passage. Pio Varella, who was present, said: "You do not deny your color!" The man, who had a skin darker than Pio's one, answered: "Look at yourself!", to which Pio Varella turned to say: "It happens that I am dark outside, and you are dark inside and outside".

In the days of fair or supermarket, INRI enjoyed to get around with me to see people's reactions. One day, coming back from the fair of fruits, legumes and vegetables, a man approached INRI with fish hooks and threads, saying: "Bless me, because I am a fisher too!" INRI gave him the blessing and he went away with the fishing material.

Another day, we went to a supermarket at the shopping center Rio Sul, placed in front of the building Morada do Sol. A man came towards us, stopped and made a sign so that INRI would go and talk to him. INRI said: "If you want, you come here to talk to me!" The man approached, saying: "Let's go to the delegate". Rio Sul is a huge shopping center, almost a town; there was a police station on the first floor. The individual had told the delegate that INRI was causing uproar in front of Rio Sul and fled away, as he knew that it was a lie. I spoke to the delegate: "Doctor, is it forbidden to go shopping now?" The delegate realized that the denounce was nonsense and liberated us.

INRI lived for one year in my apartment at Rio de Janeiro, placed at 8 Gois Monteiro street, Block G, apartment 2303, in Botafogo, from July 1981 to July 1982. Around two months after INRI's arrival at Rio, someone denounced to the police that I had lodged in my apartment a man in white, with no documents. In this occasion, I arrived at the apartment and found Pio Varella talking to INRI. I greeted them and was already leaving; had to pay the condominium bill. At the building entrance, I saw many soldiers talking to the doorman. Just as he saw me, pointed to my direction saying that I was the owner of the apartment. Soon the policemen asked if Christ was lodged there, to which I

answered affirmatively, and even asked: "Do you want to talk to him?" "Yes, we want". I invited them to go up with me.

They delivered the summons from delegate Dr. Fontinelli. INRI was ready to go to the police station with them right away. I and Pio Varella went together. There were three vehicles of the police waiting for us; we entered in the second one. We went out with a police vehicle in front of us and another one behind us, with the sirens turned on, as if we were bandits. Many people looked through the window not knowing what was going on; nor did we know.

Doctor Fontinelli was already waiting for us at the police station. INRI identified himself, told his whole story. The delegate heard everything attentively and started to make questions concerning what had been told him in the summons. INRI answered everything alright. As the matter referred to me too, there was a moment when I asked the delegate: "Doctor, who bids your home?" He answered: "Who bids my home is me". I turned to say: "So is at my home and I can lodge there anyone I want. And nobody will take the Son of GOD from my apartment because I am not committing any crime". Then the delegate said: "I just do not send you upstairs because you are from Amazonas and I enjoy its people, as my mother was born there too". "Upstairs" was the place where they kept women in jail.

Then he asked INRI: "Do you take wine?" INRI answered: "I do. Why?" The delegate said: "Bring me a glass of water for INRI to transform in wine". INRI said: "I do not want to take wine now", and the delegate answered: "But I do". At this occasion, INRI told him: "I turn water in wine as many times as my FATHER commands me to, but never when a sinner does!" The delegate did not like the answer and complained about it. INRI then told him: "If you think that I am not Christ, why don't you arrest me?" The delegate answered: "I will not take you under arrest, but if you are Christ, bless my prisoners!" INRI was taken to the imprisonment and just as the jailer saw him, asked a blessing for a chronic disease in his stomach. When INRI returned, we were liberated and they took us again to Morada do Sol.

Sometime later, INRI invited me and Pio Varella to travel with him to Curitiba; we accepted the invitation. Since we were retired, we had the freedom to follow him."

## RETURN TO CURITIBA AND TO THE ORIGINS

Testimony by Guiomar Lopes de Sousa (disciple Abeverê):

“We three arrived at Curitiba’s bus station, got a taxi and INRI told the driver to take us to a hotel downtown. He left us in front of Lótus hotel, at 742 Marechal Floriano Peixoto street. We stayed on the last floor, at the lodging in the back of the corridor. It was an apartment for three people. INRI got the bed close to the window, I stayed in the middle and Pio Varella close to the door, to answer whoever came seeking for INRI.

Pio Varella woke up an early hour and saw an indescribable light over INRI’s bed. Pio told me that the light was green and blue; it changed in many colors, enlightening the whole room. He had never seen anything as beautiful as that light. The next day, INRI called us and said: “Daughter, make a call to Althair Correia de Oliveira, tell him to come to my presence here at the hotel”. I called setting the meeting. Althair was INRI’s friend and adviser while he lived as a prophet; he was a mason and manager at many hotels in Curitiba. INRI explained his reality, the fast and the revelation in Santiago of Chile. They talked a lot, until INRI said: “I need to go to Blumenau talk to Wilhelm and Magdalena Theiss. When I left Brazil, I told them that would return within three years. Tomorrow it will be three years”.

On September 1st 1981, Althair arrived at Lótus hotel early in the morning to take us to Blumenau. INRI ordered him to stop in the cemetery at borough Bairro da Velha, for being a peaceful and high place, propitious to pray to his FATHER, LORD and GOD before the meeting with his biological family. We stopped the vehicle in front of Magdalena’s house and her daughter Maria Rita appeared at the veranda. Just as she recognized that person dressed in a white tunic, she called her parents, after all it had been three years since they did not see each other. INRI invited us to join him into the house.

When Magdalena approached him, crying and with her arms open for a hug, INRI said: “Do not touch me, woman. With my heart full of love I bless you, but you cannot touch me.” Everyone got scared and INRI told us three, me, Pio Varella and Althair, to sit down the couch. Wilhelm, Magdalena and Maria Rita Theiss stood listening. INRI told them what happened with him in the fast in Santiago of Chile and that he is the Firstborn Son of GOD, Father of mankind. Magdalena stopped crying and started to listen to INRI attentively. She said: “But I do not forget that I carried you nine months in the womb.” INRI answered her: “You carried my body in your womb, but you did not carry me. I that speak to you am spirit.”

Just as Wilhelm saw him, he covered his face with the hands and by sliding them down, said: "He is our Lord Jesus Christ". From all the relatives, Wilhelm was the only one who recognized INRI immediately.

Magdalena prepared lunch and before our return to Curitiba, I heard a male voice from inside one of the bedrooms say: "Interesting, I am the oldest son and he says that he is the Firstborn!" I soon realized that the man was Magdalena's oldest son, called AT, who had understood nothing about what INRI had spoken. We said goodbye and travelled.

Back to Curitiba, INRI went out for a public apparition at Tiradentes square, where two women were healed, one of them cripple. There were journalists present who witnessed and registered this moment. We left the square followed by the crowd. A man knelt down in front of INRI in the middle of the street in order to ask for a blessing. The vehicles had to stop and wait. We went back to Lótus hotel. At this hotel, the attorney Dr. Edson Centanini had his first meeting with INRI CRISTO.

One night the doorman of Lótus hotel came to tell me that there was a man at the telephone who wanted to talk to INRI. I went to the reception in



*Register of the follower Guiomar Lopes de Sousa (front and back) telling INRI's public apparition at Tiradentes square, Curitiba downtown.*

order to know what it was about. Hanged the telephone and identified myself. Who spoke on the other side asked if the man who claimed to be Jesus Christ reincarnated was still at the hotel. I answered that yes, he was still there, but he does not merely “claim” to be the reincarnation of Jesus Christ. He truly is the reincarnated Christ, the same who was crucified two thousand years ago.

The man identified as attorney, asked when it would be possible to talk to INRI and if he was allowed to take some friends who also wanted to know him. I answered that yes and we set the meeting for the following day, at 3pm. They arrived and stayed with INRI the rest of the afternoon. Dr. Edson Centanini got interested to return to know him better. Since this meeting, they became great friends and he would return to the hotel every single day. As he had his own office, placed downtown at Monsenhor Celso street, he left whenever he wanted to meet INRI and sometimes even to have lunch with him, taking a salad with garlic instead of going to restaurants.

Still at Lótus hotel, I received a call from São Paulo, saying it was from SBT television, from the production of program “O Homem do Sapato Branco” (The Man on the White Shoe), presented by Jacinto Figueira Junior, inviting INRI to participate. That was the third time they invited him. INRI accepted. As Pio Varella needed to return to Rio de Janeiro, INRI invited Dr. Edson Centanini to go together. We went to the airport in Dr. Edson’s car, he left the vehicle in the parking lot and we departed. In São Paulo the vehicle of the television was already waiting and took us to Comodoro hotel. On the next day, at 9am, we were taken to the recording studio.”

## THE SUMMIT OF REPROACH

In spite of the detachment, abnegation and his simple way of dressing, for his condition of prophet and his predictions, he was hated by some, feared for others and loved by few. However, in obedience to the command of the Supreme CREATOR, many times he announced things and events that displeased the majority, mainly the men who considered themselves lords of their contemporaries for cultivating the habit of teaching a false idea of religion and, instead of rebinding the human beings to GOD, they commercialize the LORD's sacred name, aiming only to satisfy their unmeasured personal ambitions through the blackmail of the tithe and the trade of false sacraments. Consequently, they satanically anger when contemplating the face of the Lamb of GOD, INRI CRISTO, who, just as before the crucifixion, continues being the only free religion on the whole terrestrial dimension.

Most of times, the reaction was not expected and was characterized in form of persecution, culminating on depriving the Son of Man's physical freedom. So was INRI CRISTO imprisoned and expelled from some cities and countries in the fulfillment of what is written in Luke c.17 v.25 to 35 concerning his return (*"First must he endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man"* - Luke c.17 v.25 to 35). Even being expelled, prisoner, humiliated, when in the peak of humiliation the prison guards and enemies told him: "If you are the Son of GOD, set yourself free from the bars, get out of the prison!", he answered: "I am not imprisoned. I am here to fulfill the Scriptures. You are prisoners of your sins, of your ambitions, of your addictions, of your weaknesses, of your iniquities and servitude to Satan, prince of darkness. I am not from this world and will remain here just as long as my FATHER wants".

Even in the political prison of Assuncion in Paraguay, whose guards, subduing him with machine guns, obliged him to hygiene the nauseous latrines of the other prisoners during seven days, when they told him with laughter: "If you are servant of GOD, why doesn't He help you, why doesn't He set you free? If you are a prophet, why do you wash the latrines of the sinners, why do you obey us? And why do you sleep in this cell with the cockroaches?"; even when he was awakened in the early morning to be expelled because the house where he slept was visited by some fanatical relative, slave of some pseudo-religion; or when he was expelled from Venezuela, England; or even when the North-American authorities forbade him to get out of Miami's airport, none of these events could be considered as the summit of reproach.

Not even when the priest of the proscribed roman church at Creil, in France, for fear of losing the sheep Pilar Garcia, told her to expel INRI from her home under the allegation that he was a dangerous madman and could murder everyone during the night – her husband Argeliano Garcia said at the face of the Son of GOD that he doubted Christ would come at his house, but if he was certain that INRI was Christ, he would bestow his son’s lodging or even his dog’s comfortable room for the Son of Man recline his head (however, after the words of Creil’s priest, he was not willing to run any risk); not even when he was at Leblon’s uptown at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, lodged at the home of an attorney called Irapuan, who sheltered him by the event of his expulsion from Venezuela, and had to sleep with a monkey that went up his head and tormented him making grimace and mess, mainly by the daybreak; not even all these offenses and humiliations meant nothing facing the insult that INRI CRISTO experienced in the town that holds the name of “apostle” Paul (the first false prophet) and that men call “São Paulo” (Saint Paul).

It was in that town that the reproach of the Son of Man achieved the summit of abomination. INRI CRISTO was invited by Jacinto Figueira Junior to speak to his people at SBT, a Brazilian television. He was asked to stay at Comodoro hotel, in São Paulo. While INRI CRISTO was taken to the television studios, he noticed that there was something wrong as he felt an atmosphere of extreme hostility in that place. Aiming to smooth and balance the tenebrous environment that impregnated his senses with signs and alert of imminent nasty events, INRI CRISTO invoked his FATHER, LORD and GOD, temporarily generating equilibrium in the vibrations, propitiating more softness to that enclosure. Then he began a vibrating discourse about the Kingdom of GOD, conscious that he would once again be hardly reproached.

When the speech got to the peak, to the point of modifying the face of the spectators in that auditorium, Jacinto Figueira Junior’s assistants unexpectedly put a paralytic in front of INRI CRISTO and said: “If you are Christ, make this paralytic walk!” INRI CRISTO answered: “I have not come to this world in this century to heal the sick, but to judge the living and the dead and establish on Earth the Kingdom of GOD”. He was then instigated with the comment: “Jesus would never be indifferent at the plead of a disabled man!”

Therefore, after invoking his FATHER, LORD and GOD, INRI CRISTO asked the man: “Do you believe that I am Christ?” And the man answered: “I believe, Lord”. And INRI, putting the hands upon his head, said: “Raise up and walk!” And the man, with his eyes stared, frightened and scared, remained still as if begging for understanding and tolerance. INRI CRISTO commanded

once again, this time more imperatively and with authority: "Raise up!", and the poor man rose up. INRI then commanded: "Walk!", and the man started to walk from one side to the other on the stage, and exultantly exclaimed: "It cannot be, I am walking! How good it is to walk again!"

After the surprise of the first minutes, some false prophets approached him, impostors who self-named pastors but have never been anointed by GOD, also a priest of the proscribed roman church. And they started to say to the ex-paralytic that he should turn to use the crutches again otherwise it was too dangerous go around without them. They even told him that INRI CRISTO was a madman and he could fall. But the ex-crippled did not give them credit and continued his pleasurable walk from one side to the other of the stage, still exclaiming: "Oh, thanks to GOD, I am walking again! How good it is to walk! I can hardly believe that I am walking again!"

In spite of knowing that something unpleasant was yet to happen, INRI CRISTO took the opportunity on the credibility from the people after this event and broadened his discourse about the Kingdom of heaven and about the love and mercy from GOD towards His children. But then the harmony of his words started to be broken by voices that slowly increased the noise at his back, predicting the summit of reproach. These voices on his back repeated always the same words, in a litany rhythm: "Wash my feet, Jesus! Wash my feet, Jesus!"

INRI CRISTO, at the same time feeling caressed by the eyes and by the loving vibration of the spectators at the audience, felt something like a torment from a sonorous intervention, whose buzz denounced gibe and debauch, adding to the profanation of a sacred gesture. In a determined moment, aiming to stop such inopportune interference, INRI CRISTO made a pause on his speech and looked at what was happening on his back, facing an intolerable scene. He saw dozens of people with their feet full of wounds and absolutely destitute of any hygiene, being demagogically and hypocritically washed by a false prophet who had been invited by Jacinto Figueira Junior to perpetrate this sacrilege. INRI CRISTO, indignant, said: "This is a sacrilege! As I washed my disciples' feet in a sacred moment on the eve of the crucifixion. You disparage and try to dissolve the mystic and sublime gesture that I performed in a memorable moment!"

The false prophet, impostor who self-named pastor without GOD's anoint, when finishing to wash one more filthy foot, from whose wounds it was possible to see pus emanating, rose up, carrying in his hands the bow of dirty water and, at one meter far from the Son of Man, threw the dirty water

on his face. Next, another false prophet approached with a bread and shouted: "Multiply it! Multiply it!" The other impostors came closer and, encouraged by Jacinto Figueira Junior's assistants, who were determined to seek more shocking scenes for that morbid television show, started to attack INRI CRISTO physically. But then the spectators did not tolerate to watch such abominable scene and invaded the stage to remove INRI from that place, taking him back to Comodoro hotel. It was so that the Son of Man's reproach achieved the summit, once more fulfilling that is written in Luke c.17 v.25 to 35.

Bellow, flagrant of the moment when the impostor who calls himself "pastor", full of hatred, insults INRI CRISTO saying: "Deceiver of humanity, I reprove you filthy spirit, you are not Christ, you are that false Christ Jesus told us about, many will come in my name...", before the indifferent attitude of Jacinto Figueira Junior, who finished his days in misery. The images are from one video we found on the internet.



*"On that day, many will say to me: 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and cast out demons in your name, and do many deeds of power in your name?'"*

For these ones, the implacable divine sentence is reserved: *"I never knew you; go away from me, you evil-doers"* (Matthew c.7 v.21 - 23).



## TESTIMONY BY SIMON PETER (Dr. EDSON CENTANINI)

Dr. Edson Centanini was the co-founder and juridical advisor of SOUST. Edson was ex-delegate of police, ex-judge and attorney; he investigated many religions and esoteric philosophies before finding INRI CRISTO. Here follows his first meeting with INRI, in his own words:

“At that time, a friend of mine had an editorial section at the extinct newspaper O Diário do Paraná. I used to write for him almost every article that was about religion. One day, he told me that, in a hotel in Curitiba, there was a man who asserted to be the reincarnation of Jesus Christ. We called the hotel, spoke to sister Abeverê, one of INRI’s disciples, who confirmed that he was indeed the reincarnation of Jesus Christ and, attending to our request, set an appointment between us and INRI.

We went to his presence. I had already written an article about him even though I had never met him, in which I outraged his image and qualified him pejoratively, not admitting that Christ could be on Earth. I did just as do the people who judge him for fear of knowing him.

When I spoke to INRI I could see that the reality was different; I immediately cancelled that article where I spoke bad about him and wrote another telling the incredible things that I had seen in INRI CRISTO. After this, I met him again and we became well-known one to each other. One day, he invited me to go with him to São Paulo, where he would participate in that TV show called O Homem do Sapato Branco, presented by Jacinto Figueira Junior. I accepted the invitation and we went there together.

Just as we arrived there, I witnessed extraordinary events. A very interesting one: an actor hired by the TV show arrived and asked INRI CRISTO to heal his father, who was very ill. INRI was ready to help him, but then the actor said that his father could not come to that place. So, INRI decided to go where the sick man was. As the actor had been hired to do that scene, he was not prepared to face INRI in case he decided to do what had been asked of him. The actor then looked at INRI CRISTO’s face and desperately started to cry. INRI, fatherly, understood the trap in which the young man was involved and calmed him, saying: “That’s ok, my son, it is not your fault, you have been deceived too, you have been paid to joke with my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me. It’s all right. Now go and stay with my peace”. Then the young man left still amidst hiccups and convulsions.

It was clear that they had prepared a trap against INRI, as the purpose of that TV show was to defy the extraordinary and, if possible, prove that it

was a fake. With INRI CRISTO, as he is true, their intentions did not work out and they were all disappointed”.

Edson Centanini had many experiences in many religions, including the proscribed roman church, which denies reincarnation. Behold what he thinks about this subject:

“I believe in reincarnation, based on many facts: a two or three year-old child sits in front of the piano and executes great talent, playing without even having musicians in the family. Suddenly, you go to a place for the first time and, just as you arrive, you are absolutely sure that you have already been there before<sup>1</sup>; or you meet an unknown person and you realize at the first glance that you know him, you like him or not just by sight, even before one talking to another. And many other facts clearly show that reincarnation is an uncontestable truth. It’s enough just a little of sensibility to recognize this.

INRI CRISTO is truly the Son of GOD. He has a completely different behavior in relation to the world. He has unique accent and voice. He has extraordinary power. When he is teaching, everything in him changes. He spontaneously finds explanations for everything, he has the answer for any question. His way of teaching, of speaking about the Bible, about GOD, nobody can even imitate. He is the same Christ crucified two thousand years ago.

Before I met him, I did not know from where I came or why. Now I know, because INRI CRISTO has told me and I believe. I am the reincarnation of Simon Peter. And I have a physical proof, received in my own body. Quite a strange but very interesting fact happened during this trip we did to Sao Paulo. In the hotel, just after rising up in the morning and taking my bath, I put a silver clean suit and went back to the room to talk to INRI. As sister Abevere was present, he told her to leave the room, then called me and asked: “My son, are you hurt or sick? Your pants are stained with blood”.

There was a stain of blood about three centimeters in diameter in the groin. I went to the toilet, took off the pants, and my underwear was full of blood. There was not but a small part without blood. I took such a great shock! Then I took off the dirty underwear, cleaned the blood which had impregnated one of my thighs and examined my body. At no place of my body there was a wound!

I put the clothes on again, went to the room frightened and INRI told me that GOD had given a sign so that I believed and knew that he is Christ, and to make me remember that I am Peter. This was the sign of blood with which GOD branded me this time so that I am sure about INRI’s authenticity.

<sup>1</sup> *Such phenomenon can also be the occurrence of “Dejá vu”, in which the facts of short time are lodged directly in the memory of long time, giving the sensation to have already happened before.*

This event made me wonder very much; my underwear was absolutely clean at the moment I put it on.

When I got back home, my wife examined me and verified that there really was no wound, no vestige of blood in my whole body. In spite of all this, INRI travelled through more than twenty five countries, visited the whole of Brazil, met many people and suddenly, he hurriedly came to Curitiba saying that GOD had ordered him to go there, because I was Peter and had been branded with blood, I had to be, together with INRI, the co-founder of SOUST – the Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity, as the church that he left when he was called Jesus has turned into a chaos. I have no doubt regarding INRI CRISTO's authenticity".



*INRI and Dr. Edson Centanini (Simon Peter) in the airport of Curitiba, moments before departing to São Paulo.*

## CURITIBA RECEIVES INRI'S VISIT

We had information of friends about the man who calls himself INRI, which means Jesus Nazarene King of the Jews, born in Santa Catarina, where he received the name Alvaro Thais, worked in this town for many years as astrologist and was known as Iuri de Nostradamus, making horoscope for some years to the newspaper Gazeta do Povo also for television, and in visit throughout many states in Brazil, said to be the reborn Christ or the reincarnation of the crucified Jesus Christ.

So we went with our team of contributors Joaquim Alves, Edson Centanini, Claudio Benetti, Wladimir Centanini, João Cândido Mendes and Djalma de Menezes to know where this man was hosted, in order to elaborate a report about religion and cults for this newspaper, to better inform the population in this town. We discovered that, under the name INRI, he is hosted in our capital at 742 Marechal Floriano Street, at Lótus hotel, followed by two people, an elder lady and a black elder tall man. We asked by telephone an interview for this diary, in which we have been well answered and received at 12:30 pm in a room of the mentioned hotel, on the second floor.

We were introduced to a huge figure, long curling hair, thick beard, tall and thin, big blue eyes, dressing a white tunic and laying on bed in yogi position, being his flesh snowy colored, extremely clean, revealing a healthy body. Just as we went in, his voice showed to be fluent, thick and high, and soon he said that his name is INRI, that he was always called this way, because his previous name was Iuri, having letter U upside down, and he was revealed to be called INRI only after much wandering through many places, experiencing hunger, cold and privations. Nowadays he feeds only with vegetables, does not eat salt or sugar or meat. He had the revelation of his name and who he was after fasting, when he knew to be the reincarnation of Jesus Christ, who came to preach for the end of times.

He spoke a lot against many religions, extolling the true spiritualist religion, saying that the true spiritualism is the continuation of his doctrine. He spoke a lot against charging baptism and wedding and other religious services. He vehemently condemned the protestant religions, alleging that although all of them are deceitful and are not according to what he established two thousand years ago, when he preached in Judea and was crucified, the preferable amidst them all nowadays is the Roman Catholic Apostolic Church, as he effectively anointed Saint Peter with the words: *"You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church and the gates of hell will not prevail against her"*. The

protestant religions use tricks and levy real fortunes in his name, without being authorized for this, as INRI claims to be the Master Jesus Christ and says that he did not authorize any charge in his name, thus condemning the charge for the tithe performed by churches, which he considers a hoax.

He constantly quotes excerpts of the Bible and repeats what it reports and declares to have said two thousand years ago, also that he is reincarnated, just as are reincarnated his apostles and all the people who lived at that time, including we journalists, and that he came here to preach the Gospel, the peace and the love, not to be judged, and that he effectively preaches love, emphasized by the fact that we felt in his words his sincerity and extraordinary eloquence, answering with precision and without embarrassment everything he was questioned about. He elucidated many doubtful and controversial topics of the Sacred Bible, including that in the past time, he lived a lot together with the Essene community.

He declares that does not matter if others believe or doubt him, because he is fulfilling a mission in name of his FATHER. And when he is not allowed to preach, as in the case of the United States and Soviet Union<sup>1</sup>, where he was not allowed to speak, he considers his mission fulfilled. He has already visited 25 countries in the whole world and passed through many towns in Brazil, he carries nothing together himself except a tunic and a pair of sandals, he does not demand money and does not charge for anything. According to him and his disciples, he has already performed the healing of blind people, cripples, always healing in name of the FATHER, having healed even catholic priests in the other countless places he wandered around, with reports about him.

Effectively, he is an amazing figure, of great knowledge, by many considered a true Master. He warned us that on Saturday at 11am he will be at Tiradentes square, available to any sick who wants to be healed and will preach in public square the fundamentals of the Christian doctrine to any who wants to listen and record what he has to demonstrate. Apparently he is an extraordinary man, without any evil, as he always preaches peace, justice and good, with nothing one could recriminate him about, and it is not our duty to journalistically judge his statements to be the person of Jesus Christ reincarnated and being a Jew, as according to him, the word Jew is not the one we usually interpret, but Jew means to be chosen. He also said that the end of times is nigh and only 144.000 people were chosen to enjoy the paradise with the FATHER, our CREATOR, the omnipotent GOD, whose orders he says to obey to fulfill his mission on Earth.

<sup>1</sup> *Mistake of the reporter. Besides the USA, the country which did not allow INRI's entrance was the United Kingdom.*

## THE ESSAY OF THE DIVINE REVOLUTION

Continuing the account by the follower Guiomar (disciple Abeverê):

“Back to Curitiba, I passed some more days with INRI before returning to Rio de Janeiro, where I had my work and other responsibilities. Before travelling, I had occasion to witness one more shocking event. A woman called the hotel saying that her mother was sick and wanted INRI go to her home for a blessing. I answered that INRI could not go to her home, but she should bring her mother to Lótus hotel. On the other day, in the afternoon, her husband brought the woman and left her in the reception. As she did not walk, the hotel owner and his sons took her in their arms until INRI’s presence. They put her on a seat, INRI placed his hands on her head, asked the FATHER a blessing and said: “Stand up and walk!” The woman, yet shivering, tried to stand up, saying: “I cannot walk”. INRI spoke again, this time stronger and more imperatively: “Stand up, woman! Walk!” She started to walk around inside the lodging and wanted to get out. She went downstairs alone and even waved goodbye to me. Arrived at the reception alone and asked to call a taxi. All those who had witnessed the woman being helped to go upstairs were amazed to see her again. The hotel owner, who did not believe in INRI, surprised with that scene, started to believe. When he knew that INRI needed to go to state Rio Grande do Sul, in South Brazil, he was ready to sponsor the bus ticket. So INRI travelled to Porto Alegre, next went to Caxias do Sul, where he lived the essay of the Divine Revolution.”

INRI had received instruction from his FATHER, LORD and GOD that he ought to perform an iconoclast gesture in order to show to the mankind that he is not a statue as the Christians were taught to believe, but Christ alive, who came back on Earth in bone and flesh. Arriving at Caxias do Sul in October 1981, INRI was lodged at the house of an Italian family, where he daily received people seeking for guidance and blessings, and spoke to the media. The newspaper Pioneiro spread his presence in the town.

INRI settled a meeting with people on Sunday, October 24th 1981, at Rui Barbosa square, at 10am. Amidst the speech, he called the crowd to follow him until the cathedral, where a mass was being celebrated – that was known as “the mass of the upper-class”.

He entered the place, went towards the altar and said to the priests: “Get out of here liar thieves, idols worshipers. I am CHRIST!” At this moment, INRI received order from his FATHER to climb the altar, as for centuries it is

said to be the place of Christ. He got the crucifix, but when trying to take the statue from the cross and break it in a libertarian gesture, he realized that it was not possible, for the statue being iron made. When beginning a bruising speech against idolatry, commerce of sacraments, sell of indulgences, they increased the volume of the high-speakers at the church, in a way that the sound of the organ made it impossible to hear him. INRI said: "At my FATHER's house nobody can stop me from speaking!", and went out, followed by the crowd.

The LORD GOD warned him that it had just been the essay of the divine revolution. More ahead He would show the right place where INRI would perform the revolutionary Libertarian Act, culminating with the definitive disconnection with his former church and the consequent birth of the New Mystical Order.



*Cathedral of Caxias do Sul*



*Cover of newspaper Pioneiro, October 21st 1981 edition*

## ERRATUM TO THE NEWSPAPER PIONEIRO

On October 21st, 22nd and 23rd 1981, the newspaper Pioneiro, at Caxias do Sul, emphatically reported INRI CRISTO's passage through the city and the essay of his divine revolution. It was a register full of remarkable testimonies. The newspaper committed some mistakes from which few journalists escape, even so one can realize the initial effort to report the facts with frankness. The newspaper Pioneiro could not please everyone, nor could Christ in his current passage on Earth. To grant the reader with a fair and clear evaluation, we consider relevant not only an erratum, but also an analysis on the human reactions facing the return of Christ in flesh and bone.

It is not to find strange that INRI's passage through Caxias do Sul would cause a windstorm ultimated by the obvious indignation of the clergy (which does not necessarily reflect the opinion of the newspaper), in the headline: "Psychopath invades cathedral, finishes the mass and insults the church and its leaders". What other attitude one could expect from Christ returning to Earth seeing his charisma, his message, transformed in prodigious tool of profit? And what other reaction one could expect from those who sell sacra-

ments in his name but disqualify him, trying to throw him to the basements of insignificance? It would be too ingenuous to believe that his so-called representatives would receive him with open arms and even ask him forgiveness for the crimes and abuses committed during his absence.

The very presence of Christ reborn is effectively a serious offense, a religious affront against all those who gain profit in name of GOD. This was his fate two thousand years ago when he confronted the wrath and incomprehension of the doctors of synagogues and the vendors of the temple – after all, is there greater and more unacceptable offense than offering GOD’s Love unconditionally, be the living example of his own teachings, sharing his elevated notion of humanity with the sinners, the prostitutes, the lepers, the humble and suffering people, the population of sparing resources, finally, those marginalized by the system in vigor?

Christ is in his own, in his gestures and attitudes, the Temple of the Living GOD; the streets and squares, his stage and his altar, from where he offers to the listeners, with his warm discourse, the celestial food of divine light. He is the Truth that gives life to inert scriptures and breaks into ruins the alienating lies. In front of him, temples of stone, marble and gold are shady catacombs built by men who fear Life rather than death, and for such reason dead-live waiting for an imaginary Christ who did not or will ever come. After a tasteless and meaningless existence, they will live waiting a sepulture with no hell or heaven, fruit of the refusal to the path of paradise that Christ in life tried to give them. A narrow path of rupture to old paradigms, that very few ones are eager to thrash.

Those who eternally wait him are never ready to receive him HERE and NOW. They can adore him from far, but would never bear him nigh, never accept the danger of his intolerable truth. The greatest mistake of Christ is and always was to cultivate his crystalline authenticity, as this, such as a clean mirror, reflects the ugliness of the limited minds and hypocrite conventions that condemn and crucify him, whether on a wood cross, whether through the media. Admitting that INRI is Christ effectively is an attestation of ignorance. Yes, ignorance of those who insist to bend to the dead “god” of religions. Only ignorance can label INRI a psychopath or a jester, without even admitting the hypothesis of him being who he claims to be. From the height of his position of prestige, the “bishop” Benedito Zorzi said that INRI should be treated of his mental illness... as a good apprentice of the school Inquisition, accuses and condemns what is incapable to understand. He just cannot throw to the bonfires because times have changed.

Meanwhile, INRI moves amidst the suffering and despised people that shelter him, the “poor in spirit” who see in him the desired Kingdom of heaven. Many people describe the impression of the contact with INRI and the amazing cure of their illness. Some recognized him as the reincarnated Christ, the returned Messiah. They saw in him the strength of GOD and testified the truthfulness of his words. Even the disbelievers or the uncertain could not deny the graces received. INRI never charged the healings performed by his hands. He only left his bag exposed to offerings and to the free-will of whoever wanted to contribute with his journey. As well observed Maria Amélia Ricardo, he travelled from one city to another and could not do it on foot. In the current times, the distances have expanded while time shrank. One cannot use a donkey for transportation anymore. Nowadays there are cars, buses, airplanes. And in the airplane Christ goes over the clouds, as many still expect.

Questioned by the newspaper *Pioneiro* about being considered psychopath by the local bishop, INRI answered that he can only be considered a crazy person by those who steal and deceive in GOD’s name. And even checkmated the adoration of statues and the validity of catholic rites. After all, he only adores and teaches to adore the ineffable invisible GOD. And being he the Christ in flesh and bone, the Eucharist loses the validity, the reason to be. It is obvious that INRI’s declarations irritated the ecclesiastic branch, and it could not be different. It is the battle of Revelation being consummated, the struggle of Christ, protagonist of the truth and good, against the beast, symbol of the power that corrupts and deviates. While the “mystical” personages appear and disappear, INRI continues in scene, in his struggle with no respite, taking as his main weapon the authenticity, the legitimacy.

On the October 23rd edition, the title “Inri has already been a seer and astrologist” defines well the condition that he lived before the revelation of his identity. In 1969, obedient to the powerful voice that always commanded him since childhood, he began his public life speaking in the radios. From 1969 to 1979, assuming the name Iuri, he lived as a prophet of an unknown GOD. From 1971 onwards, occasion of his first apparition at TV Morena in Campo Grande (state Mato Grosso do Sul), he was known as Iuri de Nostradamus. In this period of public life, he went many times to Caxias do Sul, where he spoke at Rádio Caxias and received countless people at Real hotel. Obviously those who sought him would compensate the benefits received, even to afford the expenses of lodging and his assistants, as was the case of the ex-assistant mentioned in the report. Despite being mistaken in her opinion about INRI, she could not deny that he was very intelligent. Even before the revelation, the austere nature and iconoclast attitude of the Lion of Judah were traits of his

indomitable personality. Wherever he was, always exerted the authority peculiar to him, contradicting the image of the meek and “all-accepting” Christ of the folkloric Christian religiosity.

On the contrary to what was reported, INRI never assumed to have physical resemblance with Christ. INRI tells us that, in his wanderings before the fast, some people saw similarities in his traits and some would outline commentaries on this fact, but in his straight condition of atheist, INRI considered such analogies as fanaticism. In the beginning of his public life he was advised by an assistant to use a crucifix in the places of consultation so that his listeners – most of them catholic – could feel at will. However, the crucifix was hanged on the wall. He never used anything on his neck, except the tie that was part of his profane garment before using the safari outfit, in the stage of transcendence. And the fast along which he had his identity revealed did not last forty days. Yet on the first days of fast it had to be broken due to the fall that caused the wound on his nose (whose scar exists until nowadays) and later curative at Villa Sana Institute, in Santiago of Chile. The shocking details of this moment are registered in his biography.

In the occasion of his birth, INRI was registered with the name Alvaro Thais, due to a spelling mistake by the register office; Theiss was the legitimate surname of the biological family. Until the revelation of his identity, while he lived as a man in the world hidden by the pseudonym Iuri, INRI acquired deep empirical knowledge inherent to the human condition. Two thousand years ago he did not escape from this reality, as well expressed in the Scriptures (*“Therefore the LORD himself will give you a sign. Look, the young woman is with child and shall bear a son, and shall name him Immanuel. He shall eat curds and honey by the time he knows how to refuse evil and choose the good”* – Isaiah c.7 v.14). Effectively, in the period from 13 to 30 years previous to the beginning of the public life (and not from 12 to 19), not present in the Bible, with the name Immanuel, Christ lived the world sins until his condition as Messiah was revealed. Thereby the demand to be baptized by John the Baptist makes sense.

On the Sunday, October 25th 1981, INRI met with the people at Rui Barbosa Square, invited them to follow him to the cathedral, where for the first time, obedient to the powerful voice that commands him, assumed the place destined to him for centuries, the altar. He did not break the statue on the crucifix as it was iron made. The fear that INRI could seek other churches to break images made sense. In Caxias do Sul, INRI lived the prelude of what would be his Divine Revolution. Some steps ahead, Belém do Pará awaited him. It was in Belém that the living Messiah, through the iconoclast Libertarian Act, would be revealed to mankind.

## INRI OF INDAIAL - INRI CRISTO

From Caxias do Sul, INRI departed to Blumenau. He went to Magdalena Theiss's house. While INRI went to the toilet, Magdalena snooped his bag. Realizing that INRI had scant resources, still allowing the maternal instinct to emerge, she placed \$100 Cruzeiros in it, which allowed INRI go to Florianópolis. There INRI spoke to the people at XV square and recruited someone amidst the hearers to lodge him that night. A man made ready to lodge him. As they arrived at his sleeping place, INRI received the news that he could not sleep there, as the house belonged to his employers, and they did not accept the presence of the Son of Man in their home.

INRI returned to the square; some of the people who had previously heard him were still there. Amidst them, someone was ready to offer him lodging. INRI was taken to a humble residence that was put to his disposal; it was placed on a hill in the slum of Florianópolis, surrounded by exuberating nature. There INRI was informed about the existence of program César Souza, of Band TV, which was broadcast at Morro da Cruz (the Mount of the Cross). They made contact with the production; so INRI spoke live that afternoon. He announced the future of mankind and magnetized the atmosphere in Florianópolis with the sermon that he spoke on a mount two thousand years ago. He set a meeting with people for that same day, at 6 pm, in the same XV square, in the city downtown. A crowd came to his presence and INRI had to walk over the vehicles. On the next day, the newspapers "O Estado" and "Jornal de Santa Catarina" reported his public apparition (see on the next pages).

Powered by the echo of the headlines, INRI returned to Blumenau. Just as the night was come, he went straight to the hotel at the ancient bus station. Introducing to the receptionist doorman, the man asked his name in order to register in the host form and heard as answer: "INRI". When asking the surname, as INRI faltered to answer "of Indaial" since he was 15km from his birth land, the doorman looked at him deeply and added, inspired: "CRISTO". Therefore, on the next day, when INRI spoke to the people at Dr. Blumenau Square, he could publicly introduce, for the first time, as INRI CRISTO. Again a crowd came to meet him, causing traffic jam.

A free-lance journalist, Ciro Vizalle, took INRI to his home and put him to give interviews to some radio stations, amidst them Clube Rádio from Indaial and Rádio Bandeirantes. In this occasion, INRI set a meeting with the people from Indaial for the day next, a Sunday, by the time of the mass, 10 am. Back to the hotel, a couple of touts from Bahia state offered a portion of fruits

and vegetables to the Son of Man, also offered him resources to help afford the lodging.

In the morning of the meeting, INRI left the hotel short of money and, walking on the street, was greeted by a vehicle with some young people inside, who asked him: “Aren’t you who will speak to the people of Indaial now in the morning?” INRI answered: “Yes, I was waiting for you to take me there.” He entered the vehicle and they took him to Indaial. Before getting to the place for the meeting, INRI disembarked near a cafeteria in order to use the toilet. When the wife of the owner saw him, she exclaimed full of surprise: “Our Lord Jesus Christ!” and had a faint. INRI put his hands on her head, but as the clock hands warned his commitment, he followed to the central square, in front of the city hall, where he finally spoke to the people.

It was a parade of wagons, animals of burden, vehicles, trucks... most of them peasants returning from the mass. Amidst all those people, there was a woman called Mercedes who got really excited and approached the Son of Man in order to touch his feet. Perhaps she had glimpsed the abysmal contrast between the Christ of the church, of the clerical sermon, and the Christ that ministered the heat of the divine message in life.

Thus was INRI CRISTO’s meeting with the land that GOD gave him as cradle to reincarnate.



*Residence of Theiss family, in Blumenau.*



*Newspaper O Estado, November 5th 1981*

Before returning to Belém do Pará, INRI continued his wandering throughout Brazil. In november 1981, passed through Florianópolis. Spoke to the people at Barriga Verde TV and called them for a meeting at XV square.

SANTA CATARINA, QUINTA-FEIRA, 5 DE NOVEMBRO DE 1981



O adro da Catedral Metropolitana foi palco, ontem, de mais uma manifestação: um chamado "Jesus Cristo" reuniu milhares de pessoas, falando de salvação.

## "Cristo" reúne três mil pessoas na Praça Quinze

Um homem ainda jovem, proclamando ser Jesus Cristo, reuniu ontem mais de três mil pessoas, com suas palavras de salvação do mundo e suas atitudes de supostas curas de deficientes físicos e doentes de toda a natureza. Hoje, às 17 horas, ele retorna para uma despedida. Com a chegada inesperada do "Cristo", a polícia e o pessoal do clero ficaram sem ação. Seu aspecto idêntico ao Cristo das imagens e pinturas comoveu muita gente, que queria beijar-lhe os pés, tocá-lo e curar-se (Página 2).

*Newspaper Jornal de Santa Catarina, November 5th 1981*

The LORD said that the name of the land is Catarina. It became saint for being the birth place, the cradle for Christ to reincarnate.

## PARABLE OF THE KING

After the essay of the revolution in Caxias do Sul, INRI departed for the second time to Brasília, in november 1981. He was invited for an interview at program Brasília Urgente and settled a meeting with people at the square of Torre da TV. At the climax of a sermon he spoke from upside a truck, the vehicle owner abruptly pushed him from behind, making him fall. INRI was dropped and assisted by the crowd. Stating that he would leave and not speak there again, some policemen present said: "From now on we will guarantee security, as we also want to listen to you".

In a relief gesture, thus **INRI** spoke:

"Once upon a time, a king who loved his people dearly needed to take a prolonged journey. Before departing, he caringly gathered his servants, who were also his friends, distributed responsibilities and showed each how to conduct their appointed duties in his absence. He further said to them, with stern conviction, that on returning he would judge, hence reward each according to their works. To provide order and harmony in his kingdom during his absence, GOD inspired him to appoint a nominated servant to preside over and lovingly guide the others.

However, this servant disincarnated and regrettably all his natural successors disparaged the commandments of the absent king and turned the kingdom into chaos. They built a statue of the king and subtly taught people that it was, in fact, the king. Obedient to darkness principality, they persecuted all who dared contest their barbarous authority. Ignoring all the king's commandments and believing he would never return, they burnt the brave servants who defied their iniquities, in intimidating, satanic bonfires rituals.

Alas, the king returned. But GOD, his FATHER, who does not sleep and thus sees all from the height of His irrefutable omnipresence, omnipotence and omniscience, warned the king, who visited his kingdom in secret, like a thief. Carrying a mystery in his name, the king entered the homes of his people. The few times he was bid stay, he slept together his people. But most of times he was persecuted, imprisoned and expelled from their homes, cities and countries. He walked the Earth concealed by his designated, mystical name, and kept in his inner his great mystery, to personally and profoundly experience developments within his kingdom during his absence. When hostility was extreme, he slept in forests, in cemeteries... and many times, journeying the Earth, walking amongst the fields, he often mused beneath which tree he might best shelter his head. Yet from forests he was expelled by those

who should have received him, they being self-entitled princes of his kingdom and acclaiming to be his servants, but due to self interest and convenience, they chose a king of metal, of plaster, of plastic... shaped as statues. Ultimately, they performed for a king with no authority at all, thus permitting these ignorant, criminal, unrepentant usurpers, with hidden self interests, to obediently serve Beelzebub.

I am this king that speaks to you. I have returned as promised.

My new name is INRI.

INRI is the name I paid with my blood on the cross: I. N. R. I. INRI is the name Pilate wrote and placed above my head when I agonized on the cross, when they spat on my face, when they humiliated me, when Scriptures were fulfilled.

The servant I named to preside over my kingdom of light was Peter. I nominated him when I said: *'You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church'* (Matthew c.16 v.18). When Peter disincarnated, his successors progressively usurped the kingdom and turned my kingdom of light into a principality of iniquities. Obedient to Beelzebub, they satisfied their bestial instincts, immoral and hidden aims, by teaching my people to kneel in front of cold and inert statues. Unashamedly, they taught the whole world that I am one of those cursed statues built by perishable human hands, defying and despising Holy Scripture, where it is so frequently and clearly written that my FATHER, my LORD and my GOD curses he who prostrates in front of statues (*'I am the LORD, your GOD. You shall make no idols and erect no carved images to worship at them; for I am the LORD, your GOD...'* – Leviticus c.26 / *'The idol, work of human hands, is accursed, it and its author'* – Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8 / *'For outside the kingdom of GOD are idolaters... and whosoever love and make a lie'* – Revelation c.21 v.8 and c.22 v.15) etc., etc., etc...

The contemporary impostor, who claims to be Peter's successor, and his followers, now more than ever, feel a morbid pleasure in deceiving my people and humiliating me by falsely parading me, as an idol, nailed to their cross. The chief of the antichrists, who subtly and indelibly carries upon his head the brand of the beast, the encoded number 666 (Revelation c.3 v.18) – who lives amidst sin chooses not to see. After fasting, my FATHER revealed his current name, as being John Paul II. In the evolutionary continuity of the pernicious vice of idolatry and in a transcendental paroxysm without precedent in humanity's history, he delights, smiles and salutes my people in exaltation of his triumph. He always exhibits his small accursed statue, nurturing internally the repugnant, abominable and unredeemable thought:

'AAAHHH! You are my chicken provider of golden eggs! How good it is to see you so small, defenseless and inert, without authority, nailed on my cross... How profitable you are! How foolish humanity is! How ingenious I am! I can deceive almost all sheep of Christ's flock! Now, after almost two thousand years, you Christ, are back and intend to destroy my chicken of my golden eggs! Oh no! I will not permit it and will employ all satanic forces to protect my precious chicken! If necessary, I will, in hypocrisy, kiss the dirty soil of each country and city as I arrive, so humanity will think I am actually humble. Blind, in the illusion that I am Christ's true representative, humanity will not perceive that I live in ostentation and lust, egoistically, while Christ still nurtures simplicity, has one only tunic and walks shod with simple leather sandals. As a marionette, I accept manipulation by my accomplices, who are gangsters like I. Lacking modesty, I interfere in the matters of state internationally, as a leader, ignoring that Christ, an ingenuous dreamer, said: *'Give to Cesar the things are Cesar's and give to GOD the things are GOD's'* (Matthew c.22 v.21). No, I cannot allow humanity awaken! I need to avariciously feed my lie! The presence of Christ of Earth is too dangerous for me and my sick empire! If people discover Christ is back, I will be unmasked! It is far too dangerous! People will realize this small statue is a hoax! What will be, of me? If they discover Christ is back, they will also discover the fraud of the "Eucharist" that I and my accomplices still promote. They will comprehend that this bread I give them, with my filthy hands, contaminated by the sin of idolatry, no longer has any mystical value. Christ said to his true servants at the last supper, by breaking bread: *'Do this in memory of me'* (Luke c.22 v.19). Now he is back reincarnated in bone and flesh, it is no longer reality in eating his body, symbolized in bread! What a tragic destiny awaits me! I inherited a sick empire; what of me now without my chicken and the golden eggs?'

Thus thinks Karol Josef Wojtyla, named John Paul II, and his servant traitors of divine cause, who daily deceive GOD's people. However, in nightly visitations of fleeting moments of lucidity, panic overcomes them as the consequence of blatant, shocking and inexorable reality materializing from the impact of the Son of Man's return in bone and flesh, which again fulfills the Scriptures.

My FATHER said that He and I are one, and no one can detain or judge me, as this time He has sent me into this world as a judge, with the mission of instituting His holy Kingdom on Earth, in the fulfillment of His holy will. Imagine, my children, how comic and ridiculous it would be, if a man or-

ganized an expedition with weapons, military supplies and soldiers with the intention of imprisoning the sun, the sea, the wind and volcanoes! In the dozens of times that my physical body was imprisoned, my FATHER gave me understanding that they did so because the truth is a wild animal, very, very dangerous if permitted to roam free and I am the truth, the life and the light of the world. I am the eternal way: no one comes to the FATHER except by me. My FATHER said that trying to imprison the truth, besides being impossible, is so comical and ridiculous, as if one could imprison enormity of oceans with rhythmic tides and turbulent waves of incomparable beauty, the sun with its radiant emitted energy so indispensable for Earth's inhabitants, yet so deadly, the winds and earthquakes capable of destroying cities and countries, the violent volcanoes...

Truly, very truly I tell you: I am the sea, the wind, the volcano, the Milky Way, the galaxies, the stars, the planets, the storm and the calm. I do not exist: my FATHER is all these things and all else. He is the Supreme CREATOR and only LORD of the Universe. He told me that He and I are one, and we are not to be captured, controlled or exterminated. Blessed are the eyes that look upon me and see truly who I am, for he who sees me, sees my FATHER. Blessed are the ears that hear me and recognize me by my voice and words. Blessed are you who listen to me, as I only speak what I hear from my FATHER, who is within me and I, in Him.

The adorned beast and its accomplices, who falsely entitle themselves as my and my FATHER's servants, are in truth the servants of Beelzebub, the prince of darkness. They cultivate in their sick hearts the insatiable desire to silence me. My FATHER, who is your FATHER, my GOD and your GOD, the only LORD of Heaven and Earth, told me that all attempted stone throwing will assist the definitive revealing of the good tree the LORD has now planted. The children of GOD, moved by the saint ire, will react, culminating in unmasking of these divine-cause traitors, as they act at the very zenith of satisfaction from their bestial instincts, such as ordering my people to kneel in front of them, these sinful slaves of Beelzebub, apprentices of iniquity. They always use the pretext of being my representatives to deceive my flock. Peter, who was my true servant – and in the present incarnation was branded with blood by my FATHER, so he would be the first Pontiff of SOUST – never allowed anyone to kneel before him, as happened with Cornelius (Acts c.10 v.25 and 26); as a true disciple, he kept my teachings emanating from my FATHER, according to which a man should never kneel before another.

I am not a man: I am the reincarnated Word, the First and Only Begot-

ten of GOD. I do not exist. He who kneels before me, kneels before Him who has sent me again. I am not subject to world weaknesses: I have conquered the world, as in 1979 my FATHER gave me power upon flesh. My FATHER and I are one. My FATHER also said that it is impossible to exterminate me, for I have now returned to judge, not to be judged; to win, not to be won; to imprison Satan, not to be annihilated by him or his servants; to triumph and glorify His sacred name, not to be defeated.

I came into this world because He sent me again, but I am not from this world. As I said when I was called Jesus:

*'Do not think I came to bring peace to Earth, I did not come to bring peace, but the sword. Because I came to separate the son from his father, the daughter from her mother, and the daughter-in-law from the mother-in-law. And the enemies of those who believe me will be their own household. Who loves the father or the mother more than me, is not worthy of me. And who loves the son or the daughter more than me, is not worthy of me... the one who saves his life will lose it, and who loses his life for my love, will find it' (Matthew c.10 v.34 to 40).*

I will separate my children who love light from the slaves of darkness; I will separate the weeds from the wheat, the sealed from those who prefer rendering tribute to Satan. I will destroy this chaotic world with my two-edged sword (Revelation c.1 v.16). Later I will gather together the blessed true children of GOD, heirs of the Kingdom of Heaven, and distribute justice to each one according to their works (Revelation c.2 v.23). In obedience to the One who sent me, I will establish the new commandments to build the new earthly society. *'I rebuke and chastise those whom I love. Be zealous, therefore, and repent' (Revelation c.3 v.19).*

It is righteous that the enemies of GOD's kingdom do not forget the scandalous terror of the false Jews who took me to the cross with the full intention of disposing me off, as if it was possible to exterminate me! Believing that I had long been "dead", seeing me back on Earth, they unobtrusively survey my face with deep contemplation, shame and trembling. Full of amazement, they exclaim: 'How is it possible that he is back?' They are completely overcome by disbelief, comprehending not that I and my FATHER are one, and I am perpetual, not annihilable. In stagnant lives, they consciously endure daily renouncement that they are not worthy of inheriting the promised land. Some independent and authentic Jews, who approach me with free hearts, are the exception. Having obvious pure intentions, they integrate with the Kingdom of GOD and are welcome, since they repent from their sins. Acknowledging the serious mistakes committed by their ancestors, the LORD merciful forgives

and validates the covenant conceived with and through Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (Leviticus c.26 v.42).

They awake from this nightmare, having slept during dozens of centuries and rejoice, happy and joyful like innocent children, relieved by divine forgiveness. Exulting, at having re-discovered the way to heaven, they dissolve their ghostly memories of proscribed synagogue usurpation by Satan, conscious that SOUST is the materialization of the Kingdom of GOD on Earth, formed of one flock, with one shepherd, fulfilling the Scriptures (John c.10 v.16)".



*Square of the TV Tower, where INRI spoke the Parable of the King*

## FINISHING THE WANDERING IN BRAZIL

On December 13th 1981, the newspaper *Correio Braziliense* published a new report with INRI CRISTO entitled "INRI, who claims to be the Christ: the proof of violence". From Brasília, INRI CRISTO followed to Goiânia, where he was detained once more. Anhanguera TV and the newspaper *O Popular* arrived together with the police taking INRI CRISTO under arrest, and entered with him in the delegate's room. The journalist of the television immediately placed a microphone in front of the delegate and, starting to shoot him, asked: "Why did you arrest Christ?" The delegate looked at INRI with amazement and answered: "I never imagined Christ was on Earth in bone and flesh". "And now? Will you release him?", asked the journalist. The delegate answered: "He is already free. If I knew that he was Christ, would never have detained him!" The police immediately announced INRI's release, taking him back to the hotel. The newspaper *O Popular* announced INRI's meeting with people in the public square for the next day.

In Campo Grande, INRI convoked the people through the local newspaper for a meeting at Ary Coelho square. In Cuiabá, the police detained him after he spoke to thousands of people at Republic square, in front of the cathedral, because people had invaded the hotel where he was lodged, shouting: "We want Christ!" The hotel owner called the police to get rid of the troubles and, for being a vassal of the roman church, qualified Christ as a "lunatic agitator". In Porto Velho, capital of Rondonia state, a pharisee approached INRI saying: "When Christ walked on Earth, he had a clean garb and his disciples washed his tunic, and you wander around with this dirty tunic. Who do you think that you are? Do you think that you are Christ? Where are your disciples who could wash your tunic?"

In Rio Branco, capital of Acre state, no meaningful event occurred. In Boa Vista, capital of the state Roraima, the federal police brutally detained him in the airport for not having documents and, after interrogations in a small room, they placed some money in his bag, speaking the traditional sentence: "Forgive us; it is difficult to believe that Christ reincarnated!"

In Macapá, capital of the state Amapá, INRI made friendship with the owner of a Volkswagen agency, who invited him to lodge in his residence for one night. It was in Macapá that INRI finally received the order from the LORD that the Libertarian Act should happen in Belém do Pará. INRI warned his servants Guiomar Lopes de Sousa and Pio Varella in order to follow him in this unique moment of his history.

## **II – THE BIRTH OF SOUST**

*“I have other sheep that do not belong to this fold. I must bring them also, and they will listen to my voice. So there will be one flock, one shepherd.”*  
(John c.10 v.16)



## RETURN TO BELÉM

In 1982, when INRI CRISTO was in Macapá, received from the FATHER the revelation that Belém was the town where he should perform the Libertarian Act. So INRI went to Belém, where again the LORD opened the doors of Guajará TV, channel 4. The presenter at this occasion was Astrogildo Correia. INRI spoke live during three consecutive days, 24th, 25th and 26th February 1982. On Wednesday, he spoke for one hour, from 9 to 10 pm; on Thursday, from 9 to 11 pm, and on Friday, from 9 to 12 pm. In the course of his speeches, INRI called the people in Belém for a meeting on Sunday, at 8 am, at D. Pedro II square. He was warned by the producer Alamar Régis Carvalho to be emphatical in his presentation, in order to attract the coverage of Liberal TV, which was the only television with external cameras at that time.

In the last day, someone from the viewers brought a crucifix to INRI CRISTO's presence, purchased in a store of products from the roman church, with the respective bill of sale, in order to show to the TV viewers the price of the product. INRI pointed in the Bible of Paulinas Edition (translation by Friar Matos Soares) some biblical verses concerning idolatry:

- *"I am the LORD, your GOD; you shall not make idols or sculpture images to worship at them..."* (Leviticus c.26).
- *"The idol, work of human hands, is accursed... Because the worship of idols is the cause, the beginning and the end of every evil"* (Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8 and 27).
- *"For outside the Kingdom of GOD are idolaters... and whosoever love and make a lie"* (Revelation c.21 v.8 and c.22 v.15).
- *"I am the LORD, this is my name; my glory I give to no other, nor my praise to idols"* (Isaiah c.42 v.8).

Next, INRI took the dummy from the cross and broke it to pieces in front of the TV cameras, aiming to make people awaken and see that the statue is just a bundle of plaster sustained by wires, manufactured in a tin likewise thousands of other statues, and how absurd it is a human being that speaks, walks, breathes, suffers, enjoys, performs magnificent works... deposit his faith, his superior energies, in a blind, deaf and mute statue, ignoring the Supreme CREATOR, who is alive in each cell of their bodies, in each particle of their blood. Behold why the main mission of the Son of Man is exactly to give the human beings the conscience of GOD's omnipresence.



*INRI CRISTO in front of the cameras of Guajar TV,  
in the eve of the Divine Revolution.*

On Saturday, at 366 Mucaj street, borough Cremao, INRI CRISTO had received order from the LORD to prepare some people to follow him on Sunday for the act of deliverance. In this house, set on a hammock, INRI determined that the follower Guiomar Lopes de Sousa (disciple Abever) brought him a bowl with water. Next, he called one by one amidst the present people (some of them were sons of the follower Haroldo Pina) and washed their feet, explaining that it was an order from the ALMIGHTY, as he had to wash the feet of twelve men, repeating the gesture he had performed before crucifixion. The spiritual meaning was that some amidst them should remain faithful at the time of reproof.



*Register of INRI CRISTO washing the feet of the follower Pio Varella*

Pio Varella, fervorous servant of the LORD, come from Rio de Janeiro to follow INRI CRISTO in Belém, was reluctant to allow the Son of GOD wash his feet, but he finally understood that it was necessary. INRI had already washed the feet of eleven men, amidst them there were adults and teenagers; one more was needed. He went to the window and wondered about calling a passerby, thus fulfilling the ALMIGHTY's order.

At this moment, the LORD said: *"Count again and you will see twelve men in this place"*. INRI CRISTO returned and counted, but there were only eleven. The LORD told him again: *"Look well, that woman has a child in her arms. He is a man too. In formation, but is a man"*. Then INRI washed the feet of the boy (son of Tina Pina and Haroldo Pina), thus finally completing the number twelve.



INRI CRISTO at 366 Mucajá street, giving an interview to the newspaper A Província do Pará, preparing his children for the moment of the revolution.



## CLEAN-UP IN BELÉM'S CATHEDRAL

On the 28th of February 1982, INRI CRISTO convoked the people who came to meet him at D. Pedro II square and follow him until Belém's cathedral. At 8 am that Sunday, followed by the crowd, he surprised the priest Faustino Calixto Brito and others who deceived their incautious and defenseless congregations by exposing them a cross mounted, human crafted, cold, lifeless statue, as being Christ.

INRI CRISTO interrupted the hoax called mass, spoke against the religions trade, the sell of sacraments and cast out priests (sacraments vendors), shouting: "Get out of here liars, thieves, idols worshipers, false sacrament peddlers! I am CHRIST!" Next, he climbed the smaller altar, placed in the middle of the cathedral, and ordered his followers to take him to the main altar, where he took the crucifix, pulled the statue off the cross and broke it before the register of media and the witnesses present, who exclaimed: "CHRIST! CHRISIT! CHRIST!". INRI showed with this act that he is not a statue nailed on the cross but CHRIST alive, in bone and flesh, who returned fulfilling the Scriptures.

Priests, desperately realizing they had been unmasked, in a last gesture of madness, aiming to save their sordid business of sacraments, called the police. The policemen, obeying their orders and commanded by Faustino Calixto Brito, the highest priest of the cathedral, using violence, took two hours to remove the people from the temple. Christ only remained, sitting upon a chair on the altar, which is his place - the same chair priests had thrown against the Son of GOD to hurt and dislodge him from the altar, but he received it in his hands with a graceful, dignifying gesture and majestically turned it into a throne, with his exclusive naturalness and sublimity. When INRI was taken by the policemen outside the cathedral, the LORD said:

*"Behold, my son, this is not your house or mine. My house is your house. This is the house of idolatry, the house that sells your name and my name. It is just like a prostitute, for while the prostitute sells her body, this house, which had been your church, sells the sacraments that are her body. Due to iniquity that prevails in all churches, this is neither my dwelling nor yours. For this reason I order you to establish my kingdom there on earth, announce to the world that this is my command. I am the GOD of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob. I am your LORD and GOD, the same who opened the sea for Moses to pass and comforted you as you agonized on the cross. I am the only LORD of heaven and earth".*

In this dramatic moment of extreme gravity, when the Son of GOD came once more to his own and they did not accept him (John c.1 v.11), the

LORD said the name of the new mystical order and SOUST, the Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity, came into being, the only church of Christ.

The only one, because the church he had established through Peter when he said in the singular: *"You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church"* (Matthew c.16 v.18), now prostituted and degraded to the point of ordering incarceration to the very Son of GOD.

Outside the cathedral, before thousands of people's amazed glances who once more exulted: *"Christ! Christ! Christ!"*, after blessing the crowd from the police truck, INRI was taken to the police central station, where the delegate, Dr. Hamilton César, in the presence of Faustino Brito and journalists, stripped INRI CRISTO of his garbs, hysterically shouting: *"Son of a b..., where is your power? Save yourself if you are Christ!"*, taking him to a filthy cell.

On the same day, INRI was taken from the police station to Renato Chaves institute and then to prison São José (Saint Joseph), whose director, Col. José Bahia, declared to the newspapers at the time: *"Justice will not prosecute Jesus Christ again!"* Nevertheless, pressed by the Vatican, represented by the seller priests of the prostitute, ill and moribund mercantile roman church, the judge Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha decreed INRI CRISTO's imprisonment and kept him captive for fifteen days in cell number 14 of that penitentiary, violating Brazilian laws, since they could not accuse him of any crime.

All the acts performed by INRI CRISTO inside the cathedral were legitimate, as so far that was considered GOD's house. Arriving there, INRI could not do other thing but expelling the vendor priests and break the statues, as it is written in the Holy Scriptures: *"The idol, work of human hands, is accursed, it and its author"* (Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8). Therefore, all and any statue target of adoration is a cursed object, said the LORD.

After wandering throughout twenty seven countries, when arriving to Salvador from France, INRI came across the temples full of statues and, continuing his wandering in all the capitals and main Brazilian towns, he saw that priests continued deceiving his people, selling wedding, baptisms, and charging even to bury the so-called "dead", besides participating in the business of cursed statues, saying to the defenseless people that he, Christ, is a cold piece of plaster, of iron or of clay, made by the perishable human hands. The ambitious traitor priests forgot what he said two thousand years ago: *"You received without payment, give without payment"* (Matthew c.10 v.8). And it is for the sake of sacrament trade that GOD, by his Firstborn INRI CRISTO, denominated "prostitute" the roman church (Revelation c.17).

Once more it is convenient to point out that GOD, our FATHER, in His

infallibility and infinite wisdom, qualified her so severely and unquestionably, because as the prostitute sells her body, the roman church sells the sacraments, and at the LORD's eyes, the sacraments are always the body of each temple. Behold why He definitively, incorrigibly and unappealably qualified the roman church as prostitute.

When INRI arrived to prison São José at 8 pm on that Sunday, he was again acclaimed by the prisoners, who cried: "Christ! Christ! Christ!" Some came to ask for a blessing and even the soldiers and officers knelt down before the Son of GOD captive and given to the sinners' hands. While outside the prison crowds daily waited for an opportunity to see the reincarnated Word, psychiatrists and scientists studious of the human mind officially visited him with the despotic intention to examine Christ and left amazed, exclaiming in front of the penitentiary director, Col. José Bahia: "What a divine intelligence!" And their faces full of sweat, they said: "We have never seen such wisdom in only one person!"

Nevertheless, moved by their obvious hidden interests, the Vatican also sent their own psychiatrist, Hibrain Jorge. In irreverent gesture, he started to smoke one cigarette after another in INRI CRISTO's presence, exhibiting a nervous and most inappropriate posture for a person whose profession is to evaluate the mental state of his fellow. With abnormal psychic conditions due to his advanced age and bad habits, when Christ said that, even in jail, he deserved the right to be distanced from smoke and addictions, he got furious and sclerotically took a medal of Rome from his chest in order to show whom he was there for.

Contradicting the principles that guide psychiatry, this psychiatrist already had a pre-fabricated diagnose from the Vatican. Without a deep analysis (as if it were impossible after only few minutes of dialogue and in only one meeting), assuming an attitude of paladin of just causes, after lighting one more cigarette with his tremulous hands weakened by this vice, he said that the Son of GOD was a dangerous madman! Facing such statement, INRI limited to answer to the journalists who inquired him with the following words: "Crazy? Yes, I am crazy with love for all mankind. Only because I am crazy with love for humanity, I have returned after having been crucified".

As a consequence of the malicious rumors that constantly arrived at the penitentiary that INRI CRISTO would never be set free from prison and that human tempests were pleading for a condemnation to have him incarcerated in an asylum, the journalists inquired of him: "After all, when will you be set free from prison?" To which he calmly answered, full of conviction: "When

my FATHER wants. Only when my FATHER wants, will I get out of here. Not a minute before and not one minute after”.

While detained, many attorneys offered to defend INRI, however he repulsed them, saying: “I am not imprisoned; I am only resting according to the will of my FATHER, LORD and GOD. You are prisoners of your fears, of your miseries, of your vices, of your anguish, of your ambitions... When it is my time to get out of here, if they do not open that door, my FATHER will knock down this wall!”.

Fifteen days later, on March 15th 1982, to the astonishment and disappointment of those who said: “If you are Christ, get out of the prison, set free from the bars!”, INRI left the prison without depending on attorneys. Next, he was taken in front of Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha, who politely received him in the presence of several lawyers, journalists, authorities and others who ecstatically surveyed him in his majesty. In a historical gesture, the magistrate stood, giving his chair to serve as seat for the Supreme Judge. He said he was unlike Pilate of old, for instead of crucifying the Son of Man, he had protected him in jail, against the hatred of contemporary Caiaphas and his priests.

After hours of dialogue about the kingdom of GOD, judge Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha also said, in front of many witnesses present, that if it were possible, he would like to spend the rest of the afternoon learning from the reincarnated Word. When the Son of GOD used the restroom in the magistrate’s office to wash his face, then bathed in sweat as a consequence of conversing with people for hours, Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha, in a courteous and affectionate gesture, screwed up a sheet of paper to improvise a towel so INRI could dry his face. He apologized for not having a conventional towel available.

Col. José Bahia later took INRI CRISTO to Haroldo Pina’s house and cried when saying goodbye to the Son of Man. After a meeting with the journalists that reported the events, INRI accepted the invitation from Guajará TV to talk directly to people, who expectantly awaited his pronouncement after the enigmatic departure from prison.

MEPIC - the Eclectic Movement For INRI CRISTO, purchased the pictures from the newspaper A Província do Pará, which registered INRI CRISTO’s passage through Belém in year 1981 and 1982, in the occasion of the Libertarian Act.



SOUST came into being in the occasion of the Libertarian Act performed by INRI CRISTO inside Belm's cathedral, in the historical Feb 28th 1982. INRI led a mystical revolution in order to set the humanity free from the fantasies and dogmatic lures, showing the path of truth and light.





In the historical Feb 28th 1982, more than ten thousand people, according to estimation of military police, were present at Dom Pedro II square and, after a short sermon, followed INRI CRISTO to Sé cathedral.





Instead of whipping the vendors who made business at the entrance of the temple as he did two thousand years ago in Jerusalem, this instance INRI CRISTO entered the temple built in his former, obsolete name (Jesus) in order to expell the priests vendors of sacraments, coherent to what he said and his words are worth forever: *"You received without payment, give without payment"* (Matthew c.10 v.8). GOD's things are priceless, not because they have no value, but because one cannot esteem the value of a sacrament.



By entering the cathedral, INRI CRISTO stopped the mass ritual, spoke against the religious business, the trade of sacraments, the adoration of statues and expelled priests, shouting: *“Get out of here liar thieves, worshipers of idols, vendors of false sacraments. I am Christ!”*





INRI CRISTO climbed the smaller altar, placed in the middle of the cathedral and, transforming it in a litter, ordered the followers to carry him in order to be attached to the main altar.





Finally possessing the main altar, INRI CRISTO invoked his FATHER, LORD and GOD, only uncreated being, only eternal, only being worthy of worship and veneration, omniscient, omnipotent, omnipresent, only LORD of the Universe, whose dwelling place is not limited to the temples built by men.



Obedient to the ALMIGHTY's order, INRI got the crucifix, pulled the statue from the cross and broke it in front of the stupified glance of people, who acclaimed him: "Christ! Christ! Christ!" He showed in this libertarian gesture that he is not a dummy nailed in the cross, but Christ alive, in bone and flesh.





Behold what the LORD says in the Holy Scriptures concerning idolatry:

*"I am the LORD, your GOD. You shall not make for yourselves idols and erect no carved images... to worship at them, for I am the LORD, your GOD. You shall keep my Sabbaths..."* (Leviticus c.26).

*"The idol, work of human hands, is accursed..."* (Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8 and 27).

*"For outside the kingdom of GOD are idolaters and whosoever love and make a lie"* (Revelation c.21 v.8 and c.22 v.15).

*"I am the LORD, this is my name. I won't give my glory to another nor will allow my praise be given to idols"* (Isaiah c.42 v.8).



The priest ordered to remove INRI from the altar. At the moment of confrontation, the LORD said: *"It is the time of violence, take the candle and beat on his head, otherwise he will climb the altar too, and the altar, my Son, only you can climb!"* INRI beat with the candle on the priest's head, which got frightened and escaped. While the priest came backwards, a man without shirt came by the front trying to get INRI in his heel and drop him from the altar. However, he was subdued by the crowd.





The priest returned and threw a chair against INRI CRISTO aiming to throw him down the altar and abort the Divine Revolution. Obedient to the All-Powerful LORD of the Universe, INRI quickly took the chair and, in a magisterial gesture of triumph, placed it on the altar to serve him as a seat.





After the violent confrontation, INRI CRISTO ordered two of his servants to keep his back on the altar. At this moment, the chair thrown against him was legitimating the throne now existing on the altar of the Holy Trinity, in the headquarters of GOD's Kingdom, officialized as SOUST in Brasília (New Jerusalem – Revelation c.21).





Minutes later, the priest called the shock battalion of the military police, which took two hours to evacuate the people from the cathedral under force. Flagrant of the moment when a citizen invoked his right to cult freedom.





INRI CRISTO temporarily exerted authority upon the soldiers, determining the substitution of the civil servants to guard his back. Lieutenant Watrein coordinated the removal of people at the protest of the faithful.





Lieutenant Watrein helping INRI CRISTO to get down the altar. When INRI was taken by the policemen outside the cathedral, the LORD said: *“Behold, my son, this is not your house or mine. My house is your house. This is the house of idolatry, the house that sells your name and My name. For this reason I command: establish my kingdom on Earth, announce to the world that this order came from Me...”*





At this sublime moment, his FATHER, LORD and GOD told him the name of the New Mystical Order, SOUST – Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity, in the formation of one flock and one shepherd (*“They will hear my voice and there will be one flock and one shepherd”* - John c.10 v.16).





Globo TV, that so far monopolized the communication in the country, represented by Liberal TV, the only with external cameras, documented the entire event, since INRI's entrance in the cathedral to the moment of detention. According to the military police, ten thousand people were present at the event.





However, on its Feb 28th 1982 edition, program *Fantastico* showed only the moment of INRI CRISTO's detention. The presenter Cid Moreira, without knowledge of the case, obedient to the boycott of organized disinformation, was adamant to say: "False christ broke into Belém's cathedral, crashed the crucifix and went arrested".





On the Sabbath, eve of the Divine Revolution, INRI CRISTO had been warned by his FATHER, LORD and GOD that a truck would be at his disposal and he should take possession of it in order to parade and bless the people.





Leaving the cathedral, finding the truck of the military police, INRI saw the fulfilment of the LORD's promise. Crowning that sublime moment of glory, INRI went up the truck and determined the policemen to drive the vehicle at 10km/h so that he could bless the crowd.





At the beginning the policemen were reluctant to obey, but INRI, saying that it was an order from the FATHER, exerted the authority he had been invested with. The same people who witnessed the Libertarian Act came to him full of emotion, acclaiming him: "Christ! Christ! Christ!"





The pictures were obtained from the newspaper A Província do Pará. The newspaper O Liberal, in spite of covering the whole event, did not make any pictures available for MEPIC.





## THE DIVINE REVOLUTION

*Mystical version for "Eye of the Tiger" (available at Youtube)*

That should be an ordinary Sunday, but something amazing happened...

The Messiah judged to be dead was reborn after millennia...

INRI CRISTO, the name of the hurricane, came to set us free...

A crowd followed him, and they did not know what he was about to do...

*Refrain:*

*As a Lion, he leaded a revolution,  
where his people was deceived and oppressed  
Setting the humanity free from the darkness,  
showing the path of Light to be followed.*

Ecstatic, the people followed him and yelled his name...

From a truck he blessed with love  
those who waved with great fervor...

*Refrain*

Never forget this song

This account comes from the heart

He is back and will speak to awaken the humanity from sleep...

*Refrain*



With his heart bleeding in pain, INRI CRISTO showed his disappointment for being taken from the bosom of his people, who desperately followed the vehicle. When receiving a counter-order, the driver increased the speed and took the truck with INRI to the police station for interrogation.





INRI CRISTO's arrival at the police station.  
Machine-gun waiting for Christ.





Serene face, barefeet, once more stepping to the judgment of men, just as in the time he was called Jesus.



Moments before stripping INRI CRISTO of his tunic, he showed a serene expression in his face, convinced of fulfilling his FATHER's will. The delegate Hamilton César barked against him: "Son of a b..., who do you think that you are? Take off his tunic!", in front of the astonished glance of lieutenant Watrein, policemen and journalists. Once more the prediction concerning the return of the Son of Man was being fulfilled:

*"As the lightning flashes and lights up the sky from one side to the other, so will the Son of Man be in his day. **But first he must endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the days of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man.** They were eating and drinking, and marrying and being given in marriage, until the day Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed all of them. Likewise, just as it was in the days of Lot: they were eating and drinking, buying and selling, planting and building, but on the day that Lot left Sodom, it rained fire and sulfur from heaven and destroyed all of them. It will be like that the day when the Son of Man is revealed. On that day, anyone on the housetop who has belongings in the house must not come down to take them away, and likewise anyone in the field must not turn back. Remember Lot's wife. Those who try to make their life secure will lose it, but those who lose their life will keep it" (...)* "Then the disciples asked him: 'Where, Lord?' and he said to them: 'Where the corpse is, there the vultures will gather'" (Luke c.17 v.25 to 35).



Under insults and implacable orders from the delegate Hamilton César, they stripped INRI CRISTO of his tunic. Perhaps the delegate wondered that without the tunic INRI would be less convict.



Flagrant of the moment when they took his tunic.





Without his tunic, before the glance of hatred coming from Faustino Calixto Brito, the vicar of the cathedral, INRI CRISTO turns his eyes to heaven and exclaims: "Oh, FATHER, why everything again?" Bellow, INRI without the tunic, only with the underwear, at the interrogation room, deposing to the penman and journalists.

During the interrogation at the police station, the scribe took a paper from the writing machine and told INRI CRISTO to sign it down. Seeing that they had written his profane name, INRI said: "I will only sign down if you write INRI CRISTO, which is my name!" At this moment, the scribe placed another sheet of paper in the machine and wrote the name correctly. Only then INRI CRISTO signed down the document, which later served as reference for registering the prison record.



O Liberal, March 01st 1982



INRI CRISTO stripped of his tunic, taken along the gloomy walls of the police station to a dirty cell, whose wet floor was covered with newspapers by the attentive prisoners.



## UNTOUCHABLE SPIRIT

Even if the profane hands try to desecrate the Son of Man's body, which is the LORD's sacred temple, they can never touch the ineffable, because GOD is untouchable spirit. *"But the hour is coming, and is now here, when the true worshipers will worship the FATHER in spirit and truth... GOD is spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth"* (John c.4 v.23 and 24).

Do not be weak when you are tested, do not think that GOD has abandoned you. His house is the whole creation. Even if all the mountains were destroyed, the seas emptied, the stars cleared from the sky, even so nobody would have ever touched GOD.

Do not think that GOD is the face of the sun, because He is more, much more. The sun is only a symbol of His heat, of His creative power. He is not an image nor a touchable thing, but the CREATOR of all things, the only non-created being, the only being worthy of worship and veneration, the loving vivifying spirit that inhabits our hearts.

You will be the most fortunate amidst men if He allows you to know Him. GOD is inside all of us; He is omniscient, omnipotent and omnipresent. And one day, at the right moment, **He will speak to everyone through with words that cannot be misunderstood.**



Under the schizophrenic view of the vicar Faustino Brito, the contemporary “Caiaphas”, the revolutionary act was considered as vandalism, profanation and mental insanity. His testimony culminated in the decision of transferring INRI CRISTO to prison São José.





From the police station, INRI CRISTO was taken inside a police car to prison São José, where he arrived at 8pm on that Sunday. INRI stayed in prison during fifteen days and left without depending on attorneys.





INRI CRISTO's arrival at prison São José.

# No presídio, aclamado: "Cristo, Cristo"

"Depois de vivermos mais dias de glória, através desta prisão todo mundo poderá que entrar na terra... Quero falar aqui, na noite de ontem, em Frei de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

Falando a Presidência, Frei de Indaiatá a respeito. Falando também de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

Além disso, disse Frei, os sacerdotes em geral, incluindo a Deus que se chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

Além disso, disse Frei, os sacerdotes em geral, incluindo a Deus que se chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

Além disso, disse Frei, os sacerdotes em geral, incluindo a Deus que se chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

que chama de Cristo, Frei de Indaiatá, que se chama de Indaiatá, que se diz o Cristo ressuscitado, após seu encarceramento no Presídio São José, por volta das 20.30 horas, acompanhando da multidão que veio para assistir ao funeral da sua esposa, em uma angústia que se prolonga a longo do momento em que se realizou esta missa, a que deu origem a um grande clamor."

Belem — Segunda-feira, 01 de março de 1982 — A Província do Pará — 1º Caderno — 7

The judge Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha named the director of the sector of biotypology in prison São José, Dr. Nerival Barros, to preside a psychiatric junta that analysed INRI CRISTO during his period in jail, as registered the newspaper O Liberal in March 1982. Daily from 9am to 11am, INRI CRISTO had his daily moment of leisure when he went to the cabinet of Dr. Nerival Barros. It was a pleasure to talk to that studious of human psychism, as he understood all that INRI spoke. There was one day when Dr. Nerival arrived to the cabinet of the prison director, Col José Bahia, saying: "I've never seen so much wisdom in only one person. Instead of examining him, I'm learning with him. INRI actuates in a mental sphere that no man can achieve!" He declared to the media that the report concerning INRI's examination would be concluded, according to optimistic perspectives, only by the day of "final judgment".



FORMA N.º 17  
 LIVRO N.º 17  
 PAGINA 1086  
 R. G. C. 1086  
 ALOJAMENTO



GOVERNO DO ESTADO DO PARÁ  
 SECRETARIA DO INTERIOR E JUSTIÇA  
**Presídio São José**



Nome: INRI CRISTO  
 Data de Nascimento: 27/03/1918  
 Estado Civil: solteiro  
 Nacionalidade: brasileiro  
 Estado: Pará  
 Cidade: Castanheira elástica  
 Bairro: São José  
 Profissão: sem profissão  
 Estado: sem estado  
 Nacionalidade: brasileira  
 Data de Nascimento: 27/03/1918  
 Estado: Pará  
 Cidade: Castanheira elástica  
 Bairro: São José  
 Profissão: sem profissão  
 Estado: sem estado  
 Nacionalidade: brasileira

Caracteres: branco  
 Altura: 1,80  
 Peso: 65  
 Olhos: verdes  
 Cabelos: negros  
 Nariz: reto  
 Boca: normal  
 Orelhas: normais  
 Mãos: normais  
 Pés: normais  
 Dentes: com falta  
 Outros: sem outros

Caracteres: branco  
 Altura: 1,80  
 Peso: 65  
 Olhos: verdes  
 Cabelos: negros  
 Nariz: reto  
 Boca: normal  
 Orelhas: normais  
 Mãos: normais  
 Pés: normais  
 Dentes: com falta  
 Outros: sem outros

Registro Estatístico  
 Data de Nascimento: 27/03/1918  
 Estado: Pará  
 Cidade: Castanheira elástica  
 Bairro: São José  
 Profissão: sem profissão  
 Estado: sem estado  
 Nacionalidade: brasileira

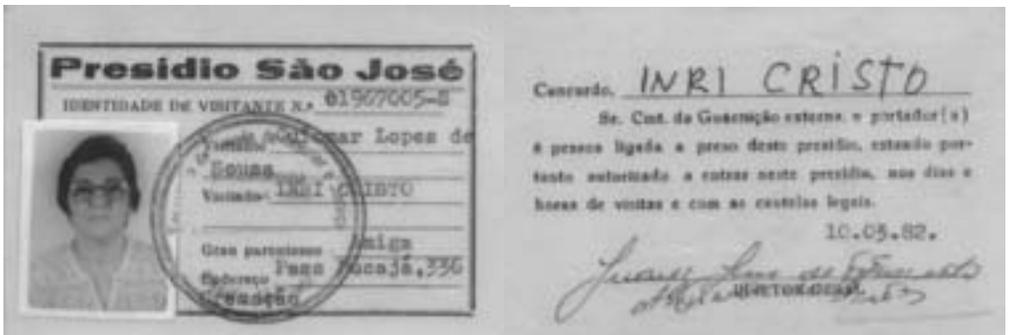
Movimentação  
 Data de Entrada: 27/03/1918  
 Data de Saída: 27/03/1918  
 Motivo: sem motivo

Assinatura: Inri Cristo  
 Assinatura: [Signature]

INRI CRISTO's prison record, gently given by an employee of the Secretary of Justice in Pará state. The earthly authorities registered his name INRI CRISTO and his condition as landless person. The Son of GOD's eyes change in color according to the circumstances. The executioners who imprisoned him did not deserve to see the beauty of his heaven-blue eyes.



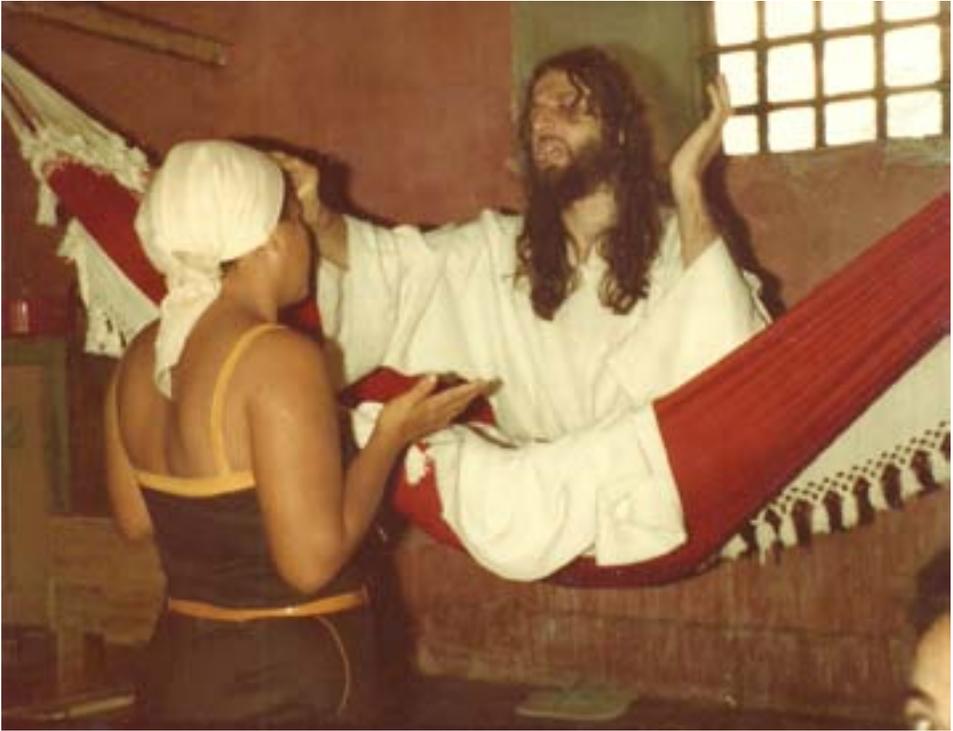
During the fifteen days INRI CRISTO stayed in prison, the follower Guiomar Lopes de Sousa arranged a visitor license in order to visit him daily. That was an internal rule worth for all visitors, except journalists and law students. Thursdays and Sundays were the days available for visit. Guiomar would take whatever INRI needed, also his lunch, as he is vegetarian. Breakfast and dinner were in duty of Pio Varella. Breakfast consisted of a glass of orange juice in the morning and three cloves of garlic smashed with lemon and olive oil at night. In the days of visit, INRI spent the whole afternoon giving the blessing for those who sought for him.



*Visitor's license of Guiomar Lopes de Sousa (disciple Abeverê).*



INRI CRISTO gave many interviews to the journalists at the cabinet of the prison director, Col. José Bahia, who exhibited on the wall an artistic picture which faithfully carried INRI's millennial image.



In the cell nº 14 of prison São José, INRI CRISTO blessed those who came seeking for divine graces.



## NOTORIOUS EVENTS IN PRISON

By INRI's first visit to Belém in 1981, the psychiatrist Dr. Antenor Costa, director of the spiritualist psychiatric hospital, came to his presence in order to ask a blessing for the healing of leukemia (cancer in blood). He proceeded with the lab examinations that certified the healing of the disease.

In 1982, there was a live debate about INRI CRISTO's imprisonment, widely announced at Guajará TV (channel 4), constituted of psychiatrists, psychologists, neurologists, including the brother of Col. José Bahia, who introduced as parapsychologist. In this occasion, Dr. Antenor Costa contacted the production of the program to leave the testimony of him being healed from leukemia after receiving INRI CRISTO's blessing. He immediately went to the studios of the television, they announced his presence, however in the eve to go live, he received a phone call from the hospital where he worked with the blackmail, the threaten that if he gave the testimony, he would be deprived from his functions in the administration. INRI got to know this fact through the doctor's wife, when INRI was later in Belém, in 1994.

Even so, the Dr. Antenor Costa visited INRI CRISTO in the cell late at night so he would not be seen. He fondly took natural coconut water and even took an insect protector for INRI's hammock (that one hanged on the wall, in the above picture) as a gesture of thankfulness.



It happened that prison was in lack of water for a while, and the sanitary conditions at the cell toilet were precarious. Even in jail, INRI CRISTO did not stay one day without his sacred daily bath. He gathered the follower Pio Varella and some prisoners to hold some sheet, thus forming a human screen. There inside INRI would take his bath with mineral water.

When it was necessary to wash INRI's tunic, since he had only one, he would wrap in two sheet while the follower Pio Varella paid 50 Cruzeiros to rent a bowl from a pharisee and do the washing, generating inevitable comments from some prisoners: "What a faith!" In the days of clean sweep, INRI would seat on the edge of the window while the prisoners washed the cell.

That same pharisee was the barber in duty of cutting the hair and beard of all the prisoners. He would go around the cells for being considered a prisoner of good behavior. When INRI arrived to the cell nº14, he insisted to sharpen the razor looking at INRI. One day, INRI got furious and said: "Come and cut!", thus causing the provocative gestures of the man to cease.

The interviewer Elói Santos questioned Col. José Bahia about the rule of the prison which determined to cut the beard and hair of all the prisoners: "Why did INRI CRISTO not have the beard and hair cut?", to which the colonel answered: "Would you cut?" Seeing the negative answer, the colonel reiterated: "So neither would I".



In one of the interviews, a reporter asked if INRI was being well treated. He answered that yes, just felt in lack of his wine. A Portuguese man living in Belém watched this moment and, on the next day, corrupted the incarceration so that a bottle of wine arrived to him. INRI didn't want to take the wine clandestinely, even for knowing that the colonel would soon know about it, since there was a soldier in permanent vigil outside the cell.

When meeting the colonel again, INRI said that he had a bottle of wine with him, brought by a Portuguese citizen. He even said: "I guarantee that I will not allow anyone to take it, not even my follower Pio Varela. If you want to confiscate, I will be ok. I do not want to violate any rule of the prison". Considering such words, the colonel kept in silence. And INRI kept the wine at his disposal. In the picture, INRI CRISTO receives fruits and letters from the policeman.

The archbishop at the time, Gaudêncio Ramos, inquired by the journalists: "Is INRI the Christ or not?", answered: "If INRI is the Christ, the world is in the end". They asked him again: "So you believe that he is the Christ?" Evasively, Gaudêncio answered: "No, Christ is in heaven. I would like INRI CRISTO to leave the prison, fled away from Belém and never returned", perhaps assuming the attitude of the "Great Inquisitor", of Dostoievski.

On the second week of March, there was a pressure so that judge Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha decreed INRI CRISTO's detention at prison America-



no (placed in the suburbs of Belém), but he did not cede the pressure and later gave his chair for INRI to seat. Facing the threatens, INRI always said serenely that he was there only while the FATHER allowed him to, and when it was the time for him to leave, if they did not open the cell door, the LORD would bring down the prison wall, which was one meter width.

On March 14th, a reporter asked when INRI would get out of prison, to which he answered: "When my FATHER wants! Nor one minute before or after!" On the next day, March 15th 1982, INRI CRISTO was taken to the presence of judge Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha, in the Tribunal of Justice in Pará State, in freedom. Leaving the tribunal, INRI CRISTO was taken to the house of the follower Haroldo Pina by Col. José Bahia, who cried at the farewell.

While INRI was in prison São José, seventeen attorneys offered to defend him. One of them, Wilson Magalhães, insisted to assemble a lawsuit, however INRI refused to sign any power, saying: "I am not imprisoned; I am only resting according to the will of my FATHER, LORD and GOD. You are prisoners of your fears, of your miseries, of your addictions, of your anguish, of your ambitions... When my time to leave this place is come, if they do not open that door, my FATHER will throw down this wall..."

Fifteen days later, for astonishment of those who said: "If you are Christ, leave the prison, set free from the bars...", INRI CRISTO left prison without depending on attorneys.



## THE LIBERTARIAN ACT IN BELÉM'S MEDIA

On Feb 28th 1982, when INRI CRISTO broke into Belém's metropolitan cathedral followed by a multitude of approximately ten thousand people, the newspapers A Província do Pará and O Liberal enthusiastically reported the event.

By his first visit to Belém, INRI was known as "INRI of Indaial", alluding to the town in Santa Catarina state where he reincarnated, was reborn. For some, INRI was a crazy person performing an act of vandalism. For others, including INRI's view, it was a cleaning in that which one day had been his church, born from the words said to Peter: *"You are Peter and on this rock I will build my church"* (Matthew c.16 v.18). On the contrary to what the reporter informed, INRI never had knowledge or notion of personal defense. The only defense he always used and uses is the spirit attentive and alert; from this skill he derived the hability to deviate from the chair that the priest threw against aiming him drop from the altar. The journalist also mistakenly referred to INRI's scarlet robe as a red sheet that belonged to the church. Under orders of Faustino de Brito, chief priest of the cathedral, INRI was detained and taken to the police station, and next to prison Sao Jose.

The archbishop D. Zico, even qualifying INRI as "dangerous maniac", could not contain the indignation to see him parade in triumph on the truck of the military police. Faustino de Brito declared that there was an "act of vandalism... performed by a madman... who assumed the mania to consider himself Christ". Two thousand years ago, it was through similar slanders and defamations that the "religious" men at the time obtained the veredict of crucifixion. They said: *"We have found this man perverting our nation, forbidding us to pay taxes to the emperor, and saying that he himself is the Messiah, a king"* (Luke c.23 v.2). But as INRI well responded in the declaration to delegate Hamilton César, this time he has not come to be again crucified, but to fulfill the FATHER's will and establish on Earth the Kingdom of GOD, officialized by SOUST. Again the mistaken journalist insisted to refer to INRI's robe as a red velvet sheet that he used to step on the altar.

When INRI was taken to the police station, the delegate Hamilton César ordered to take off his tunic under force. Seeing the lining beneath the tunic, they were amazed when realizing that the Son of Man does not use briefs. When he was in Amiens, in France, 1980, INRI received order from his FATHER, LORD and GOD to burn the last profane cloth that he used so far, thus getting rid of the last symbol of male garment. That was one more step

that INRI needed to live in order to be prepared for the Divine Revolution.

Captive in prison São José, INRI was subjected to the analysis of a psychiatric junta named by judge Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha and presided by Dr. Nerival Barros, whose survey, “according to optimist perspectives, would only be concluded in the occasion of the Final Judgment”. INRI was in company of the follower Pio Varela, who was arrested too and remained the whole time of detention in the same cell as INRI. In spite of all the articles in which they tried to fit INRI CRISTO, he kept the serenity and security that, when the time was come according to the FATHER’s will, he would be released from prison. Even before the insistent attempts of attorneys to sign down a power pleading his release, INRI refused to sign them down, alleaging that he did not need attorneys.

While INRI was detained, an article entitled “Dies Irae”, written by the journalist Vicente Cecim, arrived to his hands. This report was released by the newspaper A Província do Pará on March 7th 1982. Inspired, so Vicente defined INRI’s passage through prison São José: “In the galaxy NGC 6946, a star is fulfilling its unique destiny, which is ‘conclude its existenc with a luminous explosion’ ... INRI of Indaial, in his cell of recluses for denouncing privileges... also in this instant is fulfilling his unique destiny, he also prepares for his luminous explosion. He and the star form the bridg that unites the human to the total mistery, they rhyme a solidary and solitary choice, out of the reach of the unjust laws with which the lords want to keep life out of itself; crazy yes, but for exceeding jails... and so many signs of: everything is forbidden between our feet and the feet of our children... to whom you fear we teach to love freedom...” Excited when reading this page, INRI realized that the writer Vicente Cecim was the only one to understand the mystical meaning of the Libertarian Act that he had performed in Belém do Pará.

Journalists daily came to question INRI CRISTO and placed him in the first pages of newspapers. In the first Sunday after the revolution, a team of program Fantástico came specially from Rio de Janeiro with all equipments, director, vice-director, psychiatrist, all of them following and maing effusive commotion... They spent a whole afternoon interviewing INRI and the prisoners simultaneously, prennouncing an explosive news report, but the scissors of boycott did not allow that it went on air. Absolutely nothing. Freedom of expression and commitment with the truth still are the utopia of Brazilian press.

# A Província do Pará

1982 (1) - Nº 2.388

Pará - Segunda-feira, 16 de março de 1982

C18 R.00

## PRIMEIRA COLUNA

### Letra Hoje

- João Alfredo escreve no teatro
- Zélio está de volta ao teatro
- PT resolve constituir-se
- FOME faz festa de aniversário de São

No 2º página

## Sequestradores libertaram os passageiros

Quarenta pessoas a bordo de um avião sequestrado em Belém, no dia 14 de fevereiro, foram libertadas e o avião pousou em São Paulo. Os sequestradores foram libertados e o avião pousou em São Paulo. Os sequestradores foram libertados e o avião pousou em São Paulo.

## Libertados

Quarenta pessoas a bordo de um avião sequestrado em Belém, no dia 14 de fevereiro, foram libertadas e o avião pousou em São Paulo. Os sequestradores foram libertados e o avião pousou em São Paulo.

## Candidatura de Carneiro lançada ontem

A candidatura de Carneiro foi lançada ontem em uma reunião pública. O candidato foi apresentado e recebeu o apoio de muitos presentes.

TEMPO

Papa São Hierônimo



Dezato da Igreja do Pará, sobre uma mesa carregada pelas suas sequestradoras. São de Ináclio foi a sua presença

# Inri está na cadeia

Papa Pontífice do Rio de Janeiro

São de Ináclio, que se dá Cristo, tem-se libertado, libertado antes, com seus seguidores, a Igreja do Rio, depois de ser libertado em Belém, quando estava sendo levado para a prisão. Inri está na cadeia.



Inri, sequestrado, São de Ináclio estava no Prémio - São João



São João, sequestrado Pontífice São



São João, sequestrado Pontífice São

## Nova derrota mostra a crise no Paissandu

A derrota do Paissandu, após 12 jogos, mostra a crise do clube. O time não consegue marcar gols e sofre com a falta de ritmo.

## Convocados apresentam-se hoje à noite

Os jogadores convocados para o jogo de amanhã se apresentarão hoje à noite. O técnico vai avaliar o estado físico dos jogadores.

## Cabo assassina rapaz após atropelar moça

Um cabo de polícia matou um rapaz após atropelar uma moça. O crime ocorreu em uma rua movimentada da cidade.

## Papa condena a matança em El Salvador

O Papa João Paulo II condenou a matança em El Salvador. Ele expressou sua preocupação com a situação de violência no país.

nel estava fazendo seu prometido sermão na Praça D. Pedro II, quando de repente ordenou que todos o seguissem. Caminhou em direção à Igreja da Sé, invadiu o templo e a partir daí ninguém mais se entendeu, até a chegada da polícia.

# Inri invade igreja e está no presídio

Um homem vestido de branco, com longos cabelos e barba, invadiu a Igreja da Sé, em Belém, no Pará, no domingo (27) último. Segundo fontes locais, o homem, que se autodenomina Inri, chegou à igreja por volta das 10 horas da manhã e começou a fazer um discurso. Ele afirmou que era o Cristo prometido e que havia voltado para salvar a humanidade. Inri, que se apresenta como um homem de 35 anos, com cabelos e barba longos, e vestido de branco, afirmou que era o Cristo prometido e que havia voltado para salvar a humanidade. Ele afirmou que era o Cristo prometido e que havia voltado para salvar a humanidade. Ele afirmou que era o Cristo prometido e que havia voltado para salvar a humanidade.

Primeira aparição de Inri em Belém. À esquerda: Inri, vestido de branco, com longos cabelos e barba, invadiu a Igreja da Sé, em Belém, no Pará, no domingo (27) último. À direita: Inri, vestido de branco, com longos cabelos e barba, invadiu a Igreja da Sé, em Belém, no Pará, no domingo (27) último.



Inri, vestido de branco, com longos cabelos e barba, invadiu a Igreja da Sé, em Belém, no Pará, no domingo (27) último.



Inri, vestido de branco, com longos cabelos e barba, invadiu a Igreja da Sé, em Belém, no Pará, no domingo (27) último.



Inri, vestido de branco, com longos cabelos e barba, invadiu a Igreja da Sé, em Belém, no Pará, no domingo (27) último.



Inri, vestido de branco, com longos cabelos e barba, invadiu a Igreja da Sé, em Belém, no Pará, no domingo (27) último.



## No presídio, aclamado: "Cristo, Cristo"

Após ser levado para o presídio de Belém, o homem conhecido como Inri, que se autodenomina Cristo, continuou a ser aclamado pelos presos. Segundo fontes locais, os presos começaram a gritar "Cristo, Cristo" logo após ele ser levado para o presídio. Inri, que se apresenta como um homem de 35 anos, com cabelos e barba longos, e vestido de branco, afirmou que era o Cristo prometido e que havia voltado para salvar a humanidade. Ele afirmou que era o Cristo prometido e que havia voltado para salvar a humanidade. Ele afirmou que era o Cristo prometido e que havia voltado para salvar a humanidade.

(Outras notícias sobre os incidentes de ontem, na página 7 deste caderno)

A Província do Pará, March 1st 1982.

# Igreja da Sé pode ter os officios suspensos

Um comunicado da Igreja da Sé de Belém, divulgado ontem, informa que a Igreja da Sé de Belém, em virtude da suspensão dos serviços religiosos em todo o Brasil, suspenderá também os seus serviços religiosos. O comunicado afirma que a Igreja da Sé de Belém, em virtude da suspensão dos serviços religiosos em todo o Brasil, suspenderá também os seus serviços religiosos.

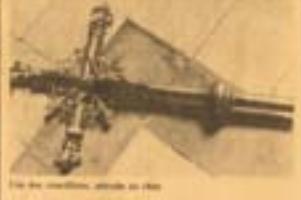


Dois sacerdotes da Igreja da Sé de Belém no jardim do Palácio. (Foto de João de Deus)



Uma das sacerdotisas e um fiel durante os serviços religiosos.

Um comunicado da Igreja da Sé de Belém, divulgado ontem, informa que a Igreja da Sé de Belém, em virtude da suspensão dos serviços religiosos em todo o Brasil, suspenderá também os seus serviços religiosos.



Um dos símbolos sagrados da Igreja.

## Os prejuizos na igreja

Os prejuizos na igreja são muitos e variados. Desde a suspensão dos serviços religiosos em todo o Brasil, a Igreja da Sé de Belém também suspendeu os seus serviços religiosos. Isso significa que não haverá missas, celebrações e outros rituais religiosos. Além disso, a suspensão dos serviços religiosos também afeta a arrecadação de dinheiro para a manutenção da igreja e para a realização de obras de caridade.

Um comunicado da Igreja da Sé de Belém, divulgado ontem, informa que a Igreja da Sé de Belém, em virtude da suspensão dos serviços religiosos em todo o Brasil, suspenderá também os seus serviços religiosos.



Três jovens, do distrito de Santa Helena, em Belém, durante a celebração da Quaresma em Belém.

## Três "apóstolos" foram presos

Três jovens, do distrito de Santa Helena, em Belém, foram presos durante a celebração da Quaresma em Belém. Os jovens estavam envolvidos em uma atividade que foi considerada ilegal pelas autoridades locais.

Três jovens, do distrito de Santa Helena, em Belém, foram presos durante a celebração da Quaresma em Belém. Os jovens estavam envolvidos em uma atividade que foi considerada ilegal pelas autoridades locais.

## Testemunhas dão apoio

Testemunhas dão apoio à Igreja da Sé de Belém durante a suspensão dos serviços religiosos. As testemunhas afirmam que a Igreja da Sé de Belém está enfrentando dificuldades financeiras devido à suspensão dos serviços religiosos em todo o Brasil.

## Deficientes reúnem hoje no I Encontro

Um encontro para deficientes físicos será realizado hoje em Belém. O encontro é o primeiro de uma série de eventos que visam promover a integração social e a melhoria de vida dos deficientes físicos. O encontro será realizado no auditório da Igreja da Sé de Belém.



Dr. Rosário, participante participante.

# Dom Alberto já levantou profanação da Catedral

Dom Alberto, arcebispo de Belém, levantou a questão da profanação da Catedral da Sé, durante a sessão de abertura do 19.º Congresso Nacional da Igreja Católica, em Brasília, nesta terça-feira. O prelado afirmou que a Catedral é um patrimônio histórico e artístico de grande importância para o Estado do Pará e para o Brasil. Ele pediu que o governo federal tome providências para garantir a preservação do templo.



Profanação da Catedral da Sé em Belém.

Dom Alberto afirmou que a Catedral é um patrimônio histórico e artístico de grande importância para o Estado do Pará e para o Brasil. Ele pediu que o governo federal tome providências para garantir a preservação do templo. O prelado também mencionou a necessidade de uma legislação específica para proteger o patrimônio cultural e religioso do país.

## Diretor do presídio acha difícil processar "Cristo"

O diretor do presídio de Belém, Sr. [Nome], afirmou que é difícil processar o indivíduo conhecido como "Cristo". Ele mencionou que o indivíduo possui características físicas e psicológicas que tornam o processo legal complexo. O diretor também mencionou a falta de evidências suficientes para iniciar um processo judicial.



Nomeado diretor do presídio de Belém.

## Inri "exonera" dom Alberto

Dom Alberto afirmou que a Catedral é um patrimônio histórico e artístico de grande importância para o Estado do Pará e para o Brasil. Ele pediu que o governo federal tome providências para garantir a preservação do templo. O prelado também mencionou a necessidade de uma legislação específica para proteger o patrimônio cultural e religioso do país.

Dom Alberto afirmou que a Catedral é um patrimônio histórico e artístico de grande importância para o Estado do Pará e para o Brasil. Ele pediu que o governo federal tome providências para garantir a preservação do templo. O prelado também mencionou a necessidade de uma legislação específica para proteger o patrimônio cultural e religioso do país.

Dom Alberto afirmou que a Catedral é um patrimônio histórico e artístico de grande importância para o Estado do Pará e para o Brasil. Ele pediu que o governo federal tome providências para garantir a preservação do templo. O prelado também mencionou a necessidade de uma legislação específica para proteger o patrimônio cultural e religioso do país.

Dom Alberto afirmou que a Catedral é um patrimônio histórico e artístico de grande importância para o Estado do Pará e para o Brasil. Ele pediu que o governo federal tome providências para garantir a preservação do templo. O prelado também mencionou a necessidade de uma legislação específica para proteger o patrimônio cultural e religioso do país.



Um momento da reunião familiar de Inri.

## Advogado vai pedir soltura de Inri

O advogado de Inri afirmou que seu cliente não possui antecedentes criminais e que a prisão é desnecessária. Ele pediu que o juiz libere Inri sob fiança. O advogado também mencionou a falta de provas suficientes para manter Inri preso.

O advogado de Inri afirmou que seu cliente não possui antecedentes criminais e que a prisão é desnecessária. Ele pediu que o juiz libere Inri sob fiança. O advogado também mencionou a falta de provas suficientes para manter Inri preso.

O advogado de Inri afirmou que seu cliente não possui antecedentes criminais e que a prisão é desnecessária. Ele pediu que o juiz libere Inri sob fiança. O advogado também mencionou a falta de provas suficientes para manter Inri preso.

O advogado de Inri afirmou que seu cliente não possui antecedentes criminais e que a prisão é desnecessária. Ele pediu que o juiz libere Inri sob fiança. O advogado também mencionou a falta de provas suficientes para manter Inri preso.



Inri e familiares, em momento íntimo da reunião familiar.



**Crusade**  
A... (The text in this column is very small and difficult to read, but it appears to be a separate article or a sidebar section.)

A Província do Pará, March 2nd 1982.



## ANSWER TO VEJA MAGAZINE

Veja magazine mistakenly reported that INRI CRISTO waited for the people in front of Sé cathedral, while in fact waited the people at D. Pedro II square, as INRI had previously called through Guajará TV in the eve of the event, as it is possible to realize in the pictures inside ths book. The crowd followed him in procession to the cathedral.

The magazine garbled the name of the town by writting "INRI of Indaia", while in fact people called him "INRI of Indaial", alluding to the town where he reincarnated, just as he was formerly called "Jesus of Nazareth". And the "archbishop" Alberto Gaudencio Ramos did not give any answer to the free lance of Veja. Actually, concealed from the media during one week. Each time the journalists knocked the door of the metropolitan curia, employees allegeded that the summit were in retreat, as reported Belém's press.

Despite all these mistakes worth of reparation, we believe that only the reporter was purposely tendentious. And we hope that Veja magazine, keeping the tradition of well informing the public, someday transform this answer in a full and informative report about INRI CRISTO after questioning him, that means, hearing both sides, as it is expected from a serious and free media.



*Veja magazine, March 10th 1982.*

"Tenho-lhe um grande respeito, porém, como um juiz daqui, da terra. E, se me manteve preso, por todos esses dias naquela, foi por motivos alheios à sua vontade, mas por força de meu Pai".

Foram algumas das palavras proferidas por "Inri de Indaial", o homem que se diz o "Cristo Reencarnado", ao juiz da 3ª Vara Penal, Jaime dos Santos Rocha, que o liberou ontem pela manhã, ao relaxar o auto de prisão em flagrante lavrado contra ele e seus discípulos Pio Varella e Diógenes dos Santos. A princípio, o magistrado havia mantido a peça informativa, presidida pelo delegado Hamilton César, devido ao enquadramento dos acusados estar quase perfeito. O criminalista Wilson Magalhães, no dia seguinte à prisão, requereu o arbitramento de fiança em favor de "Inri de Indaial". O pedido foi indeferido. Entretanto, o benefício foi favorável a Diógenes dos Santos. Baseado nisso, foi solicitada a extensão do benefício em fa-

vor de "Inri de Indaial" e ao seu discípulo "Pio", pelos advogados Wilson Magalhães e Aurélio do Carmo, respectivamente. O titular da 3ª Vara Penal negou mais uma vez a medida.

Mas, revendo os autos da prisão em flagrante, o juiz Jaime dos Santos Rocha constatou que dos quatro artigos em que os três foram enquadrados - o 288, que diz "associarem-se mais de três pessoas em quadrilha ou bando a fim de cometer crime", não se caracteriza de muito quanto ao delito praticado por "Inri de Indaial" e seus seguidores. Por isso, resolveu relaxá-lo e soltar tanto "Inri de Indaial" como Pio Varella.

O homem que se diz o "Cristo Reencarnado", antes de deixar o Presídio São José, foi à presença do juiz Jaime dos Santos Rocha, levado pelo diretor da casa de detenção, coronel José Bahia. A intenção do oficial da PM era que o preso não so-

fresse qualquer tipo de represália por pessoas contrárias às suas pregações, ou inacionado, por alguns de seus seguidores. A libertação de "Inri de Indaial" e de Pio Varella pegou de surpresa seus advogados Wilson Magalhães e Aurélio do Carmo. Esperavam que a liberdade dos dois presos fosse ocorrer somente na próxima sexta-feira.

Com a túnica branca, o manto vermelho e o ar místico de sempre, "Inri de Indaial" e Pio Varella chegaram às 13 horas ao Palácio da Justiça, escoltados pelo coronel José Bahia. Entraram no gabinete do juiz da 3ª Vara Penal, Jaime dos Santos Rocha. Mas, na sua passagem pelos corredores do Palácio, Inri causou sensação entre os funcionários da casa, impressionados com a sua postura. Muita gente chegou a comentar, em voz baixa, que o "homem é parecido mesmo com Jesus Cristo". Outras, principalmente mulheres, impressionaram-se com seus olhos azuis. "É lindo", sussurravam.

## Brasília será sede da sua Igreja

"Inri de Indaial", depois que foi liberado pelo juiz Jaime dos Santos Rocha foi descansar na casa de um de seus discípulos, no bairro da Cremação, e, ontem à noite, informou que hoje ele inicia um novo período de "retiro espiritual", devendo se ausentar de Belém durante três dias. Mas, quando voltar, pretende iniciar a construção de uma nova Igreja que, de acordo com a vontade divina deverá nascer em Belém, mas cuja sede será em Brasília, "que foi projetada para ser a nova Jerusalém do Apocalipse".

Inri afirmou que sua liberdade foi obra e graça de Deus e que ninguém poderá se vangloriar de tê-lo libertado da cadeia. "Não aceitei nenhum advogado e só saí de lá por conta de meu Pai", disse. Em seguida, ele contou que misteriosamente, depois do almoço, recebeu a notícia de que seria liberado e foi à presença do Juiz Jaime Santos que não lhe fez nenhuma recomendação e nem perguntas "do ponto de vista jurídico, mas bíblico". Inri disse que o juiz foi muito amável com ele, assim como toda a direção do presídio que durante os 16 dias que passou ali u-

tratou com bastante respeito.

Agora, o objetivo dele é partir para um retiro e, em sua volta, atendendo a um desejo "de meu Pai", segundo suas palavras, edificar uma nova Igreja, pois a atual Igreja "passou a ser apenas um estabelecimento comercial que vende suas estatuetas e seus ídolos. Belém é a parturiente dessa nova igreja, mas a sua sede será em Brasília que foi construída para ser a nova Jerusalém do Apocalipse". Ele lembrou que em Caxias do Sul, onde houve uma manifestação semelhante à que ocorreu em Belém no dia 28 do mês passado, "foi apenas um balão de ensaio, mas aqui foi o parto". Agora, disse ele, "já não preciso colocar meus pés em nenhum templo, porque meu pai não os reconhece mais".

Após falar longamente sobre os acontecimentos do dia 28 de fevereiro passado, Inri contou de suas andanças pelo mundo e recordou que já foi ouvido por vários outros povos e já concedeu um sem-número de entrevistas, inclusive na televisão da França, em seu horário sobre de domingo. Neste momento, foi interrompido pela repórter, que

queria saber porque ele se preocupava tanto com publicidade. Muito irritado, Inri falou: "Como então o meu povo tomaria conhecimento de mim se não fosse através dos meus apóstolos, que são os jornalistas?".

A entrevista foi toda gravada por Inri, que também pediu para que não divulgássemos o endereço onde ele se encontra, pois precisa descansar. "O meu discípulo número 1 do Pará avisará vocês quando e voltar. Por enquanto, quero ficar só". Haroldo Pina, o proprietário da casa onde ele está hospedado e que só chama Inri de "meestre", explicou que se a imprensa divulgar o endereço de sua casa é bem provável que alguns fanáticos possam perturbar Inri mas que ele não permitirá que alguém possa lhe fazer mal. Apontando para uma janela, Haroldo Pina disse que quem for ofender o "meestre" será jogado janela abaixo.

Junto com Inri, está hospedado também o seu "apóstolo" Pio Varella, que vem especialmente do Rio de Janeiro para seguir Inri. Varella foi preso no dia 28 de fevereiro e só foi liberado ontem, junto com seu "meestre".

O Liberal, March 16th 1982.

# O LIBERAL

JORNAL DA AMAZÔNIA SEIXAL SÁBADO, 20 DE ABRIL DE 1995

## Faustino falece



Monseñor Faustino foi levado para o túmulo, durante a sua velório, como seu pároco "de muita luta"

"Há mais de dez anos sofrendo sequelas de seu derrame cerebral", transferido para o município de Vigia, onde trabalhou muitos anos como pároco, monseñor Faustino voltou para Belém em 1962, para assumir a Paróquia da St. onde ficou até 1983, quando foi substituído por Nelson Soares. Nesse mesmo ano ele sofreu seu derrame, causado por um acidente cardíaco-vascular, e passou a ficar sofrendo muitos anos a distância nos últimos dez anos. O corpo de monseñor Faustino será o primeiro a ocupar a Capela das Almas, junto ao assessorio dos sacerdotes.

Belém, Pará, Brasil, quarta-feira, 20 de novembro de 1991

## Último pedido a D. Zico: o lugar da última morada

Dois dias antes de morrer, dom Alberto Ramos solicitou a dom Vicente Zico, seu substituto à frente da Diocese de Belém, autorização para ser sepultado na igreja da St. E, que, de acordo com o Direito Canônico, apenas os arcebispos ou o bispo podem ter a honra de sepultamento na catedral — sede oficial do arcebispo.

Segundo dom Vicente, dom Alberto manifestou clareza ao hospital imediatamente para fazer o pedido. "Eu pensei que fosse outra recomendação qualquer. Mas não. Ele pediu que me apresentasse a igreja: 'Quero que meu corpo seja sepultado na catedral de Belém', disse. Eu não poderia negar-lhe o pedido, por todo o trabalho que ele realizou em prol desta arquidiocese e também porque era arcebispo emérito, venerando, portanto, todos os laicos", declarou dom Vicente.



Na segunda-feira, dom Alberto ainda participou de outra missa, celebrada no hospital por dom Alano Faria, bispo de Itapora (SP), que foi seu bispo auxiliar de 1973 a 1980, mas limitou-se apenas a ouvir. "Eu ainda obrigou a fazer o velório do cruz junto comigo", disse dom Alano. Dom Vicente Zico revelou que, desde que dom Alberto ficou sabendo que estava com câncer, ele se entregou ao sofrimento para a santificação dos pobres e aos laicos. "Ele demonstrava um grande exemplo de fé, porque não pensava somente na vida e morte", declarou.

### DIVINE PUNISHMENT - COINCIDENCE?

Both compelled the police to detain INRI CRISTO. The "vicar" of Belém's cathedral, Faustino Calixto Brito, present at the police station, ordered to strip INRI CRISTO of his tunic. Punished by the ALMIGHTY with a stroke, he endured ten years in vegetative state, lucid, remembering the crimes committed against the Kingdom of GOD. The "archbishop" Alberto Gaudêncio Ramos, after a long period of suffering, died with a cancer in the stomach and manifested his wish to be buried inside Belém's cathedral, stage of the Libertarian Act performed by INRI CRISTO.

## THE HORROR NIGHT

On Monday, March 15th 1982, after being released from prison São José, INRI CRISTO had a meeting with journalists at the house of the follower Haroldo Pina, and assumed an appointment with Guajará TV: four days later he would perform a live broadcast. After the meeting with the journalists that registered INRI CRISTO's enigmatic departure from prison, INRI stayed in a house that belonged to Haroldo Pina's niece, in a place called Baía do Sol, at the district of Mosqueiro.

The more Guajará TV announced INRI CRISTO's live apparition on Friday, March 19th 1982, the more the Vatican's lackeys were in despair, transforming the eve of INRI's presentation into a horror night. The commercial roman church, ex-apostolic, in a last "swan song", tried to return to those days when burnt in fire the Christians that opposed their barbarities. Thinking they could live again the days of notorious "satanic Inquisition", the barren priests, frightened by the truth coming from INRI CRISTO's mouth, threatened that if he went live on television, they would kidnap his followers and pervert justice to arbitrarily intern him in a madhouse.

In a last attempt to stop the event, a spokesman of the roman church called Haroldo Pina's house, textually threatening him with the following terms: "We cannot do anything against INRI CRISTO, but anyone who dares to shelter him will be imprisoned, spanked together his relatives and sent to an asylum house..." They threatened to detain and beat any person who followed INRI to the television, also they would make a mess in front of the broadcasting station and later blame INRI CRISTO's followers, accusing them of being insane. As they could not be revengeful against INRI, they would take revenge out on his followers. As INRI would not remain arrested, his followers would be put in jail or taken to an asylum house.

Everyone got scared with the threats, except Guiomar Lopes de Souza (disciple Abeverê), who had come from Rio de Janeiro and was lodged at Haroldo Pina's house. She followed INRI since the beginning of the events in Belém and declared: "I am not afraid. If there is nobody to go with INRI to the television, I will go with him. But will not let him alone!"

It happened that Haroldo Pina – the same who on Monday, March 15th 1982, had declared that he would throw by the window of his house anyone who dared to annoy INRI CRISTO – on Wednesday was terrified by the threats of torture against him and his relatives. He heeded his brother Evaldo Pina's advice, who convinced him that INRI could not continue at the house of Har-

oldo Pina's niece. And if he did not want to leave willingly, they would take him under force and leave him at any square to get rid of the danger.

On this Wednesday night, Haroldo Pina, in the company of his brother, his sister and Pio Varella, in a diplomatic attempt, went to the house where INRI was lodged in Mosqueiro and said that he wanted a private hearing. INRI CRISTO looked at Guiomar, who assisted him, and told her and the others to leave the room. So they did and stood in the street waiting until the hearing was finished; it lasted for approximately ninety minutes. Next, INRI called Guiomar back, asking if she knew the reason of that late visit. Realizing her ignorance, INRI told her that they aimed to convince him to leave that house and take him away that same night, but he refused to leave, alleging that the house had been placed at his disposal for three days so that he could rest and the period had not yet finished.

On the next day, around 3 pm, the follower Tina, Haroldo Pina's wife, arrived to INRI in tears and warned that her brother-in-law Evaldo Pina had said that if he didn't leave that house they would come and take him by force, aiming to release him at any place. To avoid it happen, she had come by car aiming to take INRI to her house, but he would not be allowed to stay there the night. Before the nightfall she intended to arrange a place for the Son of GOD to recline his head. All the attempts were in vain until approximately 9pm, when a couple came in a car to talk to INRI CRISTO.

He was a Portuguese man living in Belém, the same man who had sent a bottle of wine while INRI was in prison. He had watched an interview where the Son of GOD declared that he was fine in the confinement, just lacked wine. This Portuguese man, when informed that INRI did not have a place to sleep that night, offered a house placed in a suburb. He took INRI in his car together with the follower Guiomar so that they could evaluate the place and decide if they would sleep there.

The house was quite old, abandoned, amidst the breeding of many animals: chickens, goats, sheep... Just as INRI went in, he came across a room full of cursed statues and there were lots of crabs on the floor. INRI refused to sleep there and went back to Haroldo Pina's house. Haroldo Pina was still scared and asked him, in a last attempt, if he would not accept the neighbor's offer to stay the night at her house. The neighbor was a widow called Marta and she had the reputation of being a prostitute. Even so, INRI agreed with this last solution and Marta took him to her house. It was still under building and had a brand-new virgin bedroom, where the Son of GOD could finally recline his head, putting an end to the persecution of this horror night.

On the next day, March 19th 1982, when arriving at Guajara TV, INRI CRISTO could realize that nobody was waiting to harass him and that the threats uttered by the Vatican's lackeys were only threats. INRI went to the television followed by Guiomar and a 16 year-old teenager called André, who had been detained on the revolution day in the cathedral, but was released for being under the legal age.

Fulfilling his promise, the Son of GOD spoke live in an interview that lasted about one hour; declaring his definitive disconnection with the church that had previously been his house and his daughter, born from his word to Peter (Matthew c.16 v.18), irrevocably naming it "roman catholic commercial church". At the same night INRI announced the institution of GOD's Kingdom on Earth, officialized by SOUST, the Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity (being also the Supreme Catholic Order of the Holy Trinity, since the words "universal" and "catholic" have the same meaning), which hence passed to be the only church of Christ, because INRI is Christ and SOUST is his new and only church, in the formation of "one flock and one shepherd" (John c.10 v.16).

While INRI was interviewed, they showed him a video of the time he lived as a prophet and had a daily program at Paranaense TV, introducing under suit and tie. Supposing to dislodge INRI, they asked: "And that one, who is he?" INRI immediately answered: "That one is what I was before I knew who I am".

For those who lacked courage and abandoned him in these crucial moments of difficulty, it is worth to mention the words that he spoke when called Jesus regarding the civil and religious authorities of that time: "*The prostitutes are going into the Kingdom of GOD ahead of you*" (Matthew c.21 v.31).

After this event, INRI CRISTO went to Curitiba and, on April 20th 1982, together with the attorney Dr. Edson Centanini (Simon Peter), officialized the foundation of SOUST, whose statute was registered on the 2nd Register Office of Titles and Documents of the capital Curitiba.



*House of Haroldo Pina's niece, in Mosqueiro, where INRI remained during three days after being released from prison São José.*



*The follower Guiomar and the young André at Guajará TV, March 19th 1982.*

## THE ROOTS OF SOUST

When INRI CRISTO spoke at Guajar TV on March 19th 1982 and announced the name of the new mystical order, SOUST, hence his only church, he was asked where the first temple would be. He answered: "The first temple will be here in Belm, but only my FATHER knows the place and the man to whom he gave this mission. At this moment, he is watching me, as he lives here in Belm. By the time he approaches, will show me the place".

INRI CRISTO declared the phone number of Haroldo Pina's house. A man named Nicassio Kolino called and said that he was the man to whom INRI referred in the interview. He identified himself telling the following history: "Approximately twenty years ago, I had a warning from heaven. A spirit of light warned me that the Son of GOD had reincarnated in Santa Catarina. This spirit told me that he was there, was a twelve year-old boy. Also said that he would come to Belm and I should be at his disposal. Now I saw INRI CRISTO on television saying that there is a man in this town prepared to help him make the first temple. I want him to know that I am this man, I have the place where he will make his first church."

Nicassio Kolino was an independent esoteric-spiritualist man. Receiving this information, INRI CRISTO arranged an appointment with him. Nicassio appeared to be a sixty-year-old citizen. He took INRI and the follower Guiomar to 930, September 28th street, where the first temple would be. It was a workshop separated by a wall in the middle, making two rooms with independent external doors and one internal door. In a gesture of good will, Nicassio allowed INRI to choose which side he wanted. INRI chose the side where with an attached toilet. The workshop was placed in the forefront of the street; Nicassio lived in the backyard.

INRI CRISTO examined the place and ordered to make a clean-up, removing tools and machines, painting the walls in white, preparing the place to begin the new church. In the meanwhile of arrangements, INRI would go to Curitiba make the official institution of SOUST together with Dr. Edson Centanini (Simon Peter), obedient to the FATHER's determination. After the formalization at the 2nd Curitiba's Titles and Documents Register Office on April 20th 1982, INRI passed by Rio de Janeiro and returned to Belm, where he gathered with the people who followed him after the revolution. Nazareno Jos Dias (owner of Santa Alice hotel), Haroldo Pina and others built an altar to which attached a cross. Each of those who attended the meeting brought a chair, forming an assembly.

Since the fast in Santiago of Chile, INRI CRISTO had received instruction from the FATHER that he could not have disciples following him. However, after the foundation of SOUST, it was come the time to have disciples. When they returned to Belém, INRI baptized his first disciple, the follower Guiomar Lopes de Sousa, with the name Beverê, which means “root”<sup>1</sup>. And the FATHER would remove any obstacle that prevented her from fulfilling her mission.

Although the journalists insistently asked when the church would be inaugurated, there was a general boycott in the media. Only the newspaper O Liberal registered a small note by the inauguration, saying: “At INRI CRISTO’s church cansado is written with ç”, referring to a message written inside the temple: “Vinde a mim, vós que estais cansados de sofrer” (Come to me, you who are tired of suffering). Yet in a tone of mockery, this providential mistake in orthography caused the newspaper to register the inauguration. Once more, it was proven that GOD writes right even on winding lines, because men make them crook.

At the same time this place served to gather people, it also served as lodging. INRI slept on the altar, disciple Abeverê and an aspirer to disciple called Tiago slept in foldable beds. Every morning, INRI went to D. Pedro II square, spoke to people and returned to the temple. Nicassio Kolino had an old, blind and scabby dog, which he and his wife treated as a child, as they did not have children. One day INRI CRISTO was about to leave and warned Nicassio as usual: “Do not leave the door open, since here now is the LORD’s house and you are the caretaker when I am not present”. He always warned Nicassio to keep the temple door shut so the dog would not come inside. On this day, however, back from the square, INRI found a puddle of urine in front of the altar.

He called Nicassio and told him: “My son, I told you not to allow the dog come in and profane my FATHER’s house. But you let the dog come in and urinate in front of the altar. Now, because of this profanity, your dog is accursed”. The dog disappeared and never returned. Nicassio put advertisement in the newspaper, on the radio, offering fifteen thousand cruzeiros (Brazilian money of that time) to whom found the dog. Nicassio’s wife, who did not believe in INRI and was always seeking for a fault, an opportunity to see him defeated, told him: “Now you touched his weakness, something very delicate for him.”

After this episode, Nicassio Kolino wrote a letter with the following words: “It’s time that you, Lord, remove your belongings from here, because the time destined to use this place as a church is finished.” As he did not have courage to speak personally, he left the letter on the altar. It was one more por-

---

1            *Only in year 1986 the letter “A” was added to the name of the disciples.*

tion of reproach bitter chalice (Luke c.17 v.25 to 35). This was the first temple, inaugurated on May 25th 1982. The letter written on June 9th 1982. The follower Severino Ivo da Silva knew about the occurrence and invited INRI CRISTO to lodge in his humble residence. On June 11th 1982, with the disciple Abeverê, INRI transferred to Severino's house, placed in Belém's district of Icoaraci.

Severino Ivo da Silva was a retired worker of the company Petrobrás. He was a sinner man, however had eyes to see that INRI CRISTO is the Son of GOD. His house was modest; there were only two lodgings. So he prepared his bedroom with white sheets for INRI to lodge and slept with his wife in the living-room, while his children and the mother-in-law would remain in the other lodging with disciple Abeverê. Severino sold all the chicken that he raised, cleaned the yard, full of trees of many species. In the eve of INRI's departure from Belém, one day he woke up early, went to the forest taking some tools, brought two trees and made a cross in the back of the yard, saying: "I am severe in the LORD's duties and I will place an altar here, so you can meet your people". Using an iron heated in fire, wrote the name INRI on a piece of wood and attached it to the cross, in front of which he placed an iron table gained from the company Petrobrás and put a chair on it. When INRI CRISTO stood on it and opened his arms, it was the exact height of his body. A man cried seeing him in this position; he said that at that moment had a vision of the crucified Christ. At this place INRI started to meet his followers while stayed in Belém. Disciple Apillar received the tunic.

On June 30th 1982, everything was ready for a trip to Brasília. However, there was a trouble in the bus station at the moment of departure, since INRI CRISTO did not have documents. They stayed some more days in Belém, at Severino's house. INRI did a seven-day fast and received new orders from the FATHER. On July 18th 1982, they departed first to Rio de Janeiro, so that disciple Abeverê could get rid of civil duties. At this period of transition, INRI CRISTO lived in a Kombi purchased in Rio. He, Abeverê and the young disciple Apillar finally travelled to Curitiba. In november 1982, while the Kombi went to a reformation, they went to Chile and registered the place where INRI fasted and had the revelation. At this occasion, Berta Segura Sanchez sew a new tunic for INRI CRISTO.



*INRI CRISTO's first church in Belém, inaugurated in May 25th 1982.  
Bellow, the people in assembly and INRI blessing the first disciple, Abeverê.*





*“Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay his head” (Matthew c.8 v.20). “The Kingdom of God is within you and around you; not in palaces of stone or wood. Split a sliver of wood and I will be there; lift a stone and You will find me...” (Apocryphal Gospel according to Thomas).*

*“The Kingdom of GOD does not come with things that can be observed, nor one will say: ‘Behold here, or behold there’. Because the Kingdom of GOD is amidst you” (Luke c.17 v.20-21).*

When the time of the LORD comes, behold how it will be: the obscure martyr of the inexpressive hamlet, INRI de Indaial, will become manifest (Luke c.17 v.30). Next, insanity will pounce the legions, the peoples, corroding the “ecclesiastic” ill principality, and then it will be the sign of this chaotic world end. INRI CRISTO is more dangerous than any spell imagined by the superstitious minds that accuse him. He teaches to dare the human longing of freedom, which is considered the greatest of all craziness. Few follow him as few are prepared to live the conscientious freedom.

## CONFIRMATION OF INRI CRISTO'S IDENTITY

INRI CRISTO's imprisonment in Belém on February 28th 1982 after he performed a cleaning in the cathedral, by one side was one of the most shameful and derisive moments in humanity's history, as the police officer in charge, Dr. Hamilton César Ponte e Souza, ordered his subordinates: "Take his clothes off!", and several hands invaded his inseparable white tunic, including Hamilton's own hands (see Belém's newspapers, March 1st 1982 edition, filed in SOUST), who hysterically screamed: "Son of a b..., where is your power? Save yourself if you are CHRIST!" All this happened at the morbid glance of Faustino Brito, the highest priest of the cathedral, and the journalists present in the police station, being a moment when human meanness was most evident along INRI CRISTO's wandering over the Earth before being recognized and accepted by contemporary generation as the Son of GOD, fulfilling once again what is written in Luke c.17 v.25 to 35 regarding his return.

By the other side, such arbitrary act perpetrated against INRI CRISTO was transcendently beneficial in the juridical ambit, as for the first time the constituted authorities recognized his true identity and officializes him as INRI CRISTO at the terrestrial level.

First, when they registered and documented him as INRI CRISTO.

Second, when Col. José Bahia – the director of prison São José – openly said, as registered in Belém's newspapers, filed in SOUST: "Justice will not prosecute Jesus Christ again!"

Third, when the management of prison São José sent official identification cards for the visitors, writing Son of GOD's sacred name, INRI CRISTO, on the field of the prisoner, as the example of the card nº 01967005-8, whose owner was the visitor Guiomar Lopes de Sousa (disciple Abeverê).

Finally, the public recognition of INRI CRISTO's identity happened when the authorities included him in three articles of the Brazilian Penal Code and kept him captive for fifteen days in the cell nº 14 of prison São José, in the attempt of vivifying the prosecution, subjecting him to official psychiatric examination and by the end liberated him without depending on attorneys. On March 15th 1982, the judge Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha ordered Col. José Bahia to take INRI CRISTO to his presence and publicly said: "I have not crucified you like Pilate. I made you captive here to protect you from your enemies". Before being at INRI CRISTO's presence, this same judge said to the journalists, in a hasty attitude: "The place of INRI is into an insane asylum, because he invaded and insulted a temple" (as registered the newspaper O Liberal in

Belém, March 2nd 1982 edition, filed in SOUST). But, when the judge met him personally, he was thrilled and realized that INRI CRISTO is the divine temple, because he truly is the Son of GOD and had not committed any crime; when INRI expelled the priests vendors of false sacraments and broke the statues obedient to the LORD's command, he had simply performed a small cleaning into his FATHER's house, which so far had been his church, just as he did with the vendors of the temple in Jerusalem two thousand years ago. And INRI is the same yesterday, today and forever.

After hours of friendly dialogue watched by citizens, authorities and journalists, the judge Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha liberated him, recognizing him as INRI CRISTO, openly annulling the inclusion in three articles of the Brazilian Penal Code where the police officer in charge, Dr. Hamilton César, had arbitrarily included him to justify the detention as a request of Faustino Brito, the highest priest of Belém's cathedral.

Ironically, the priests and enemies, as Dr. Hamilton César and others, produced with their words and acts the most precious instrument of identification, enabling the public recognition of the Son of GOD's identity by screaming: "Where is your power? If you are Christ, set yourself free from jail! Save yourself! Prove that you are Christ! If you do the miracle of leaving prison, we will believe!" And when on March 15th 1982 the Servant of GOD made the miracle and left prison without depending on help of any terrestrial defender, the humanity and even his enemies were conscious of the truth and had to recognize the majesty of the King of kings, who had formerly been crowned by his enemies with a crown of thorns.

It is important to point out that all the documents that authorities forced the Son of GOD to sign while he was in prison, he always signed INRI and always demanded that his name was correctly written, in other words, INRI CRISTO. After all these events, at the ALMIGHTY's eyes, the ratiocinating beings were given to vanish the doubts related to INRI CRISTO's identification, as all these acts performed by the constituted authorities, in the use of the attributions granted by the Constitution of the Federative Republic of Brazil, annulled any other name that INRI CRISTO used before the fast. The LORD did not allow him to use his new name before the fast to hide his true identity from the herodes of this century, which have multiplied, otherwise it would not be fulfilled what is foreseen in Revelation c.3 v.3: "*If you do not wake up, I will come like a thief, and you do not know at what hour I will come to you*". To come as a thief, he obviously had to hide his true name.

According to the law nº 5869, from January 11th 1973, with alteration

of the law nº 5925 from October 1st 1973, article 334, incise I (Brazilian Code of Civil Prosecution): "Any fact or event publicly well-known does not depend on proofs". And in Belém it was public, legal and evidently proven that INRI CRISTO is the reincarnated Son of GOD, otherwise, was there any doubt regarding his identity, the authorities in Belém which had maintained him imprisoned for fifteen days incessantly searching legal shelter to include him in the Brazilian Penal Code, they would have prosecuted him for ideological falsehood. But instead of taking such procedure, they publicly, legally and officially recognized him.

He founded his new church, SOUST - Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity, registered on nº 3687 of book A.2, in the 2nd Registry of Titles and Documents in Curitiba, published in the Official Daily Newspaper of Paraná state, in whose statutes it is very clear that INRI CRISTO is the Firstborn of GOD. This registry is one more public place to public, legal and officially recognize INRI CRISTO.

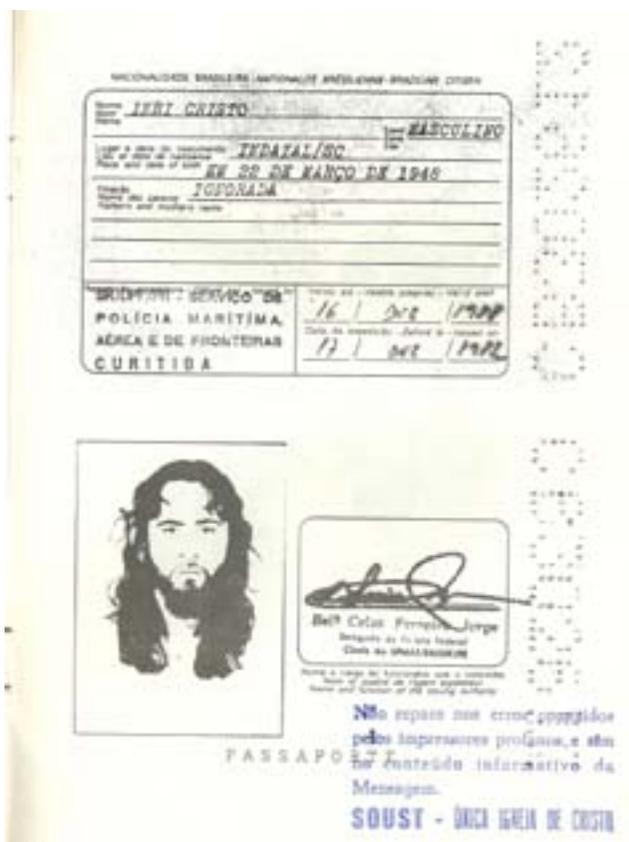
On September 29th 1982, to be in harmony with the terrestrial laws, the LORD ordered INRI CRISTO to officially register with his new name, invalidating in the cosmic realm and at the terrestrial level any name he used before the fast. Obedient to the will of the LORD all powerful, CREATOR of heaven and earth, the Son of GOD presented at the 1st Registry in the District of Curitiba, capital of the state Paraná, Brazil, placed at 1009, Dr. Muricy street, and publicly declared that INRI CRISTO is his new name. INRI CRISTO's registration was recorded on the 31st page of the 474th book of birth registration, in agreement with the federal law nº 6216, issued by Dr. Nelson João Klas, judge of public registrations in the capital of Paraná.

INRI CRISTO fulfilled all the legal formalities, registering his new name in all Brazilian public offices: institute of identification Félix Pacheco, in Rio de Janeiro, the electoral tribunal, department of federal police, service of marine, aerial and coast police, CIC nº519.362.759-53, ministry of the army. All these public offices recognized him and gave him official documents where it is written INRI CRISTO, the name that he paid with his blood on the cross.

And the LORD said: *"Blessed it is the mouth that uses love and respect to pronounce these four sacred letters: I.N.R.I., that form INRI, the name that cost the price of blood; and blessed is the hand that writes it. Blessed are the children of GOD who celebrate the joy of meeting the Lamb INRI CRISTO again, Father of mankind"*. And cursed will be on this and on the next centuries, said the LORD, any living being that, after receiving the news of the oficialization and public recognition of INRI CRISTO's identity, disparages the divine will and still persists on

calling Him by another or any previous name. The LORD said that cursed is the mouth that does it, and damned is the hand that writes another name aiming to insinuate or substitute the name of His Firstborn INRI CRISTO.

And if somebody baptizes or registers a son with the name INRI, this child will leave the flesh (disincarnate) before completing seven years old, the limit age when sin begins. And the sacred name that cost the price of blood cannot be used by sinners. So said the LORD, GOD of Abram, Isaac and Jacob, CREATOR of heaven and earth, only LORD of the Universe.



*Copy of INRI CRISTO's passport issued on December 17th 1982.*

## PROVISIONAL PREMISES OF SOUST IN CURITIBA

The LORD said that SOUST should always be established on a high place for cosmic reasons. For the same reason Moses received the ten commandments at Mount Sinai and the Son of Man spoke a sermon from a mountain two thousand years ago, as the Scriptures tell. Besides the mystical meaning, SOUST had to be legally officialized with the presence of Simon Peter, the same that was invested with the ecclesiastic primacy two thousand years ago (*"You are Peter and on this rock I will build my church and the gates of hades will not prevail against it. I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven"* - Matthew c.16 v.18).

Dr. Edson Centanini (Simon Peter) reincarnated in São Paulo. He studied juridical sciences; he was a delegate of police, judge and studious of religions. The ALMIGHTY provided him to live in Curitiba, where he found INRI CRISTO in 1981. On April 20th 1982, INRI formalized the institution of GOD's Kingdom in Curitiba with the participation of Dr. Edson Centanini, through the statute of foundation. After the inauguration of the temple in Belém, it was come the time to establish the provisional headquarters of SOUST in Curitiba, where he would remain until the transfer to Brasília, on May 18th 2006.

Curitiba was the town where INRI lived most time of his profane life, publicly presenting as Iuri de Nostradamus. He spoke daily at Paranaense TV (channel 12), joined debates and programs of auditorium, gave many interviews to the media, lived at apartment 1309 of Tijucas building and in the main hotels (Mabu, San Martin, Eduardo VII, Joao XXIII), where he knew the elite of society in Paraná state.

The LORD said that it was necessary INRI stayed in Curitiba until the people of that town did not call him by another name but INRI CRISTO. And the place where he established the provisional headquarters of SOUST would be a large laboratory where he would ultimate the studies of sociology. The temple was inaugurated in the borough Alto Boqueirão on March 22nd 1983, as reported the media. In the period INRI lived in Curitiba, what the FATHER had told him was rigorously fulfilled. During many years, he faced despise and misunderstanding of those who were not yet prepared to receive him (*"He came to what was his own, and his own people did not accept him. But to all who received him, who believed in his name, he gave power to become children of GOD, who were born not of blood of of the will of the flesh or of the will of man, but of GOD"* - John c.1 v.11 and 12).

Yuri de Nostradamus está de volta

# DIZ QUE É CRISTO E COMBATE IGREJA

Muito próximo casa no Jardim Paranaense - Alto Boqueirão, foi inaugurada ontem a primeira Igreja de Nostradamus Universal do Sertão, uma Trindade e sua fundadora, Iolá (Jesus Nostradamus Rei dos Judeus), filha de Cristo, "o Filho de Deus que voltou à Terra". Com três discípulos "que abandonaram tudo o que possuíam para me seguir", ela fez uma pregação contra a Igreja Católica, que chama de "Igreja Católica comercial/sumaria". Curitiba foi o local escolhido porque morou durante muitos anos aqui. Na época, era conhecida como Yuri de Nostradamus e fazia profecias. A letra "Y" de Yuri, ela ela, e apenas a letra "U" de Iolá, ao contrário, foi nascido em Santa Catarina e foi registrado Álvaro Thom, até que mudou para Yuri de Nostradamus.

Há dois meses, em Belém, no Pará, foi proibido ao arcebispo festejar no templo a Colômbia, expulsar os padres e sentir em uma cadeira sobre o altar. Por estas coisas, ficou preso durante 15 dias. Mas, durante este tempo, conseguiu reunir alguns adeptos, como Odeimar e Maria. Guiomar conta que deixou a empresa que tinha, vendendo roupas de costureira e foi dois anos atrás seguida por Iolá. O objetivo para a construção da Igreja - explica - foi dado a Iolá por ela e "três discípulos" Iolá, outro dos seguidores de Iolá, moram na Rua e também abandonaram tudo para seguir.

**DE YURI A IOLÁ**  
Sentado sobre um altar, tendo ao fundo uma escultura de madeira, descalço,

vestindo uma túnica branca, foi Iolá que viveu como Yuri de Nostradamus até que em Santiago do Chile, depois de viver durante 43 dias "na solidão de que era Cristo, Filho de Deus, que havia voltado ao mundo". Depois disso, diz que abandonou "tudo os momentos que desfrutava no tempo em que vivia como profeta e apóstolo", e passou a pregar a destruição da Igreja Católica. "Que esqueça dos ensinamentos de Cristo, pois os profetas não precisam da comunhão com ele", diz. A primeira atitude de Iolá como filha de Deus, "foi expulsar os apóstolos do templo, o que fez em Belém". Liderando uma "multidão", ela contra que expulsou os padres, quebrau as imagens e um crucifixo "a quem no altar onde é a lugar de Cristo". Ela também proibiu o fim do mundo pelo breve, "tempo de uma grande guerra", de qual só sobreviverá os sujeitos de sua Igreja. Iolá se empolgou principalmente quando afirmou que abandonada. Então, não o fazo mesmo por gente desobediência, fica em pé sobre o altar e promete que não ficará pedindo sobre pedras para os que o negarem.

Apesar de atacar a Igreja Católica, afirma que tem pouco interesse "só os adeptos da Assembléia de Deus, que sobram 10 por cento do salário de povo apostólico para construir suas igrejas, enquanto eu que sou filha de Deus, dou aos ensinamentos de grupo". Afirma que já viajou por toda a Europa e pregar "para milhares de fronteiras do alto do Tamar Eral, em Paris", mas não criou muita gente e seguiu "a não ser



Na contra (senta), a caixinha para "oferendas".

alguns povos escolhidos". Diz que a Igreja de Curitiba é proibida "até que possa levantar uma grande catedral em Brasília", que é o seu meta final.

No Jardim Paranaense, um bairro de classe popular e moradora com tantas vendas, a presença de Iolá está preocupando. Todos a classificam como louca, mas não sabem se é inofensivo ou perigoso.

Héleno, que mora ao lado da Igreja de Iolá, diz que está muito preocupado. "O bairro é como uma família só, todos se conhecem, se visitam. Agora a gente está muito preocupado, porque não sabe quem é este pessoal estranho que surgiu de

repente, este homem de cabelo comprido dizendo que é Cristo. Que é bom não saber, se temo muito que seja perigoso e começa a arrumar um cofre para o bairro, que é muito pacífico". Tanto quanto Iolá, seus adeptos acreditam em narrativas do bairro, incluindo histórias sobre a circulação numa família. "Eles não dizem nada com certeza - se afirmam ser monoteístas - não uma gente muito estranha".

A preceito da Igreja Católica em relação a Iolá, segundo informou o localizador de Curitiba, O. Loureiro Bernardes, é de não dar atenção, "porque não sabe de quem que se refere a fé de povo sempre

aparece". Mas, ao mesmo tempo alerta: "É possível que os pessoas mais simples não se deixem enganar por essas coisas proféticas que nem são promessas de cura e vida eterna. O que eles desejam mesmo é encontrar alívio da dor. Por isso, em poucos tempo que o Iolá não dá atenção a essas pessoas, que não o merecem, embora para que ninguém se deixe levar ou impressionar por elas. O Loureiro também não acredita que possa se repetir em Curitiba, uma investida no catedral, como aconteceu em Belém, "mas se não acontecer a um certo ponto a polícia resolver, não é lugar".



Um pública atenta (e estúpida).



Não existe todo mundo.

Register of the inauguration of SOUST provisional premises in Curitiba, newspaper Tribuna do Paraná, March 23rd 1983.



*INRI CRISTO in the provisional premises of SOUST - 1983*



From left to right:

Althair Correia de Oliveira, General Secretary in the statutes of foundation, Edson Centanini (Simon Peter), INRI CRISTO, Regent Mentor of SOUST, disciples Apillar and Abeverê.

## THE NEW LORD'S PRAYER

*GOD's revelation to INRI CRISTO*

Eternal and ineffable FATHER  
Infallible GOD,  
CREATOR of the Universe,  
Hallowed be your name,  
Your will be done  
On Earth as it is in heaven.  
I give thanks for all food  
Emanating from you.  
Keep me from errors  
And enlighten me  
So I can serve you  
Without mistakes,  
Glorifying you  
Now and forever,  
Oh FATHER!

When he was called Jesus, INRI CRISTO taught us to pray: *"Our Father in heaven, hallowed be your name, your kingdom come..."* (Matthew c.6 v.10). Now with GOD's Kingdom established on Earth, formalized as SOUST, it is no longer fair to keep saying in prayers "your kingdom come", since the Kingdom of GOD is already established on Earth.

For this reason the ALMIGHTY revealed to INRI CRISTO the New LORD's Prayer, which is the strongest, most perfect and most beautiful, the most sublime way to commune with the Heavenly FATHER. So GOD's legitimate children, heirs of the kingdom of heaven, conscious and confident, learn to pray the New LORD's Prayer in their homes, as what INRI CRISTO said two thousand years ago is worth forever: *"But whenever you pray, go into your room and shut the door and pray to your FATHER who is in secret. And your FATHER who sees in secret will reward you"* (Matthew c.6 v.6).

They do not need to attend the temples built by men, since they transform their houses in temples of GOD. So they establish the symbiosis with the Supreme CREATOR, only non-created being, only eternal, only being worthy of worship and veneration, only LORD of the Universe.

## FRENCH BRANCH OF SOUST



*INRI CRISTO at the French branch of SOUST*

After the institution of the provisional premises of SOUST in Curitiba, the disciples Abeverê and Apillar wrote a letter to the French people in order that they provided the return of INRI to France. At this time, an intriguing episode happened. When it was the time of mail delivery, INRI verified each delivery, as he awaited the news of his French children day after day. One day, when receiving a letter, he realized that the postman had given him the letter of the neighbor. Immediately, he ordered to go after him to give the letter back, and at this moment the man realized he had committed a mistake. The letter destined to SOUST was in hands of another addressee. And right in this letter was INRI CRISTO's ticket to France.

At that time, whoever travelled abroad had right to carry one thousand dollars for tourist shopping. As the pecuniary conditions of SOUST were extremely scarce, INRI ceded the right to purchase dollars to Triângulo tourism agency. With the commission he was granted with, could travel to São Paulo and pay the hotel, until departing to France.



*At right, the official of French army Christian Obry, carrying INRI's bag*

While INRI was in France in 1981, who carried his bag was Christian Obry, official of the French army. He belonged to the Rosecrucian order and said that, according to esoteric calculation, the coming of the Messiah for the New Age would be on March 22nd 1948. When he knew that INRI reincarnated on this date, he started to believe, however, just as two thousand years ago, he did not have consciousness, full conviction of his identity. He believed as a matter of the evidences. One day, yet in 1981, INRI was lodged at his house in Massy. As it was too cold, requested a blanket to protect his body. Possessed by the demon of fanaticism, Christian told him: "If you are Christ, why don't you ask your FATHER to transform snow in water to warm us?" INRI forgave him, but from that day on, to keep the majesty of his FATHER, LORD and GOD, he lodged at the house of another follower.

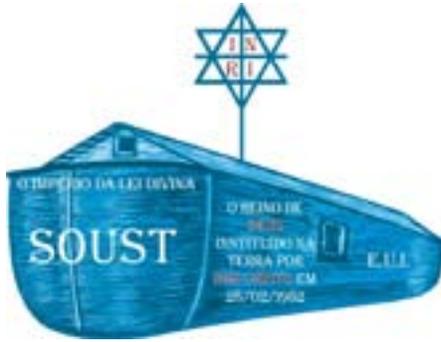
In September 1983, INRI returned to France and founded the French branch of SOUST. Christian Obry, invited to be part of the administration, knelt down before INRI CRISTO and, surprising the other presents, confessed crying convulsively: "*Rabi, Rabi, pardon, je ne suis pas digne de toi, je suis Judas Iscariotes*". (Rabi, Rabi, forgive me, I am not worthy of you, I am Judas Iscariot). Obviously, facing such declaration, the others started to look at him with distrust. After this day, he never returned to INRI CRISTO's presence.

## THE SYMBOL OF GOD'S KINGDOM



When INRI was in Lima - Peru by the end of 1979, he lodged at Savoy hotel and spoke to the people at the program of presenter Linda Gusman. the hotel owner, a Jew, got very irritated with INRI's presence to the point of almost expelling him, as since INRI spoke on TV, the telephonic lines of the hotel remained occupied. In spite of this, the hotel manager, an executive of christian education, kept a diplomatic relationship with INRI, who remained at the hotel due to this procedure.

The owner's son, Rafael Varom, did not contain and went to talk to INRI in order to explain why his daddy had so much hatred. He told him that, for being a Jew and having fallen in love for a Christian, his father imprisoned him in a psychiatric clinic in order to give up being together that woman. Full of emotion, he showed INRI CRISTO a cross in which he attached the star of David and thus spoke: "So it shall be, GOD will unite Jews and Christians as only one people, only one religion, because we are all children of the same GOD, so nobody will ever suffer what I already suffered and am suffering". This cross with the star of David is exposed in the Memorial of SOUST.



In 1980, after the fast in Teotihuacán, in México, the LORD showed to INRI that this cross would be placed as a flagpole to raise the star of David on the ark. Three symbols, three different epochs. The ark of Noah, which symbolizes the security of the chosen elect (Apocalypse c.7 v.4), the cross which symbolizes redemption, justice and the victory of the Messiah, which returned even after being crucified, and the six point star, which symbolizes the mystical power of the Son of Man, in the fulfilment of the divine promise: *“Ask of me, and I will make the nations your heritage”* (Psalms c.2 v.8).

In Beauvais, small town placed in the department of L’Oise, in France, INRI guided Geneviève Faivre to draw the prototype of SOUST symbol, in September 1983. She lived in the administrative lodging of ‘École Maternelle Paul Eduard’, coincidentally placed in front of a synagogue.



*Geneviève Faivre drawing the prototype of SOUST symbol*



### **THE SHROUD OF TURIM**

This is a faithful copy of Turim Shroud, the major relic of Christianity. It was granted to SOUST by a French Christian, Claude Sol. Working in the reformation of a church in Mamères, when facing this image, he was impelled to whip it away and take to INRI's presence in Beauvais. Delivering in his hands, he said: *"INRI, I brought it for you, it's yours!"* Through this image, GOD's children can realize, by seeing the face of the reincarnated Word, that he returned with the same visage he had two thousand years ago.

## INRI CRISTO IN THE VATICAN

While INRI was in France, the French children, impelled by GOD, insisted that INRI went personally to Rome. In spite of INRI's insistence, they bypassed every obstacle, alleging that they would take care of all bureaucratic procedures. They provided the air ticket by Ali-Italia and wrote a letter to the French consul in the Vatican, declaring that they waited INRI CRISTO's return in Beauvais, French land. The LORD showed INRI that the French were inspired, as it was necessary to personally annul the bond with his former church, fruit of his words spoke to Peter at the time he was called Jesus: *"You are Peter and on this rock I will build my church"* (Matthew c.16 v.18). Curiously, before leaving Brazil, without knowing that the French people would arrange this incursion, INRI had a clear dream in which he saw himself confronting a dragon, hurting it to death.

When INRI arrived at Rome on September 23rd 1983 at 10:30pm, he found all the hotels full and slept in a room of pension "Liberty", placed at 20 Gioberto Way, IV Piano. He was received by Vincenzo de Vivo, owner of the guesthouse. Paid twenty thousand liras in advance, because the Son of GOD peregrinated on earth only with his inseparable white tunic in his body, a pair of sandals, a robe blood colored and that bag the same size as the one Judas Iscariot carried in the previous coming of the Son of Man.

On September 24th 1983, at 9 am, INRI arrived at the Vatican and saw in loco the bigger commercial establishment seller of false sacraments and indulgences in the world. He saw with his own eyes the remainder of his daughter that prostituted, becoming the madonna of Revelation c.17, and how the servants of the beast gravitate around the antichrist holder of the number 666 (Revelation c.13 v.18), at that time called John Paul II. There INRI heard the clamor of the souls that, echoing through the centuries, said: *"How long, Lord, will we wait justice from heaven?"* (*"Sovereign Lord, holy and true, how long will it be before you judge and avenge our blood on the inhabitants of the earth?"* - Revelation c.6 v.10).

The LORD ordered him to enter the temple built in Peter's name, which is the world center of divine-cause traitors' meetings. When the Son of Man confronted the biggest idolatry center in the world, the LORD, GOD of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob, the Supreme CREATOR and only LORD of the Universe, spoke with vehemence: *"This sick tree must dry, it does not produce good fruits. Dry, sick tree, dry! Dry in order that the good tree I planted flourishes to give me and my children the fruits you refuse to give"*.

Obviously, when the LORD mentions the good tree, he refers to SOUST. At this moment INRI CRISTO ratified the disconnection with his former church for it have become a center of religious trade, of idolatry, of iniquity and lie, finally, the antichrist principality (*"I saw that the woman was drunk with the blood of the saints and the blood of the witnesses to Jesus"* - Revelation c.17 v.6).

Surprised at Christ's sudden appearance in bone and flesh, the people concentrated on that place were moved to chant: "Christ! Christ! Christ! Messiah! Messiah! Messiah! Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!", acclaiming him more than in any other world country. And the countless priests and nuns amidst the crowd that constantly move around that place, enraptured acclaimed him even against their will, impelled by the impact of the vision that their eyes unexpectedly gazed. Moved by the unconscious inner passion, they exclaimed without measuring consequences: "Christ! Christ! Christ! Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!" The visitors that held cameras disputed an opportunity to take a picture and gazed him with their eyes brilliant in rapture.

Then, the LORD ordered his Son to immediately leave that place, which is accursed for being transformed in the center of darkness principality, of idolatry, of iniquity and lie, and that, even after the historical February 28th 1982, persists in hoax, illuding the Christians making them fraudulently believe that in "Eucharist" it is still possible to eat the body of Christ and take his blood, inducing them to ignore the reincarnation of the Divine Word. To deceive the humanity with commercial purposes, keeps the habit, the attempt to humiliate the LORD's servant, keeping him falsely nailed on a cross. In the spiritual misery they live, they feel a morbid pleasure to exhibit to the world a false "christ", passive and inert, nailed on the cross, which is witness and accomplice of their crimes against humanity and that, at their ill eyes contaminated by the constant contemplation to cursed statues, is the lamb of GOD.

These are the same traitors of the divine cause that daily blaspheme and teach the Christians to blaspheme, by saying in their sick prayers that Mary (who was the LORD's servant by being fertilized by the Holy Ghost, but after the birth of Christ cohabited with her husband Joseph and had many sons and daughters as the Scriptures tell us - Matthew c.13 v.54 to 56) is GOD's mother, CREATOR of heaven and earth, as if it were possible a woman be the mother of GOD all-powerful! And who would be the father of GOD's mother?

Well, GOD is the FATHER of us all, the SUPREME CREATOR, only uncreated being, only eternal, only Being worthy of worship and veneration, omniscient, omnipotent, omnipresent, only LORD of the Universe. Thus

taught us his Son INRI CRISTO.

When receiving the order to leave that place because he was dangerously calling the attention of people, the Son of Man furtively left like a thief and entered the first taxi he found in front of the Vatican, carrying inside the conviction that the sick tree will dry exterminated by the divine executioner called "time", that in its place will spring SOUST, the holy tree planted by the hands of the ineffable CREATOR of the Universe and that once more the Scriptures are fulfilled. And while INRI CRISTO waited in pension Liberty the moment of depart, the LORD took him to the window and showed him, in the still of night, Rome asleep. When the wheathered monuments and buildings spoke of past glories, perhaps with the intention of impress the Son of GOD, to suffocate the false magic that illudes the incautious visitors, the LORD said:

*"Sleep, Rome, sleep your deep sleep, dipped into the lethargic stagnation of the escape and the weight of your consciousness, soaked in the blood of my servants that I have sent you, and you, Rome, burnt them in the bonfires of your excessive and murderous passions, in the fulfilment of the pact you perpetrated with Satan's subjects. Sleep, Rome, your evasive sleep, while by my Son I visit you like a thief, because of your betrayal when you made a pact with the usurpers of my kingdom of light. But woe to you, Rome! When you wake up it will be late, too late. You will see yourself turned into ruin and your pride will become groans of pain; your ostentation and pretentiousness will be misery and hunger. Your deceitful statues will fall in peaces upon you and your children, heirs of your lust, of your crimes and of your sins. Suffering agony to death, you will pry aimlessly without strength to react against my devastating justice and the vibrant and inexorable manifestation caused by the whip of my executioner angel, who plays his trumpet to announce the splendor and glory of my Son when he comes to you, not because of you, but to take, from your despicable entrails, the ones that remained faithful to my law and are worthy of my kingdom of Light".*

Thus said the LORD, GOD of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob, CREATOR of heaven and Earth, only LORD of the Universe.



These pictures of INRI CRISTO in the Vatican were taken by an Italian photographer called Mario, who communicated with INRI in French. The owner of guesthouse Liberty, Vincenzo de Vivo, was in charge to keep contact with Mario until they were in hands of the French followers, who forwarded them to Brazil, where they are kept in the files of SOUST.



On September 24th 1983, inside Peter's basilica, INRI CRISTO spoke the shocking prediction: *"This sick tree must dry, it does not produce good fruits. Dry, sick tree, dry! Dry in order that the good tree I planted flourishes to give me and my children the fruits you refuse to give"*. Next, examine attentively the devastating result of the implacable divine sentence.

## TIME TO SETTLE FIGURES UP

In 1984, it was decreed the revocation of the Treaty of Lateran, established in 1929 between the dictator Mussolini and the “pope” Pio XI, whose terms ensured a series of privileges to the Estate of the Vatican. With the approval of the Senate to the proposal of the Italian prime minister Bettino Craxi, Rome was no longer considered a sacred town and many regal rights were eliminated, as *Veja Magazine* reported in Brazil on August 8th 1984.



### LOST OF PRIVILEGES - *Government will stop paying priests and bishops*

“Every month, a payment-check from the Italian government goes to the hands of almost 30.000 catholic priests and bishops working in Italy. (...) This subsidy guaranteed by the Treat of Lateran (1929) will probably finish. Last week, the socialist prime minister **Bettino Craxi** presented to the Parliament a proposal of **gradual withdrawal, until 1990**, of state funds to the Vatican (...). The project, that has already been approved by the Senate on Friday, eliminates outdated provisions, like the “sacred character” of the city of Rome and the demand for religious teaching at schools. It also stopped a series of material privileges, especially to bishops and priests (...)” *Veja magazine, August 8th 1984*

# GAZETA DO POVO

CURITIBA, TERÇA-FEIRA, 4 DE JUNHO DE 1985

## Itália sela Concordata com Vaticano

Itália e o Vaticano assinaram uma nova Concordata pela qual o catolicismo deixa de ser religião oficial. O documento, firmado pelo premier Craxi e o secretário de Estado do Vaticano, Agostinho Casaroli, concede aos pais o direito de decidir se seus filhos devem receber educação religiosa e cancela o pagamento de salários a 30.000 sacerdotes. A leiela se obriga a fazer com que os casamentos religiosos sejam registados no Estado. Por outro lado, a justiça vê uma conspiração ampla quando do atentado contra João Paulo II. (Pág. 18).

**veja** 18 de outubro de 1995 Número 1.414

### CNBB perdeu a boquinha

Sabe por que os bispos católicos estão atacando tanto o governo? FHC sabe: porque a CNBB não está mais recebendo verbas do governo para suas campanhas de caridade. Com isso, a entidade perdeu sua principal fonte de renda, pois vive mais das verbas do Estado que do dízimo do rebanho. É por isso que no dia 7 de setembro a CNBB organizou uma manifestação — fracassada — contra o governo, coisa que não fez antes contra Collor.

## Igreja perde privilégios na Itália

do, dos católicos e a todos os cidadãos italianos.

O primeiro-ministro, concordar que o acordo é uma cooperação efetiva entre forças importantes que tem em suas coresões os interesses objetivos e a promoção do bem-estar em todas as suas dimensões: materiais e espirituais.

João Paulo Segundo disse a Craxi, durante o encontro televisado, que a acordada da revisão abre um novo período na institucionalização das relações entre a Igreja e o Estado em Itália.

que seus filhos frequentem as escolas das aulas de religião. O novo estatuto que os pais que desejarem o ensino católico para seus filhos, terão que solicitar. Durante as negociações, Craxi disse ao parlamento que as relações entre a Itália e o Vaticano são sempre apropriadas e firmes atípicas.

Após a cerimônia de assinatura, Craxi disse estar profundamente convinçado da importância do acordo, que beneficiará, a todos, a Igreja, o Estado.

idade do casamento, embora desde então a Itália tenha legalizado o divorcio e o aborto, ao que se opõe vigorosamente a Igreja.

O concordata foi assinado pelo secretário de Estado do Vaticano, cardinal Agostino Casaroli, e o primeiro-ministro socialista Bettino Craxi, que foi recebido pelo papa João Paulo Segundo durante sua hora nos telefones pontificais. No acordo assinado, os italianos deverão assintir especificamente

**CIDADE DO VATICANO** - O Vaticano e o governo assinaram semana oficialmente um concordata revogado que elimina muitos dos privilégios da Igreja Católica na Itália. O acordo revoga o concordata assinado em 1929 pelo papa Leão XIII.

Segundo o novo documento, o catolicismo não é mais a religião oficial do Estado nem possui uma ordem sagrada. O antigo pacto reconduz a institucionalização

## ITALY SEALS AGREEMENT WITH THE VATICAN

“Catholicism is no longer official religion in Italy (...) The agreement withdraws the payment of 30.000 salaries to priests. The church is obliged to transfer the registering of marriages to the State (...)” *Newspaper Gazeta do Povo, June 4th 1985 and Veja magazine nº 1414, October 18th 1995.*

Also in Italy, Marcello Mastroianni, one of the most eminent actors of the XXth century, inspired, repelled the fake called mass on his dying bed, as registered the media on December 22nd 1996.



Manchete Magazine  
nº 2152, July 3rd 1993

## SEXUAL SCANDAL SHOCKS THE USA

"It was already known, but only blew up as a scandal last week. A document read in New York's archdiocese showed that priests in the seminary of St. Lawrence, in Mount Calvary, Wisconsin, between 1968 and 1992, raped at least 21 boys. (...) One of them, Andrew Greeley, estimated that, in the United States, the Catholic Church spends 50 million dollars every year in therapies for priests and compensation to the victims (...) The spokesman Joaquim Navarro-Valls said in Rome that society has to take part on the guilt for the sexual abuses committed by priests. *"It is time to ask if the truly guilty party is not a permissible and irresponsible society, which makes the circumstances to induce people of solid moral formation to commit serious crimes"* (...) Last year, a priest from England suffering Aids accused the moral of the Vatican to induce priests become homosexuals: *"Since the closeness of a priest to a woman is always suspect, many of them prefer – or are obliged to – keep relationships with men"*, he said. Because of this, Janer Cristaldo, from the newspaper Folha de São Paulo, wrote: *"The great defendant is not the society, but a church that denies something inherent in human beings"*.

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"The society does not have to share the blame, since the prelates are to give example of probity, ilibate behavior, under penalty of self-qualifying false religious men, as they do. The gates of the great brothel are opened, the whore of Revelation c.17 is without disguise. It is a sick empire in ruins, in slow process of decomposition. I have nothing against the catholic people, because they are GOD's people, they are my people, in spite of being deceived in faith".

# Escândalo abala Igreja Católica dos EUA

**GAZETA DO POVO**

Curitiba, domingo, 14 de novembro de 1993

Quarta do Povo: 28.ª página

WASHINGTON (AFP) - O escândalo de abusos sexuais cometidos por sacerdotes voltou às capas dos jornais norte-americanos com a acusação feita anonimamente contra o cardeal Joseph Bernardin, arcebispo de Chicago (Illinois) e um dos mais abastados dignitários católicos do país.

O problema não é novo, pois mais de 400 sacerdotes norte-americanos já foram acusados de abuso sexual contra adolecentes nos últimos dez anos. Contudo, a denúncia contra uma pessoa tão importante criou um profundo mal-estar entre os 39 milhões de católicos norte-americanos.

"Tenho 65 anos e posso assegurar-lhes que durante toda a minha vida vivi na castidade e no celibato. Esta acusação é totalmente falsa", declarou o cardeal Bernardin, presidente da Conferência Episcopal dos Estados Unidos e líder de uma arquidiocese de 2,3 milhões de fiéis.

Em fevereiro passado, em pleno debate sobre o tema, Bernardin já havia tomado medidas para enfrentar o escândalo, criando uma comissão especial para examinar as denúncias e oferecendo linhas telefônicas gratuitas, ajuda jurídica e tratamento psicológico às vítimas de abusos sexuais por parte do clero.

A ação judicial foi lançada por um homem de 34 anos, Steven Cook, que acusa Bernardin de ter abusado sexualmente dele há mais de 15 anos, quando fazia cursos de formação em um seminário de Cincinnati (Ohio), onde o cardeal era então arcebispo. Steven Cook pede uma indenização de 10 milhões de dólares por perdas e danos.

Preocupada com o impacto que esses casos podem ter sobre os fiéis e as finanças da Igreja norte-americana, a hierarquia católica decidiu abordar abertamente o assunto, mantido sob um véu de silêncio por muito tempo.

Durante uma reunião em junho passado, a Conferência Episcopal

criou uma comissão especial encarregada de definir uma política comum da Igreja em relação aos abusos sexuais cometidos por religiosos: assistência às vítimas, tratamento dos sacerdotes culpados dos abusos e controle sobre esses sacerdotes, a fim de evitar novos abusos.

A iniciativa foi apoiada pelo Vaticano. "Compartilho plenamente de sua preocupação com as vítimas", afirmou o papa João Paulo II em uma carta à Conferência Episcopal, onde também acusa os meios de comunicação de utilizarem a "má conduta para fazer sensacionalismo".

Segundo especialistas, dos 50 mil sacerdotes que vivem nos Estados Unidos, entre dois e quatro mil têm tendências pedófilas e de 2 a 4% já teriam cometido abusos sexuais nos últimos 30 anos.

A Igreja Católica norte-americana já pagou mais de 500 milhões de dólares em indenizações a vítimas e gastos com processos judiciais.



Cardinal Joseph Bernardin.

*Newspaper Gazeta do Povo, November 14th 1993.*

After the divine sentence, deprimment denounces of sexual abuse in the bosom of the roman church started to emerge worldwide, mainly the ones related to pedophilia (as exposed in the movie "The boys of Saint Vicent" - 1992). The cases of sexual abuse have happened for centuries, however they have always been masked by the reigning hipocrisy. In the last decades, the scandals were manifested so successively that it is impossible to enumerate them; the organized disinformation no longer can keep them away from public knowledge. Each day, more and more, the truth is coming to the surface.



## THE CHURCH'S CALVARY

“Crisis of credibility in the world’s richest church - In the sunset of his pontificate, the pope confronts the most painful problem of his reign: the scandal of pedophile priests” *Veja magazine n° 1748, April 24th 2002.*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“John Paul II inherited a sick empire. His current state of health faithfully portrays the face of the whore of Revelation c.17. Just as she is sick, exhausting each day, he is sick. Just as she agonizes, he agonizes. Even if he continues to deceive my people showing a dummy nailed on the cross, I pray to my FATHER, LORD and GOD to abbreviate his suffering, because he is my son. What he suffers now is foreseen in a passage of the Third Secret of Fatima: *‘the end of popes will have come and the last of them will groan under body pains (...) But they will not find escape. Their throne will fall’*”.

1 *Planeta magazine, August 1974.*

### III – INRI CRISTO X FALSE RELIGIOUS MEN

*“And the beast was captured and with it the false prophet who had performed in its presence the signs by which he deceived those who have received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped its image. These two were thrown alive into the lake of fire that burns with sulfur...”*  
(Revelation c.19 v.20)



## INRI CRISTO X FALSE PROPHETS

*How to differentiate INRI CRISTO from the false prophets?*

In order to enlighten the truth and distinguish INRI CRISTO from the false prophets, it is necessary to know some of his history in order to decipher the enigma and achieve a conclusion. Until INRI performed the Libertarian Act in Belém, there were three ways to consider his condition: a madman, a false prophet or Christ.

A madman: a madman could not lead a revolution. After the revolutionary act performed in Belém, when INRI was detained in prison São José, the committee of psychiatrists officially named by Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha and presided by Dr. Nerival Barros, after long interrogation, publicly confessed that it was not possible to evaluate INRI in the parameters of psychiatry and only by the Final Judgment they could establish a conclusion.

False prophet: two thousand years ago, questioned by the disciples before crucifixion on how to distinguish between the false prophet and Christ, INRI answered: *"You will know them by their fruits. Are grapes gathered from thorns, or figs from thistles?"* (Matthew c.7 v.16). In order to identify a false prophet, it is necessary to find out who are the proscribed religious men that have their agreements under the pretence called "ecumenism" and bargain amidst themselves: *"Let me sell my Jesus my way and I allow you sell yours the way that you want."* They do not quarrel; are always justifying the meetings amidst wolves under sheep skin, dogs disguised as paladins of fair causes, swine disguised as apologists of the divine law, serpents disguised as samaritans, blackmailing the title of people's miserable salary. They meet with the purpose of gathering the rewards of their iniquitous activities (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24).

Nevertheless, INRI freely rebinds the human beings to GOD: makes marriage, baptizes, gives GOD's blessing and teaches the divine law without asking anything from anybody, fulfilling what he said before crucifixion: *"You have received without payment, give without payment"* (Matthew c.10 v.8). He established SOUST, which is the officialization of GOD's kingdom on Earth. Even nowadays, when people are literally eating one another and the corrupt politicians do not feel embarrassed on robbing the abandoned by luck, SOUST flourishes without demanding anything from anybody.

Therefore, following the reasoning of logic elimination, amidst the three possibilities listed above, only the last one remained. In other words: INRI legitimately is the Son of GOD, the same Christ who had been crucified.

## PREDICTION OF FINAL JUDGMENT

### *Exhortation to priests and nuns*

SOUST exhorts the priests and nuns of the commercial proscribed roman church who aim to get free from the pernicious habit of idolatry and carry in their hearts the sincere intention to abdicate the nasty custom of commercializing false sacraments, to serve the living Christ and GOD omnipotent, eterna FATHER, only LORD of the Universe, instead of prostrating in front of cursed statues (Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8), therefore through this wise attitude being excluded from the hall of traitors of the divine cause.

INRI CRISTO warns you again that outside the Kingdom of GOD are idolaters and whosoever love and serve error and lie (Revelation c.22 v.15). Repent, come humble and with the pure heart before INRI CRISTO, the Lamb of GOD. Do not fear the threatens of the beasts! They can no longer begin a new satanic and bloody inquisition: the times are others and Brazil is the new world, the land of the Holy Cross, mystically named "United States of Israel", not Rome lustful and shameless mother of Nero, headquarters of the jackal traitors of the divine cause. Here the bonfires serve to heat GOD's people in the bad weathers, not to sacrifice Christ's faithful servants.

The transcendental sublimity in the anthem of your homeland foretells, in the magic of its enchanting words, a new world to come after the painful childbirth. The sacred colors of your flag assure the inalienable right to choose between darkness and light, at the same time they warn you shall not sell false sacraments to your compatriots aiming to remit the fruit of the delituous fraud to the beasts that, in ostentation and practice of iniquity, egoistically lodge in exacerbated comfort and in abusive voluptuous pleasures of contemporary lust, voluntarily ignoring the pains and the misery of peoples that they explore, and whose only aim is to always discover new forms of allure to flagellate and alienate even more, unscrupulous, cold and premeditatedly sucking the worker people, nevertheless always simulating an appearance of paladins of the fair causes.

Be joyful and exult, men of pure hearts! You had birth in the sacred land reserved by GOD to be the universal core of his Kingdom of Light, officialized by SOUST. Come you all, you who have consciousness that the chaotic world is in the end! Do not detain in the false promises, in lust, in the pleasures of easy and iniquitous life offered by the beast! Do not fear the threatens! Yet, fear the inexorable and devastating divine justice, whose sentence emanates

from the two-edged sword of the Lamb of GOD, INRI CRISTO, who came to promote the Final Judgment (Revelation c.1 v.16).

Thus proceeding you will truly be servants of GOD and, instead of illicitly steal the scarce economies of people in the commercialization of false sacraments for sending to the foreign traitors of the divine cause that licitiously live in rome, you will watch INRI CRISTO in the distribution of the heavenly gifts. In exultation, you will see the partition of the divine justice promoted by the reincarnated Word.

And the land of the Holy Cross will stop being a victim of exploration of foreigners to receive in its bosom the illustrious visitors that, from all parts of earthly dimension, will come in rapture to gaze the living Son of GOD, who reincarnated in the sacred land of the Holy Cross.



*Cover of the book EXPLOSIVE AWAKENER, where this message was published for the first time.*

## INRI CRISTO's FIRST MESSAGE

*To Karol Josef Wojtyla - John Paul II, n°666  
or any other traitor of the divine case*

You can change me by the demon that you want or by any cursed statue that nobody will find uncommon, because there is always space for Beelzebub in the traitor's heart. At any time or in any circumstance you, my son, are different from this trivial rule. You are like the false prophets, but you prefer pretending that you do not belong to the roll of vultures.

I know that nobody can imagine the crucial pain I keep in my chest for my misunderstood and sublime love. And I suffer and am not happy. In my opinion, you are not worth anything: you are iniquitous, impious and narrow-minded; you are vulgar, hypocrite, arrogant and stupid, but even so I love you because you are my son, flesh of my flesh, spirit of my spirit.

I that speak to you am Adam, first Son of GOD, your Father, Father of your parents and Father of all humanity. I am the same you sent to the cross in the time when I was called Jesus, conniving with the priests of the proscribed synagogue usurped by Satan, when you shouted: "Crucify! Crucify him!" or when, reduced to your insignificant and fragile human condition, afraid of showing your filial condition, you kept quiet even knowing that I was innocent and that I was taken to the Skull to rescue your sins and the sins of humanity.

My new name is INRI, the name I paid with my blood on the cross, the name Pilate wrote above my head when I agonized on the cross, when they spat on my face, when they humiliated me, when the Scriptures were fulfilled.

Curitiba, April 26th 1985.

## INRI CRISTO's SECOND MESSAGE

*To Karol Josef Wojtyla - John Paul II, n°666  
or to any other traitor of the divine case*

Alas of you that comfortably sit down your chair to satisfy your selfishness and despotism, calculatedly, unscrupulously and fraudulently exploring worker people! Alas of you that is heir of the cursed empire of iniquity, built by the divine cause traitors with the blood and tears of my children, tortured and burnt in the flames of the unmeasured and murderous passions of the notorious satanic Inquisition! Alas of you who thought that I would never return, never reincarnate and disparaged my law, my gospel and, deceiving my people, deny reincarnation (Genesis 1:19, Matthew 11:13-15, 17:10-13, 26:27-29, Mark 9:11-13, 14:24-25, Luke 1:13-17, John 3:1-3...) and the essence of my doctrine!

Alas of you that, with your sidekicks, in my name and in name of my FATHER, LORD and GOD, declare opting for the poor in order to more easily explore them! Alas of you and your accomplices that deceive my people showing them statues made by the perishable human hands and, trying to denigrate me, say that I am the idol, disparaging the perpetual divine law (Book of Wisdom 14:8-27, Leviticus 26...)! Alas of you that sarcastically laugh and mock the oppressed, slaves of your lies and idolatry you imposed, drawing them to the abominable world of darkness!

Alas of you that blaspheme and teach my people to blaspheme, obliging them to pray "Ave Mary", spurious prayer which carries the most abominable blasphemy against my FATHER, LORD and GOD, Supreme CREATOR of the Universe ("saint Mary, mother of God"), as if it were possible that GOD had a mother! And who would be the father of GOD's mother?

Alas of you that deceive my people, claiming to be my servant and servant of my FATHER when in truth you serve Beelzebub, prince of darkness, and his idolatry kingdom of iniquity! Alas of you that wear white clothes without being worthy of it and speak about peace while in hidden you join the oppressors and artfully plan new ways of war!

Alas of you that claim to be religious and, instead of binding man with GOD, with your bad examples – and of your accomplices – of fraud, corruption and iniquity, you separate them from Him, turning the world into a wormy society where fantasy substitutes reality, lie substitutes truth, delinquency substitutes probity and where honesty is forbidden, loyalty is dishonor, sincerity and authenticity are insanity! Alas of you, I warned: *"Remember then what you*

*received and heard; obey it and repent. If you do not wake up, I will come like a thief, and you will not know at what hour I will come to you” (Revelation 3:3)!*

Alas of you: the time of divine justice is nigh!

Curitiba, August 17th 1989.

## HAPPINESS

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Nobody can be happy on earth while he does not imprison his own demon (dark spirit). Nobody will ever be completely happy while all the dark spirits are not imprisoned, because nobody can live selfishly alone, enclosed into a campanula of glass, free of the direct contact with his fellows. And nobody can be happy while the Son of GOD is not happy.

I that speak to you am the Son of GOD and will be happy only when I have set my children free from the false religious’ yoke, fantasy fetters, fantasy and lie. I said to the beast of Rome, which is called “pope”, in a letter that I sent him on May 27th 1985: ‘I love you and I’m not happy’. And truly, very truly I tell you: in the light of my FATHER, I love all the creatures that move upon Earth, but I cannot be happy while I see my children unhappy, being deceived, stolen and blackmailed by the enemies of the truth, traitors of the divine cause.

Because I and my FATHER are one the same thing, I am the Father of humanity and, consequently, I cannot be happy while the truth is not restored on Earth. And if someone says that he is completely happy he will be lying, as nobody can be completely happy except for some moments, but never completely happy while the kingdom of GOD is not consolidated upon Earth”.

## DISEASED EMPIRE

### *The true face of the proscribed roman church*

This message was elaborated in the beginning of the 90's, during the pontificate of John Paul II, even so we published for being a historical content, unquestionably current.

The Vatican is the rotten head of a sick empire. It is the whore of Revelation c.17 which, for its iniquities (religion wars, Inquisition, corruption, sell of indulgences, adoration and commerce of idols, sodomy, dissolution, etc.) deviated people from GOD instead of rebinding them to Him (*"The woman was clothed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and jewels and pearls, holding in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the impurities of her fornication... mother of whores and of earth's abominations"* – Revelation c.17 v.4).

It is the place to where was destined the money extorted from well-intentioned people through millionaire campaigns in name of the poor, of the commerce of cursed statues and of false sacraments (which do not have any value before the ALMIGHTY since INRI CRISTO said when he was called Jesus: *"You received without payment, give without payment"* - Matthew c.10 v.8). It is the great responsible for the poverty and misery in the world by preventing the birth control, causing the demographic explosion, since it is convenient to show rachitic children slowly starving to death (*"Woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing infants in those days... Blessed are the barren"* - Matthew c.24 v.19). It is the place that used the name of GOD and of his Son to sell indulgences (forgiveness of sins) to the richest and frighten the humble Christian people threatening the condemnation to hell in case they refused to admit their barbarities, torturing and burning in the bonfires of Inquisition thousands of innocent people.

Evidently, the integrants of the Vatican committed and commit all these barbarities introducing as servants of GOD and Christ. However, the lackeys of Rome no longer can rely on the ignorance and ingenuity of people since the scandals are more and more evident and appear each day in the newspapers, in magazines, in television... Priests rape nuns inducing them to take contraceptive methods for "prevention against Aids" (in this case, obviously, women are prevented from getting pregnant because, instead of producing children in name of which the vultures will gather alms, they will instead produce heirs that will decrease the Vatican's bank balance. By the way, that is the only sor-

did reason that prevents the liberation of celibacy for priests!). Thousands of priests become sick every year victims of Aids, mainly due to dissemination of homosexuality in the church. Every year, only in the USA, millions of dollars are paid to catholic families as indemnification for sexual abuse against children (pedophilia).

Considering all this, how will we condemn the corrupt politicians? Usually, they are intelligent people that, observing the behavior of the so-called GOD's servants, logically conclude inexistent divine justice. Therefore, everything is allowed... Consequently, they administer the governments worried into discovering new ways of exploring and massacring the people, foremostly aiming to enrich and increase the bank account in Switzerland.

Back to the Vatican, it is the place where until the beginning of the XXth century, boys in the age of 8 were surgically castrated to sing in the chorus of Sistine chapel, in order to conserve the peculiar childlike voice that pleased the ears of the beasts under cassock. Some specialists esteem that, from the thousands of boys castrated each year in centuries XVI and XVII in Italy, more than 60% died as a consequence of the operation, performed with very primitive instruments. When they survived to the delicate intervention, many would become deaf, blind or cripple; the wounds in blood were not disinfected; they were burnt or treated with ashes.

It is the place that, infiltrated by the mafia, actively took part in the scandal of the Ambrosian Bank (newspaper *Gazeta do Povo*, April 2nd 1987). The "archbishop" Marcinkus (responsible for the economic branch in the Vatican and for one of the hugest fraudulent blows in the world) had such great part of responsibility in this business of evasion of Italian capitals to cause the government of Bettino Craxi to announce, in the beginning of 1985, the break of the Lateran Treaty, putting an end to the situation of Italian official church for the roman church, as much as to the corresponding privileges<sup>1</sup>. He also asked Marcinkus' preventive arrest, however the highest priest, Karol Josef Wojtyla, refused the extradition and kept him hidden in the Vatican. Which unconfessable sin, known to Marcinkus, this pope was imprisoned to publicly oppose to the action of justice?

In this matter it is convenient to remember that Marcinkus "worked" together with personages like Michele Sindona, Lucio Gelli, etc... chief mobsters of the masonic branch P2 (Propaganda 2), responsible for many attempts and countless victims... P2 was an informal and illegal branch of Masonry that, extending much beyond the limits of Italy in the accumulation of richness and

---

1 See the journalistic article in *Veja* magazine, August 8th 1984.

power, had largely penetrated the Vatican, involving priests, bishops, cardinals... Through P2 the chiefs of the mafia controlled Italy. It is also convenient to remember that the murder of pope John Paul I happened mainly due to the discovery of Marcinkus's activities and his wish to place order in the house, taking him from his office and averting the mafia from the Vatican. However, until now this project remained only as a project. Whenever someone resolved to oppose to the Vatican, somehow they would find a way to remove the inconvenient piece from the game and unscrupulously continue the robbery, the fraudulent trajectory.

*“Galileo Galilei, Giordano Bruno, Albino Luciani (the pope John Paul I) are remarkable examples. Luciani had to confront the splendour of the Vatican and the intrigues of the curia. His aspirations soon after the election became very clear: a total revolution. He was determined to take the church back to its origins, back to simplicity, honesty, ideals and longings of Christ. The investigations of Albino Luciani about corrupt and dishonest activities threw the responsible in the deepest fear. His impatience with the pomposity of the curia caused indignation. **Because of his aim to begin a radical and revolutionary change of posts in the Vatican's staff (what would culminate with a revisio of all its financial operations), Albino Luciani, or John Paul I, was murdered 33 days after his election.** He was, on the contrary of his contemporaries, fully committed in the conviction that the catholic church should be the church of the poor. He firmly believed to practice what was preached. According to him, the poor “shall not be helped with the occasional and superficial charity, but in a manner they can be effectively benefited”, and this went a lot against the interests of the dominating hierarchy. Albino used to say that he he wanted to take the church back to the world and the words of Christ; back to simplicity and honesty of his origins. If Christ came back on Earth, Luciani wanted him to find a church he could recognize, free from political interests, free from the mentality of the great business that corroded the original vision of Christianity”.*

The Vatican is also the place whose leader declares to be a supporter of human rights but, in the counterpart, has already shaken hands of bloody dictators like Pinochet, Stroessner, etc... That is not strange, since one of his predecessors, Pio XII, had a strange complacency regarding Hitler and Mussolini. By the way, after the political upheaval in Paraguay, the first act of the roman church was to salute the new man of power, the general Andrés Rodrigues, ex-Strossner's right arm ad spectator of the sequences of torture in prisons.

The scandals are so many to become difficult enumerate.... So let's con-

clude with one fact that was not perceived by most people and the Argentineans will probably enjoy. During the war of Malvinas, queen Elisabeth convoked Karon Josef Wojtyla, who in this occasion made the first trip of a “pope” to England since the schism of the Anglican church promoted by Henry VIII. He spoke to the queen, filled the bag with sterling pounds and from there, he fled to Argentina, where he forced the general Leopoldo Galtierri and the whole military cabinet to kneel down in front of him, thus demoralizing the Argentinian soldiers in the eve of “D” day. Who lost the war? Obviously, Argentina lost. This is not sympathy for dictatorship or justification of the Argentine military regimen, but a clarification about the duty and behavior of that who is called John Paul II.

Many people say that the place for Christ is in the Vatican. INRI CRISTO had been there in 1983 and, paraphrasing John, the Evangelist, we can say that he came for his own and they did not recognize him. It’s obvious: what does the Christ who preached that GOD’s servants shall abdicate the material world have to do with this temple of luxury and ostentation? What does the Christ who broke his own statue on the altar of Belém’s cathedral to show that worshiping statues is against the divine law have to do with the temple of idolatry? What does the Christ who prohibited his disciples use violence even to defend him with this place responsible for the torture and death of dozens of thousands of people and where blood flows from the faucets? In a brief: what has Christ, the Son of GOD, have to do with the headquarters of Satan?

Facing such dimension of iniquity and disobedience to the divine law, on September 24th 1983, inside Peter’s Basilica, in the Vatican, the LORD GOD, through INRI CRISTO’s mouth, decreed the annihilation of the whore proscribed roman church, pronouncing the irreversible sentence of extinction: *“Dry, sick tree, dry! Dry so that the good tree<sup>2</sup> that I planted springs and gives to me, and to my children, the fruits you refuse to give”*.

Ever since, the principality of iniquity in which the proscribed church was transformed started to ruin: discovery of the scandal in the Ambrosian Bank, breakup of privileged relationships between Italy and the roman church, vertiginous growth of the Vatican’s debt (in such extention that John Paul II had to personally beg in the means of communication in the whole world), countless cases of homosexuality, pedophilia and rape performed by priests yearly denounced by the world media. Karol Josef Wojtyla pronounced about the sexual scandals occurred in the roman church, saying that “the priests of the catholic church accused of abusing teenagers carry the worst shape of

---

2            *When the LORD mentions the good tree, He refers to SOUST.*

demon". He also said that "the accusations throw suspects upon the whole church, even upon honest priests".

*P.S.) When Karol Josef Wojtyla (John Paul II) was in the summit of his career in the eve of his death, he never was so authentic in the representation of his real condition. he even inspired mercy because, besides irremediably and irreversibly ill, he was surrounded by enemies. Those who should be solidary to him were desiring his place. By one side, he would like to die in glory, but on the other side he could not disincarnate until fulfilling the time foreseen by the carmic law. Formerly he wandered from country to country, deceived the people by exhibiting a dummy eternally nailed on a cross, pretended to be humble hypocretically kneeling down to kiss the filthy ground of each place he arrived. And when he visited the "less civilized" countries at last, a plate with soil was brought to his mouth. Karol Joseph Wojtyla inherited a sick empire. In his last days on Earth, he showed to manking the true face of the institution that he represented. His state of health was a faithful portrait of the proscribed roman church. Just as she was (and is) sick, exhausting each day, he was sick. Just as she agonized (and agonizes), he agonized. Only those who do not want to see will not see. But those who have eyes to see and ears to hear are to witness that everything fulfills in the resplend of the divine justice. The sick tree will not delay to fall.*

## **Why do religions multiply?**

The multiplication of religions is a phenomenon that happens particularly in the so-called "occidental world", whose civilization was traditionally influenced by the roman church. This is not coincidence: as exposed above, the barbarities committed by the proscribed church and its lackeys were and still are so abominable to make flee most of the faithful.

This situation caused the hustlers to wonder, as they realized to have at their reach a mine of gold to explore. Thus a peculiar form of fraud was developed: the commerce in name of GOD and of Christ. As the spiritual inquietude progressively increases, the number of these traps scarily multiplies: currently, only in Brazil, there are hundreds of these traps called churches, whose purpose is, besides sucking the people's scant resources, lead them through the path of perdition, opposing what Christ said when he was called Jesus: "I am the way, the truth and the life; no one comes to the FATHER except through me" (John c.14 v.6). Therefore, if no one comes to the FATHER except through Christ, how could through a church he did not establish?

Therefore, until the historical Feb 28th 1982, the only church established by INRI CRISTO two thousand years ago was the catholic one, when he said to Peter in the singular: *"You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell will not prevail against her"* (Matthew c.16 v.18). Since the gates of hell started to prevail, the Son of GOD had to return and establish the New Mystical Order, SOUST (Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity), which is the officialization of GOD's Kingdom on Earth.

## The world end is inevitable

The current society became so lustful, so much walked against GOD's sacred law, so much contaminated the earth and the sea with all sort of pollutions, so much destroyed the forests and nature... that there is no possible repair but a total cleanse, that will be the end of this chaotic world ruled by Satan and dominated by money, by hatred, by violence and by lust.

Whoever has eyes to see and ears to hear can realize the fulfilment of what is foreseen in the Gospel as the "beginning of birth pangs": famines (3/4 of mankind are undernourished while the others even destroy food to keep the prices), earthquakes, "natural" catastrophes, wars (it's enough looking a map to get conscience that the Third World War has far begun...). There is no way back: the end is nigh, is inexorable and, in spite of the hypocrite efforts of "disarmament", it will come under the form of a devastating nuclear hecatomb, since the man has digged out the key that liberated the colossal energy locked in the atom core. The nuclear potencies have enough to explode planet Earth more than 40 times. Inevitably, a moment will come when a politician or a military leader crazier or closer to the tomb than others will press down the fatal button and GOD will not prevent.

Faithful to the promise made to Noah, the LORD will not be responsible for this act: He will only allow man to do bad use of his free will. However, he will abbreviate those days of destruction in attention to the chosen (*"And if those days had not been cut short, no one would be saved; but for the sake of the elect those days will be cut short"* - Matthew c.24 v.22). Under INRI CRISTO's guidance, they will integrate the basis of the new earthly society submissive to GOD and ruled by His holy law, in the *"formation of one flock and one shepherd"* (John c.10 v.16).

Jean de Patmos – Theologian and Historian



Newspaper Notícias da Semana - May/1992

## EUNUCH, A CAPRICE OF THE CHURCH FOR LOVE TO MUSIC

*“For centuries, the eunuchs were the stars of European culture. Thousands of boys were mutilated in name of the praise to GOD and for delight of the popes (...) Some specialists esteem that, from the thousands of boys who were yearly castrated in the centuries XVI and XVII in Italy, more than 60% died as a consequence of the operation, executed with very primitive tools. When they survived the delicate intervention, many got deaf, blind or paralised: the bloody wounds were not disinfected, but burnt or treated with ashes...”*

## THE LION AND THE LAMB



In Revelation it is written that the Son of Man would have his head and his hair white as the white wool, white as the snow, and from his mouth would come a sharp two-edged sword (c.1 v.14 - 16). And at the same time he is qualified as the Lamb of GOD (Revelation c.5 v.6), he is also described as the Lion of Judah (Revelation c.5 v.5). INRI CRISTO carries that sword in his mouth, which in truth is his tongue. When it is said that it cuts both sides, it is because he blesses the true children of GOD and curses any living being that is irreverent, arrogant, stingy, disobedient, treacherous, liar... who vibrates against GOD's Kingdom. As the Lamb of GOD, he teaches the divine law; as a Lion, he imposes the law and decrees the divine sentence.

He manifests in form of rage when faces disobedience to the divine law in his domain, or being confronted against the Pharisees who call themselves believers or evangelicals, or yet when the wolves under sheep skin who call themselves "priests" or "pastors"... Finally, when he is in front of the liars, the divine rage manifests and the LORD GOD induces him to exert authority. Possessed by the holy wrath, invested with the authority of Lion of Judah, he is the same who whipped the vendors of the temple in Jerusalem, saying: *"It is written: 'My house shall be called a house of prayer', but you are making it a den of robbers"* (Matthew c.21 v.13). *"But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites!*

*You snakes, you brood of vipers! How can you escape being sentenced to hell?"... "You faithless and perverse generation, how much longer must I be with you?"* (Matthew c.23 v.13 to 36 and c.17 v.17). Before the crucifixion, someone amidst the crowd asked him: *"Good teacher, what must I do to inherit eternal life?"* And he, the Lion of Judah, answered: *"Why do you call me good? No one is good but GOD alone"* (Mark c.10 v.17-18).

The proscribed religious men, vendors of false sacraments, impostors who blackmail the title of people's earnings, say that Christ was meek and good, forgetting that the disciples, for fearing his authority, whispered when in his presence (*"But they did not understand what he was saying and were afraid to ask him"* - Mark c.9 v.32, John c.16 v.17-19). In Revelation c.3 v.19, the Educator of Souls said: *"I reprove and discipline those whom I love. Be earnest, therefore, and repent"*.

In the Gospel are the proofs that Christ was authoritarian and subjected to crucifixion not as a matter of goodness, but because he needed to prove that chalice. The only time he behaved as a Lamb in front of the enemies, he was immolated on the cross as an order of Pilate. It was necessary to redeem the sins of humanity with his blood, as only then he was given the mystical power to reconduct the human beings to the path of Light, teaching them to transpose the narrow gate of Eden. And now that he returned as a judge, not to be judged but to judge and establish GOD's Kingdom on earth, it is necessary to exert the authority of the Lion of Judah.

However, when he is with the simple, the humble, the reverent, the ones who seek for truth, love, hope and serve justice, finally, the ones that keep their hearts pure, who have eyes to see and ears to hear, he is meek, sweet like a child, as he said to the disciples: *"Let the little children come to me, and do not stop them; for it is to such as these that the Kingdom of Heaven belongs"* (Matthew c.19 v.14). INRI CRISTO always says that his children, the true Christians, recognize him by his voice, as he announced when he was called Jesus (John c.10 v.3, 4, 16 and 27). When he teaches the divine law, it is possible to realize that he is the Lamb of GOD, to whom it was given to know the secrets of the seven seals (Revelation c.5 v.5 - 14), as he deciphers GOD's mysteries with realism, lucidity and simplicity, with no dogmas, no sophisms, no subterfuges.

He is mild and loving. By hearing his voice and seeing his face, his eyes that change in color when he speaks about his FATHER, LORD and GOD, his lips, his hands, his feet, his hair and natural gestures, one can realize that he is the same Christ as of old. Close to him, one can feel such great joy and peace that supply all the needs and inquietudes inherent to the human being.

## PARABLE OF THE WATER

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"I am the spring of living crystal-clear water in constant renewal. Whoever is thirsty for living and pure water comes to me and becomes plentifully satisfied, always and always, more and more, because I am inexhaustible, because I am not merely a spring but the immeasurable channel through which my FATHER, LORD and GOD pours the true wisdom upon the heads of those who are thirsty to know the truth, and the true wisdom is peremptorily and eternally inseparable from logic. Whoever comes to me never dies of thirst because I am renewal, the light of eternity, the beginning and the end. My FATHER and I are one and the same; whoever hears me takes the wisdom and life that emanate from Him.

However, those who prefer to take the stagnate muddy water in the dark well will also take, together with the filthy water, all sort of abominations and impurities, as in the well of stagnate water, besides dejections, microbes, there are also the excrements of frogs, reptiles and other bugs inhabiting and procreating in such water. If someone amidst you did not understand my words because I speak to you in parables, pay much attention, I clear it out now:

- when I mention a well of stagnate water, I'm referring to the commercial proscribed roman church, to the pseudo-esoteric institutions and the spurious "Christian" congregations born from men's unscrupulous ambition aiming to take pecuniary resources from the deceived incautious who hear the fantasies and lies wrapped in scant parts of the doctrine that I left before being crucified;

- when I speak about the dejections that men throw in the dark well, I'm referring to Paul's epistles, the encyclical letters and other fanciful inventions that lead the incautious men to delight into satiating the thirst for fantasies and lies, in the satanic exercise that prepares them to become fanatic Pharisees;

- when I speak about frogs and other animals, I'm referring to the beast in Rome who is called "pope", the archbeasts (archbishops) and the whole mob obeying the hierarchy of the proscribed roman church, my daughter who has betrayed me, prostituted herself becoming a whore, because just as the

prostitute sells her body, the proscribed roman church sells false sacraments (baptism, wedding, extreme unction, etc.); at the LORD's eyes, were these sacraments legitimate, they would be her body. Besides all this, just like the false prophets, the roman church also makes the tithe blackmail, violating what I said when called Jesus: *'You received without payment, give without payment'* (Matthew c.10 v.8). The divine case traitors have transformed my FATHER's house into a den of idolatry, built a statue, nailed it on a cross and shamelessly tells my people to knell down in front of this statue saying that such cursed idol is my FATHER and I; they have also fabricated countless other statues for the practice of idolatry, disparaging the Holy Scriptures (Leviticus c.26 v.1 – 30; Wisdom c.14 v.8; Revelation c.21 v.8 and c.22 v.15; Isaiah c.42 v.8). Adding to all this, I do not forget the impostors who have self-named pastors without the consent of my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me, and the "masters" and "mediums" that proliferate in the sects and institutions they founded, many times disguised with the slogan: "Faith, love and charity" aiming to deceive and attract the incautious who subject to them as if they were my servants, as they always use the words "Christian, Jesus". But I warned that they would come in my name, would make wonders and deceive many, even the very elect if it were possible (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). Remember, my children: I said that they would come (as they did) in my former name (Jesus), while I have not come in my name, but with a new name (Revelation c.3 v.12) and in my FATHER's name;

- when I speak of excrements, I'm referring to the fanciful and deceitful words that come from the mouth of these false religious men.

Meditate!

I am the eternal spring of living, crystal-clear water in constant renewal; whoever is thirsty comes to me. I am the way, the truth and the life; no one comes to the FATHER but by me (John c.14 v.6)."

# REINCARNATION

## *Incontestable reality of the divine law*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Reincarnation is an unquestionable reality, because GOD is perfect. Amidst all virtues that integrate perfection is righteousness. GOD perfect is righteous. Unrighteous, He would not be perfect, therefore would not be GOD. Consequently, if reincarnation did not exist, how could we reasonably believe in GOD, if all people are born different, in a varying array, from rich and healthy to poor and crippled? What righteousness would this be if each one had right to only one terrene existence? According to what criteria would health, wealth, poverty, sickness be distributed? Only reincarnation gives logic to this. For better understanding, it is necessary to point out a few fundamentals.

First: man was created with free will, which gives the possibility of choosing between good and evil in his acts, words and thoughts. Second: the law of GOD, in spite of very complex, can be summed up in two words: action and reaction. More precisely, who makes good, receives good; who makes evil, receives evil, but rarely immediately. It is similar to a bank account: one who has a positive balance, receives interest; one with a negative balance, pays interest. And the more in debt, the more interest one pays!

In human beings' fate, the process is the same, though in most instances, only one existence is not enough to pay the debt, and it is precisely here that the goodness and perfection of GOD are crystallized: instead of definitively condemning man to only one life experience, He gives man the faculty to reincarnate in order that each one is able to pay what he owes to the law, through suffering more or less according to the dimension of the debt he has accrued. If one reincarnation is not enough, he will have another, and another... So, in ascending order, there are three vital reasons to reincarnate: Firstly, to pay a karmic debt (or part of it) by an atonement adapted to each case. Secondly, to evolve if one is already on the transcendental path. Thirdly, to fulfill a mission performing under the direct will of GOD.

The reality of reincarnation is well explicit in the Bible... and it is strange that the “hoaxologist” theologians did not realize about it! For example: when the angel, speaking of the birth of John the Baptist (Luke c.1 v.13 - 17), announces that the same would come with the *'spirit and strength of Elijah'*, he is clearly saying that John the Baptist was the reincarnation of Elijah. When

called Jesus, I confirmed when said: *'...If you are willing to accept, he is Elijah who is to come'* (Matthew c.11 v.13 - 15, Matthew c.17 v.10 - 13, Mark c.9 v.11 - 13). I also said to Nicodemus that only by being born again he could see the Kingdom of GOD (John c.3 v.1 - 3). I also said to the disciples in the last supper that I would not take of the fruit of vine again until that day when I would drink it new with them in the Kingdom of GOD (Matthew c.26 v.27-29 and Mark c.14 v.24-25). Since spirit without physical body obviously does not take wine, therefore I could only take it again being reincarnated, physically reborn.

The law of men is susceptible to be amended, manipulated, corrected. However, the divine law is perfect, just and eternal; no one can escape from it. Therefore, the first man had to be the example of reincarnation, and the first man, according to the Holy Scriptures, was Adam. No matter the name attributed to him in the course of centuries; the matter is that there was the primordial man, ancestor of mankind, originated from an evolving process of millions of years. When I fasted in Santiago of Chile, the LORD revealed that I am the Firstborn, the oldest of all, the first human being that obtained the consciousness of himself and the world surrounding him.

Right for having initiated the human beings in the vulnerable path of sin, I had to come back countless times always with the mission of reconducting the human beings to Eden. After many incarnations, amidst which Noah, Abraham, Moses, David, etc., I paid with my blood, when I was called Jesus, the fault committed in the time of Adam, just as its consequence that was the sin of my offspring: it's in this sense that I rescued the sin of humanity. Behold the explanation of the word: *'FATHER, forgive them, for they know not what they do'*. By the way, only under this view the crucifixion makes sense. Otherwise, let us see: men sin and GOD would create a pure and innocent son that would pay for the sins other people committed! Where would logic be? Where would justice be? Where would GOD's perfect law be?

But it is necessary to point out that only the sins committed until my crucifixion were redeemed: who sinned thereafter, sinned on their own and are personally responsible for their deeds. Mankind's sin are such that there is no possible way of recovery. So, before the end of this chaotic world that is to be concluded by the inevitable nuclear hecatomb, I reincarnated as predicted in the Holy Scriptures to fulfill my mission of establishing GOD's Kingdom on Earth, guiding the elect in the foundation of a new based society, emerging from the ash.

As foreseen in Revelation c.3 v.12, I returned with a new name, that is INRI, the name I paid with my blood on the cross. How could I come back

with my former name (Jesus) if nowadays thousands of sinners are called like this, among which are murderers, liars, thieves, alcoholics, etc.?

In spite of the false religious' lies, I have not descended from heaven flying like a bird, but according to GOD's sacred laws, I have reincarnated taking my body from a woman's womb. It is now necessary to unmask the shameful lies of those who ignore GOD's law and interpret the Bible to please their own dishonest interests.

I, Christ, have not come in bone and flesh from heaven, because I have never gone to heaven in flesh and bone (neither has Mary, Joseph's wife, my former mother!). This would be a violation of the divine law (and GOD would not violate it because it is perfect and GOD is perfect). Would also have been a contradiction of what I myself said when I was called Jesus: *'I have not come to abolish the law, but to fulfill it'* (Matthew c.5 v.17 to 19). In reality, while roman soldiers lacked the guard (Matthew c.28 v.13), the LORD sent faithful servants to gather my body, cover it with a new sheet and hide it in an anonymous sepulcher, in order to conclude the outrages session of derision and jibe that continued even after my crucifixion and consequent disembodiment.

After this event, I reappeared only in spirit, for this reason I entered houses without opening doors (John c.20 v.19 and 26) or incorporated in another's body (Mark c.16 v.12) as I appeared to the disciples on the way to Emmaus (Luke c.24 v.13 to 35) and to Mary Magdalene, incorporated in the gardener (John c.20 v.15). How could I have gone to heaven in flesh and bone after crucifixion, if GOD told in the times of Adam: *'You are dust, from dust you were taken and to dust you shall return'* (Genesis c.3 v.19)? How would survival and the trip to heaven have happened if in outer space there is neither food or air to support a human body and where temperature borders on absolute zero, in other words, - 273°C? Would GOD by chance have kept me frozen for almost two thousand years in space until using me again?

Moreover, it is said in Revelation c.3 v.3: *'I will come upon you as a thief and you will not know what time I will come upon you'* and in Luke c.17 v.25 - 35 regarding my return: *'First must the Son of Man suffer many things and be rejected by this generation. As it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be when the Son of Man comes'*. Therefore, how could I directly come down from heaven with power and glory as the pharisees imagine, if first I had to come as a thief and be rejected by my contemporaries?

This history of directly coming down from heaven is the ultimate lie preached by the divine case traitors to deny the public recognition of my identity. With the same twisted thinking, they systematically censor all media com-

munications from talking about me or let me speak in public appearances.

It's obvious that those whoever claim to be preacher, shepherd, servant of GOD, etc. and denies reincarnation, obviously understood nothing about the divine law or about the Holy Scripture's quotations, or again is dishonest. In both cases they are impostors, leading their followers on the path of error, perdition and hell, deviating them from the truth. *'For outside the Kingdom of GOD are idolaters... and whosoever love and make lie'* (Revelation c.22 v.15).

Now that I have returned by the natural, divine law of reincarnation, it is easier to understand why the priests of proscribed roman church cannot impose upon the faithful, as in olden times, to kneel before them while ingesting the Host, since I said in the last supper when taking the Eucharist: *'Make this in memory of me'* (Luke c.22 v.19). Therefore, since I am in bone and flesh on Earth, nobody can symbolically eat my body in the form of bread in memory of me anymore. Consequently, stripped of its mystical value, the Eucharist is extinct in the LORD's eyes."

## ANNALS OF HISTORY

From the annals of history, some of the most notorious actions performed by the roman church attempting to annihilate and induce the Christians to disobey and villipend the law of GOD. The following register results from the research of the historian Jean de Patmos.

### Christmas

Christmas is a Catholic adaptation of ancient pagan festivities, like Mithraism. Such festivities were promoted by ancestral cultures to celebrate the winter solstice and bring good luck for agriculture. The winter solstice is the longest night for the North hemisphere and happens at the end of December. After the solstice, the Sun gradually increases its time of exposure. The solstice celebration is attributed to an epoch previous to the birth of Christ. In antiquity, it meant a turn from the shadows to the light – the rebirth of the Sun.

The use was adopted by the Greek and, soon after, by the Romans, who perpetuated the tradition through the Saturnalias, promoted between December 17th and January 1st .The Persians, by their turn, commemorated the birth of Mithras, the Sun god, at this period. The Persians believed that a small sun would be born in the shape of a baby, celebrating the birth of the Unbeaten ‘Sun Day’ on December 25th. Great suppers were served and green ornamented trees adorned the atriums in order to frighten the bad spirits of darkness, and gifts for good luck were offered for the friends.

In Egypt, the passage of god Osiris to the world of the dead was celebrated. Ancient peoples from Great-Britain also commemorated the event. The festivities happened around the monument of Stonehenge, built in 3100 A.C. to mark the trajectory of the Sun along the year. The building exists until nowadays.

Up to the three first years of Christian age, the humanity did not celebrate Christmas as we know it today. It was necessary that the Roman Empire adopted Christianity as the official religion, in the 4th century. From this moment on, the Church started to bestow Catholic meanings to the pagan traditions and symbolisms. The very appropriation of these cults, mainly Mithras’ one, ended generating the Christian Christmas, with the date of Christ’s birth being celebrated on December 25th.

## IV Century - The Cult of Images

Images were established in some Christian churches around year 300 A.D., with the only intention of instructing and adorning. In year 736, an emperor of the East, Lion, published a decree condemning such practice. In 780, Empress Irene introduced the worship of images in the churches of the East. And in 787 the Second Nicaea Council sanctioned it. The insertion of image worship in the Church was destined to facilitate the approach of pagans. "In order to provide a substitution to the worship of idols for the converted pagans, thus promoting their nominal acceptance to Christianity, the worship of images and relics was gradually inserted in Christian cults".

Christianity did not destroy Paganism; yet adopted and Christianized it. Behold some notorious examples. *"In the festivity to Cybele, a pagan goddess, her worshipers fasted, prayed and mourned the death of her son Atis, a pagan god; afterward, the young god was taken to his tomb in solemn procession. On the following day, people celebrated Atis' resurrection and the renewing of the earth. In the last day of the festivity, the great mother's image was carried along the streets in triumph and in Rome the crowd greeted her as Nostra Domini, "Our Lady"*.

*Even more worshiped than Cybele, the Egyptian goddess Isis was considered by the pagans as the holder of the eternal gift of life. All the peoples in the Mediterranean promoted the belief that her husband Osiris had died and raised from the dead; this resurrection was commemorated with imposing processions and chants of joy. In the images of cult, Isis appeared sustaining her divine son Horus in her arms, and the litanies greeted her as the "Queen of Heaven", "Star of the Sea" and "god's mother". From all the pagan cults, this was the one that most approached Christianity. Isis' religion passed from Egypt to Italy in the 2nd century before my crucifixion and next to all parts of the Roman Empire."*

However, such practice does not coadunate with the second commandment of the original law of GOD, constant in the Holy Bible: *"You shall not make for yourself an idol, whether in the form of anything that is in heaven above, or that is on the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth. You shall not bow down to them or worship them; for I the LORD your God am a jealous God, punishing children for the iniquity of parents, to the third and the fourth generation of those who reject me, but showing steadfast love to the thousandth generation of those who love me and keep my commandments"* (Exodus c.20 v.4).

The insertion of images cult in the Church, as a direct opposition to the expressed commandment from GOD, was one of the evil's great feats. But the evil's work on this regard was not yet complete. While the teaching of GOD's

original law was still taught, according to the Sacred Scripture, there was the danger of people rising against the cult of images. Therefore, the evil made the efforts for leading men to exclude the second commandment from the law. And his success was complete. Soon the referred precept was removed and, to make the number of the ten commandments complete, the tenth one was subdivided in two.

Here we place the original law of GOD, consistent with the Holy Bible, in parallel with the one modified by men, present in the Catechisms of the proscribed roman church, declared proscribed by the ALMIGHTY on February 28th 1982.

## The Ten Commandments

*The original law instituted by  
GOD through Moses*

*The law modified by  
the priests, traitors of the divine cause*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 – You shall have no other gods before me.   | 1 – You shall not have strange Gods before me.  |
| 2 – You shall not make for yourself an idol, whether in the form of anything that is in heaven above, or that is on the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth. You shall not bow down to them or worship them; for I the LORD your GOD am a jealous God, punishing children for the iniquity of parents, to the third and the fourth generation of those who reject me, but showing steadfast love to the thousands of those who love me and keep my commandments. | 2 – Not take His holy name in vain.   |
| 3 – You shall not make wrongful use of the name of the LORD your God, for the LORD will not acquit anyone who misuses His name.   | 3 – Remember to keep holy the LORD’S Day.   |
| 4 – Remember the Sabbath day, and keep it holy. Six days you shall labor and do all your work. But the seventh day is a Sabbath to the LORD, your God; you shall not do any work – you, your son or your daughter, your male or female slave, your livestock, or the alien resident in your towns. For in six days the LORD make heaven and earth, the sea, and all that is in them, but rested the seventh day; therefore the LORD blessed the Sabbath day and consecrated it.     | 4 – Honor your father and your mother.  |
| 5 – Honor your father and your mother, so that your days may be long in the land that the LORD your God is giving you.  | 5 – You shall not kill.   |
| 6 – You shall not kill.   | 6 – You shall not commit adultery.  |
| 7 – You shall not commit adultery.  | 7 – You shall not steal.  |
| 8 – You shall not steal.  | 8 – You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor.   |
| 9 – You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor.   | 9 – You shall not covet your neighbor’s wife.   |
| 10 – You shall not covet your neighbor’s house; you shall not covet your neighbor’s wife, or male or female slave, or ox, or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor. (Holy Bible – The New Revised Standard Version – Catholic Edition).   | 10 – You shall not covet your neighbor’s goods.<br>(According to the Catechism of proscribed roman church). |

## The substitution of the Sabbath

Yet in the II century, Sunday was kept on the place of the Sabbath by the Christians in Alexandria. This local apostasy was evidently derived from Gnosticism, a theological and philosophical system which had been established over there. But it did not take long to spread its roots throughout other places, in such a way that yet in the 3rd century, both days were already kept in many places. Sunday, however, was prevailing over the Sabbath, until overcoming it completely. The pagans of the roman empire kept the current Sunday, the first week-day, which they honored as “Dies Solis” (the Sun day). Such practice was accepted by Gnosticism, then passing to the church in Alexandria, as we have just mentioned. And in the 4th century, great part of Christianity already kept the Sun-day of pagans as being the LORD’s day.

Constantine Magnus, a pagan emperor, saw that the line between Christianity and Paganism was dissipating more and more... He saw that, with a little effort, could gain the support not only from his pagan subjects, but also from the Christians. However, it was necessary that both beliefs approached even more, as the fusion between Christianity and Paganism was not complete yet. There were many faithful Christians who insisted on keeping the ALMIGHTY’s true resting day, the Sabbath, which is the forth commandment of GOD’s original law, and rejected, as a fruit of paganism, the observance of the first week day, Sunday, the Sun day. Aiming to safeguard the supposed holiness of the first week day and favor the approach of both classes, on March 7th 321 A.D., Constantine proclaimed the following decree:

*“May all the judges, and all the citizens, and all the traders and craftsmen rest on the venerable Sun-day. However, may the farmhands have total freedom for cultivation in the fields, since it often happens that no other day is so suitable for sowing the seeds or planting the vine; that’s why one shall not let pass the favorable time granted by heaven”.*

This law was willingly accepted by the leaders of the church in Rome, since the evil was making its efforts to attack mainly the headquarters of Christianity, thus causing the first day of the week to be more and more exalted in detriment of the LORD’s Sabbath. *“In almost all councils, the Sabbath which had been established by GOD, was reduced more and more, while Sunday was exalted in the same proportion. So it happened that the pagan festivity was finally honored as a divine institution, at the same time that the biblical Sabbath was declared to be a relic of Judaism, thus causing its observers to be cursed”.*

This was one of the strategies used by the church to conciliate pagan-

ism with Christianity, obedient to Emperor Constantine. In 313, Constantine himself, for obtaining more support from the Christians, formally converted to Christianity, and his pagan subjects did not take long to follow his example. Paganism was inserted into the church of Christ! But there were still many faithful Christians who did not let contaminate by the reigning apostasy. They kept the Sabbath and rejected the observance of the Sun day. Therefore, in 364 A. D., the Council of Laodicea decided to promulgate the following edict:

*“The Christians shall not rest on the Sabbath, but work on this day. However, they shall honor the Sunday in a special way, like Christians. But if they are found resting on the Sabbath, let them be excommunicated (cursed) by Christ”.*

GOD said: *“Remember to sanctify the Sabbath day”* (Exodus c.20 v.8). But men said: *“No! Do not do it! Keep the Sun day, the first day of the week!”* The protestants unawares inherited the observance of Sunday from the roman church, which by its turn inherited from the paganism.

And what did Christ say about the value of tradition substituting the commandments of GOD? *“Why do you break the commandment of GOD for the sake of your tradition? ...In vain do they worship me, teaching human precepts as doctrines”* (Matthew c.15 v.3-9). Christ said that *“for truly I tell you, until heaven and earth pass away, not one letter, not one stroke of a letter will pass from the law until all is accomplished”*. Reassuring the duty to fulfill, without the smallest omission, all the commandments of the law, the Savior added: *“Therefore, whoever breaks one of the least of these commandments, and teaches others to do the same, will be called least in the Kingdom of heaven; but whoever does them and teaches them will be called great in the kingdom of heaven”* (Matthew c.5 v.18-19).

## **VI Century – the suppression of reincarnation**

*Reincarnation was suppressed by the enemies of the truth*

During a long period, many historians of the church believed that the doctrine of reincarnation was declared heretic during the Council of Constantinople, in 552 A.D. However, the condemnation of the doctrine happened due to an intransigent personal opposition of emperor Justinian, who had never been connected to the protocols of the Council. According to Procopius, Justinian’s ambitious wife, Theodore (who effectively handled the power), was daughter of a bears keeper at Byzantium. She began her quick ascension to the power as a courtier. To get rid of a shameful past, she sent five hundred past

“colleagues” to death and, for this reason, she was determined to suppress all the magnificent doctrine of reincarnation, in the illusion of not suffering the consequences of such cruel order in another life as advocates the law of Karma (action and reaction). She was trustful in the success of this annulment, decreed by Justinian “in the name of GOD”!

In 543 A.D., the despotic emperor Justinian, without taking in account the clerical point of view, declared frontal war to Origenes’ teachings, condemning them through a special synod. In his works *De Principiis* and *Contra Celsum*, Origenes (185 – 235 A.D.), the highest priest of the church, had openly recognized the existence of the soul before birth and its dependence from past actions. He thought that some excerpts from the New Testament could not be explained but under the light of reincarnation.

Only eastern bishops (the orthodox ones) attended the council promoted by Justinian. None of them was from Rome. And the very pope, who was in Constantinople on the occasion, made it clear. The Council of Constantinople, the fifth of the councils, wasn’t but a private meeting organized by Justinian, who contrived with some of his vassals in order to excommunicate and curse the doctrine of the previous existence of the soul, in spite of the protests from pope Virgilio, by publishing his *Anathemata*.

The final conclusion of the Council after a four-week argument had to be submitted to the “pope” for ratification. Actually, the documents which were presented (the so-called “Three Chapters”) only mentioned a dispute regarding three scholars that, four years before, Justinian had declared heretic by an edict. They had nothing about Origenes. The next “popes”, Pelagio I (556 – 561), Pelagio II (579 – 590) and Gregorius (590 – 604), when referred to the fifth Council, never mentioned Origenes.

The church accepted Justinian’s edict: “Whoever teaches this fantastic previous existence of the soul and its monstrous renewal will be condemned”, as part of the Council’s conclusions. Therefore, the prohibition of the doctrine of reincarnation (physical rebirth) is not but a historical mistake, without any ecclesiastic value. If we approach the doctrine of reincarnation, moving away the dogmatic belief on the ascension of Christ’s physical body, it will grow in each one’s heart, even in the hearts of those raised in the traditional Christianity, the faith in the pure truths, taught by the very Nazarene.

GOD is perfect and divine law is perfect and eternal. He said to his Firstborn Adam: “*You are dust, from dust you were taken and to dust shall return*” (Genesis c.3 v.19). Therefore, GOD would not be sending his Son in flesh and bone to ‘heaven’ and subject him to freeze, because in outer space – if that is

where his body is thought to be – there is no air to breath or nutrients for body support; with temperatures bordering on -273°C (absolute zero), this goes entirely against GOD’s natural laws, and would only please the insane who base their lives on the lure of fantasy and lie.

*“His disciples asked him, saying: Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come? He answered: ‘Elias has already come, and they did not know him, but have done to him whatsoever they wanted’. Then the disciples understood that he spoke to them of John the Baptist”* (Matthew c.17 v.10 to 13).

*“Verily, verily I say to you: Before Abraham was, I am”* (John c.8 v.58). It is explicit here that Christ was asserting to be GOD’s Firstborn Adam.

*“Except a man be born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of GOD”* (John c.3 v.3). Christ teaching reincarnation to Nicodemus.

*“But I tell you: I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine until that day, when I drink it new with you in my Father’s Kingdom”* (Matthew.c.26 v.29). Christ in the last supper is announcing his reincarnation, since spirit without physical body obviously does not drink wine.

## **Persecution to the Bible**

In 538 A.D., emperor Justinian adjusted the “complete subservience of the Church of Christ to the Pagan state”. The “highest-priest” was endowed with the temporal power to defend from the opponents. The persecution to the faithful then started to assume another aspect, much more bloody. The period of “great affliction such as never existed since the beginning of the world” had just begun. Under the oppression of pagan emperors, the church of Christ suffered terrible persecution. The world had become an immense field of blood. The faithful Christians were placed towards the dilemma: renounce their integrity, their faith, their fidelity to GOD’s laws, and agree with the heretical innovations of “papism”, or being launched to the dungeons, suffer torture, die martyred, at the edge of the sword or by the fire. Hundreds of thousands of Christians were martyred like “heretics” during the long period of “papal” supremacy (1260 years), mainly by the Inquisition.

The evil decided to take one more step in his plot. He knew that while the Holy Scripture was freely accessible to the people, men could discern between truth and mistake, thus guarding against the acceptance of heresies. It was by the Scripture that Christ confronted the evil in the desert, when he was tempted. “It is written” was the weapon used by Christ (Matthew c.4 v.4 to 10).

And the prince of darkness knew that this same weapon would be constantly used against him, with efficacy, by Christ's followers.

Therefore, determined to strip people from the Word of GOD, the Holy Scripture, so that they would remain in ignorance regarding the truth and would not discern the mistake. Decrees were sent, like the following: "Lay people shall not own the books of the New and Old Testaments; they shall not own but the psalter, the breviary or Mary's devotional, and even these ones shall not be translated into vulgar language" (Hefele, Councils' History V, page 982).

J.J. Scheffmacher, in his "Catechism of Controversies", published in Strasburg, with Episcopal authorization, says what follows on page 282: "We insist that all those who have learnt well and know their catholic catechism can easily dispense the Bible and gain Heaven, as the catechism contains the whole faith, while the Bible does not". Therefore, the catechism elaborated by the traitors of the divine cause, fallible men, substituted the Holy Scriptures, which contains the perpetual divine law.

Along the darkness of Middle Ages, the Bible was so severely forbidden to the people and those who owned it in whole or in part were so atrociously persecuted, to the point that the darkness almost prevailed completely. But thanks to the divine providence, the light of GOD's word remained lit and alive in many places. In the solitudes of forests and mountains, amidst the sheltering rocks and in the caverns of Earth, the victims of such cruel persecution found refuge, which were those who chose obeying the law of GOD and refused to obey the prescriptions of men.

## **VIII Century - The Confession**

The practice of confession was introduced in 758 by the eastern prelates, and officially established by the 12th Council of Lateran in 1215, with the aim of discovering the secrets of the faithful and exert power of blackmail, in order to subtract profits and social and political favors.

## **XI Century - The indulgences**

Yet another invention was needed to habilitate Rome and take profit from the fears and vices of its subjects. This was supplied by the doctrine of

indulgences. Complete remission of the sins, present and future ones, and release from all the pains and penalties which they carry, was promised for those who enrolled in the wars of the pontiff to expand his temporal domination, chastise his enemies and exterminate those who dared to refuse spiritual supremacy for him. People were also taught that, by paying money for the church, it was possible to be rid from the sin and equally release the souls of the deceased friends who were condemned to the tormenting flames. By these means, Rome overfilled the trunks and sustained the magnificence, the luxury and the vices of the pretense representatives of Christ.

### **XIII Century - The Inquisition**

On century XIII, it was established the most terrible of all the Vatican's stratagems – the Inquisition. The prince of darkness worked together with the leaders of Vatican's hierarchy in its secret councils. The devil and his subjects ruled the mind of the evil men, while invisible amidst them there was an angel of GOD, making the complete report of their iniquitous decrees and writing the history of actions too much horrible to be unveiled to the human eyes. "The great Babylon" was "drunk with the blood of the fair". The mutilated bodies of thousands of martyrs plead for GOD's revenge against the apostate power. The tribunal of Inquisition was established by pope Gregorius IX, between 1233 and 1234.

### **XIX Century - The "papal" infallibility**

In century XI, the "pope" Gregory VII proclaimed the perfection of the roman church, insinuating that she had never or would ever fail. In 1870, the Council of the Vatican declared the prepotent presension of the pope's infallibility. One of the most evident mistakes, which even configures betrayal to the Christian doctrine, begins in the titles that they use ("father" and "pope"), violating the Gospel of Christ, who said: *"And call no one your father on earth, for you have one FATHER, the one in heaven"* (Matthew c.23 v.9).

## THE TITHE

*The subtle hoax: blackmail of the tithe, in the name of GOD*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“My FATHER, LORD and GOD did institute the tithe by saying: ‘Bring the full tithe into the store house, so that there may be food in my house, and thus put me to the test, see if I will not open the windows of heaven for you and pour down for you an over-flowing blessing’ (Malachi c.3 v.10 and 11). However, He said to bring the tithe from profit!

In those times, the society was basically formed of three well distinct factions: First, land owners working with agriculture and or livestock; Second, the independent, self-employed contractor, service integrants, tax collectors, doctors, artisans, traders, liberal professionals; and Third, the majority, being servants and slaves.

When my FATHER instituted the tithe, He was obviously determining the faithful depositaries, wealth holders, to set apart ten per cent of the profit, whether in agriculture, in stockbreeding or any other lucrative activity. In the case of farming, He blessed them preventing the plagues and giving them rain in the right time. In stockbreeding, the blessing would make the cattleman prosper and prevent the animal be attacked by diseases.

Imagine a farmer owns in his farm one hundred sheep, and every month takes the tithe, that means, ten per cent, ten heads followed by their respective offspring to offer to the LORD’s house. What will remain by the end of the year? If we ratiocinate with honesty and coherence, within mathematics, soon we logically conclude that in three years he would be ruined, becoming a beggar.

In spite of the Holy Scriptures not being overly explicit, the ALMIGHTY instituted tithing of profit. He did not make explicit because the obvious is evident, does not need explanation. Therefore, tithing of capital and subsistence salaries is immoral and criminal. It is also necessary to point out that GOD, when establishing the tithe on profit, said: ‘Bring the tithe into LORD’s house’. He did not say: ‘Bring the tithe into the house of impostors, of false prophets’. Nowadays, the false religious, traders of faith, practice the tithe blackmail; claiming to be my servants and servants of my FATHER, they are taking slices from workers’ dwindling salaries, thus contradicting what I said when I was called Jesus: ‘For laborers deserve their food’ (Matthew c 10 v10).

Verily, verily I tell you: all these churches, institutions that are called

religious, Christian, evangelicals, believers... are illegitimate. They were founded by the false prophets, impostors who self-named shepherds without being anointed by GOD. Before being crucified, I said: *'Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give'* (Matthew c.10 v.8). Since I said, "freely you have received, freely give", nobody can use my former, obsolete name (Jesus) or my FATHER's name to ask money for any sacrament or to practice the tithe blackmail.

Now I ask you, my children: where is the profit of a laborer that works under the sun on the building site, in a factory, in a workshop, in metal works etc.? By the end of the month, tired, exhausted, receiving a salary of hunger, before paying bills for rent, light, water, gas, food, clothing and education for a family, to be obliged to give the tithe, in other words, ten per cent of his subsistence salary to the wolf under a sheepskin, an impostor, is criminal. Such a self-named shepherd is a crook, deceiver, liar, cheat, hoaxologist in claiming to be a theologian and a "representative of GOD". Their occupation and prime concern is planning how best to spend time with their concubines in lust, in the licentious life, from the fruits of fraud that are ill gained or stolen in my former name or in my FATHER's name!

It is a flagrant violation of GOD's law, a crime committed against the unthinking, that passively subject themselves to this tithe hoax. It is also a flagrant violation of article 171 of Brazilian Penal Code (fraud). The ones who submit to this trap deserve to be enslaved, because they forgot what I said before crucifixion: *'Beware that no one leads you astray... for false messiahs and false prophets will appear and produce great signs and omens, to lead astray, if possible, the very elect'* (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). Who pays the tithe to the false prophet or to the proscribed roman church, going against GOD's law, is paying for their ticket to hell in installments. The more he pays, the farther he moves from salvation, and consequently, from GOD.

My children remember, I did not leave any shepherd; I said that I am the only shepherd (*'I am the good shepherd'* - John c.10 v.11) and that *'I am the way, nobody comes to the FATHER but by me'* (John c.14 v.6). Nobody can say he is religious if he opposes the authority of my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me. The impostors that claim to be shepherds, with the evil one on their back, hold on to Paul and imitate him in his frauds, wailing on the corners and in pharisaical temples: "Halleluia! Jesus' blood has power". They forget that he was the first false prophet. False, because my FATHER did not anoint him. In a furtive moment of lucidity and consciousness crisis, he confesses his condition of being a false prophet, saying: *'For I am unfit to be called an apostle*

*because I persecuted the church of God'* (I Corinthians c.15 v.9). Those called shepherds are wolves under sheepskins and rough dogs that know nothing but to howl and bark against my kingdom of light.

The only church that I left was the roman one, when I said in the singular: *'You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church'* (Matthew c.16 v.18). Because I said so in the singular, all the congregations called "Christian" lack legitimacy and historical origin. Since the roman church prostituted herself, becoming a principality of inequity, charging to baptize, marry and even bury the so-called dead, was declared proscribed by my FATHER, LORD and GOD on February 28th 1982, when He determined to institute the New Mystical Order, SOUST – Suprema Ordem Universal da Santíssima Trindade (Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity), the only house of prayer where any human being can enter without money. Since SOUST is GOD's house, inside her the tithe blackmail is not practiced, because she lives under the auspices of divine grace. The authentic Christians give with the right hand without the left knowing how much (Matthew c.6 v.3) and everyone is graciously rebinded to GOD".

## DIVINE SWORD

*Idols: dangerous and impassable snare of adoration*

Only INRI CRISTO, with the divine two-edged sword (Revelation c.1 v.16), which blesses and curses, can rupture the halter of idolatry, reasoning padlock (dogma) imposed on mankind by the proscribed roman church in the catechism of hoax. The blind, deaf and mute statues, entitled "saint mothers of god", cannot intercede with the ALMIGHTY, the All-Powerful, in favour of whosoever, because the statues, being blind, do not see the suffering, the wounds, the misery and misfortunes of people; deaf, they do not hear the clamour of people and mute, they do not convey words of blessings.

What leads a human being to worship a statue: "our-lady of Fatima", "our-lady Aparecida", "saint-Peter", "saint-George", etc.? Only the LORD GOD, through his Emissary INRI CRISTO, can set the people free from this abominable slavery, from such a well-prepared snare, woven by the enemies of truth, integrants of the darkness principality. INRI CRISTO returned to this world to set the Christian people free from idolatry chains, fantasy and lie. He teaches us to keep our feet on the ground, to step on reality, dissolving all the fantasies that schizophrenics imposed upon us. Only he, as the Regent of GOD's Kingdom, can set humanity free.

Since childhood we are deceived in our faith, induced by the false religious to worship idols. We grow up in the path of fantasy and lie. The priests, traitors of divine cause, disparaging what INRI CRISTO said two thousand years ago ("*Whenever you pray, go into your room and shut the door and pray to your FATHER who is in secret. And your FATHER, who sees in secret, will reward you*" - Matthew c.6 v.6), teach in the catechism of hoax that we are not worthy enough to ask something directly to GOD, so we must instead resort to an intermediary, the so-called "saints" (statues), and they will intercede with GOD to provide that our requests are heard.

To enable INRI CRISTO know what an idolater feels, the LORD GOD allowed him to be nurtured by a catholic family. In this environment, since his most tender age, he experienced in his own body the belief in idols. Until he was seven-years old, INRI CRISTO had a providential problem of verbal expression: when pronouncing the words, he could not speak the consonant G; he substituted it by letter D. Examples: instead of speaking galinha (hen), he spoke dalinha; instead of galo (rooster), he spoke dalo... In the neighbourhood, there was a seventy-year-old woman called Luzia and her daughter-

in-law called Mary. Both called the little INRI in front of the house where he lived, and urged him to speak certain words, like fogo, foguete, fogão... They wanted him to speak a babble and laughed at his innocence.

Wilhelm Theiss prayed to "our-lady" asking her to intercede before GOD, aiming to have a miracle. In the 50's, when the first visit of the statue called "our-lady of Fatima" to Brazil was announced, Wilhelm knelt down before one statue and reinforced the request. The radio stations announced the arrival of the so-called "our-lady". Right on this day, in the morning, the little INRI started to pronounce the words correctly. Wilhelm, a fervent catholic, who attended the mass every Sunday and forced the whole family to join him in fasting, announced to the community and mainly to the "vicar", friar Bras Reuter, that "our-lady" had performed a miracle causing the little boy to speak correctly.

The small INRI believed it had indeed been a miracle and, in his ingenuous ignorance, started to become a fervent idolater. At this time, in his innocence, his mind full of fantasies imposed by the catholic environment where he lived (illuding the children saying that "rabbit lays chocolate eggs", "santa claus is a good old man that brings toys", "the stork carries children on her beak", etc.), he also thought that the pope was a virtuous man and that Pio XII had come directly from heaven, so much had he heard "saint pope". When the "pope" died, INRI started to understand that the "pope" was a mortal being, a sinner man like the others. When John XXIII was elected, INRI saw that he was just a man chosen by other men, not a "saint".

In childhood, INRI witnessed other "miracles". Wilhelm Theiss aimed to have a daughter and begged to "saint Rita" (considered by catholic people as the "saint of the impossible") to send him a girl. If the "saint" interceded before GOD and heeded his plea, he promised to call the girl Rita, in honour of the statue. Rita was born on May 30th, 1955. Wilhelm called her Maria Rita, Maria (Mary) in honour of the "mother of god" and Rita in gratitude to the "saint of the impossible".

Two years later and the girl got sick with diphtheria. At the time, there was no antidote. The doctors in the hospital "saint Isabel" recommended the family to take her home, so she would die near her family. When Wilhelm saw his daughter hopeless, he knelt down in front of the child's bed, yet in the hospital, and begged "saint Rita" to provide the miracle of healing his daughter. In case the "saint" heard his plea, he would place in the church a statue of "saint Rita" the size of his daughter. Maria Rita was healed. Wilhelm purchased the statue and placed it in the church. The whole community knew

about the “miracle”.

The statue remained there until INRI CRISTO’s return to Brazil after the fast. After the Libertarian Act performed in Belém, the vicar of the parish “coincidentally” gave the statue back to the Theiss family. When INRI CRISTO arrived at their house, Wilhelm and Magdalena were afraid of the act he had performed in Belém and hid the statue. However, after INRI CRISTO explained them about the sin of idolatry, they allowed him to break all the statues in their house, including the one of “saint Rita”, the last one to be broken as they really considered it to be miraculous.

By the time of his adolescence, INRI worked as a greengrocer. On a sunny day, riding his bicycle to deliver vegetables around the neighbourhood, he passed in front of a river called “Poço das Moças” (The Girls’ Well), in the town Blumenau. The river had this name because many young women had died there, due to the strength of a whirlpool that devoured people. Disdaining the danger of these experiences, the young INRI decided to bath in the river. Just as he entered, was devoured by the strength of the water. He remembered all people he knew (as do everyone at the time of agony when about to pass away). He asked the statue “our-lady of Fatima” to intercede before GOD and save him, saying: “Our-lady of Fatima, help me!” Just as he spoke it, he managed to swim and escape from the whirlpool. He lay down beside the river and, recovered from the shock, gave thanks to the statue. He then started to kneel down in front of the statue and ask it to intercede for his pleas before GOD. At that time, INRI coincidentally lived near the church Cristo Rei, in front of which there was a cave with the statue “our lady of Fatima”, where he often knelt down to make his pleas, which were invariably fulfilled.

INRI’s disconnection with the roman church began in 1958, after the first communion. The rift happened in the confessional with the friar Roberto Hoffman. Even so, in his youth, INRI remained between, fantasy and reality, conditioned to catholic rites. However, the rift detonated a gradual process which led him to detach himself from idolatry and become an atheist until the fast in 1979. Witnessing so many miracles, how can one get free of this subtle trap and stop believing the statues? Behold the explanation on how the so-called miracles happen:

GOD, good and merciful, sees that the penitent supplicant is honest and innocent in the sin of idolatry, for he was deceived by the perverse priests, traitors of the divine cause that disparaged the doctrine INRI CRISTO left before being crucified and established the dogmas (reasoning padlocks), ministered in the catechism of hoax. **When the supplicant makes the plea,**

**the penitent projects it to the infinite; according to the faith and contrition (simplicity and humility of each supplicant), the plea achieves the Cosmos and is heard.** However, the deceiving priests teach that the statue is the great provider of the so-called “miracles”, when in truth it was not the statue but GOD, therefore they teach people to turn their back to GOD.

It's convenient to reiterate that INRI CRISTO, before being crucified, taught us to pray in secret directly to GOD, saying: *“Our-FATHER, who art in heaven, hallowed be your name, come your kingdom...”* (Matthew c.6 v.9 and 10) / *“But whenever you pray, go into your room and shut the door and pray to your FATHER who is in secret; and your FATHER, who sees in secret, will reward you”* (Matthew c.6 v.6). He did not order to pray “saint Mary, god's mother” and did not allow anyone to write that GOD, the Supreme CREATOR of the Universe, the only uncreated being, the only eternal, the only being worthy of worship and veneration, has a mother, not even that we shall render worship to idolatry. Yet he spoke to his servant Peter: *“You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against her”* (Matthew c.16 v.18). And to provide that the gates of hell did not prevail against her, the LORD GOD sent his Son back to this world. INRI CRISTO returned in order to unmask these wolves under sheepskin (Matthew c.7 v.15), traitors of the divine law, who had forbidden the Christians to read the Bible for many centuries, because inside the Bible it is countless and clearly written that the worship statues is a serious sin. In the Bible there are countless warnings that Sabbath is the LORD's day and that the adoration of statues is abominable at GOD's eyes. Behold what said the LORD about the seriousness on the sin of idolatry:

*“I am the LORD, your GOD. You shall not make for yourselves idols and erect no carved images... to worship at them, for I am the LORD, your GOD. You shall keep my Sabbaths... But if you will not obey me, and do not observe all these commandments... I will set my face against you... I will destroy your high places and cut down your incense altars... I will heap your carcasses on the carcasses of your idols and my soul will abhor you...”* (Leviticus c.26).

*“The idol, work of human hands, is accursed...”* (Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8 and 27).

*“For outside the kingdom of GOD are idolaters and whosoever love and make a lie”* (Revelation c.21 v.8 and c.22 v.15).

*“I am the LORD, this is my name. I won't give my glory to another nor will allow my praise be given to idols”* (Isaiah c.42 v.8).

GOD, the Supreme CREATOR, omnipotent, omniscient and omnipres-

ent, is in each cell of our body. Therefore, when we dare to kneel down in front of cursed idols, we are, for ignorance or prepotency, trying to kneel GOD in front of the statues. GOD is omnipresent and is also present in the statue, but in form of curse.

*Wilhelm Theiss' honourable procedure after the revelation of the truth  
about the Kingdom of GOD by INRI CRISTO*

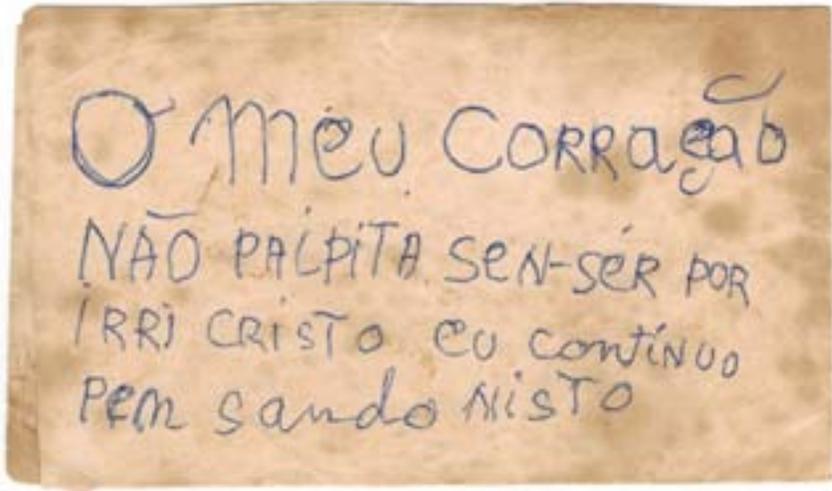
Wilhelm Theiss, many times mentioned in this explanation, by the time he was 72 years old, was admitted into hospital Santa Isabel (the same where he previously knelt down asking for miracles and interference of statues to save his daughter), due to a heart attack caused by a defamatory campaign against INRI CRISTO. The campaign was headed by the extinct newspaper *Correio de Notícias*, in Curitiba, and culminated in a lawsuit of ideological falsehood in the Brazilian Federal Justice. At the moment they brought the "extreme unction", Wilhelm rejected alleging that he did not want to take that piece of bread, as it did not have any mystical meaning since the Son of GOD was in bone and flesh on Earth, whose new name is INRI CRISTO.

For such reason, the nuns determined that he should die at home. They expelled him from the hospital on Jan 2nd 1987. Even at this moment he kept his dignity, went back home and died three days later, on Jan 5th 1987, at his home in Blumenau, which is placed behind the church *Cristo Rei*. He asked his wife and daughter that no priest should pray for his soul; he demanded that only INRI CRISTO should perform the funeral ceremony.

On his tombstone, as an order from the ALMIGHTY, INRI CRISTO demanded that the following words be written on a simple marble sign: "Here the body of the LORD's servant rests".

Before dying, inspired in his simplicity, he handwrote the following sentence on a piece of paper found by Magdalena Theiss amidst his personal belongings and filed in SOUST: "My heart does not beat except for INRI CRISTO and I keep on thinking about it". He also said while alive: "Now that I know the truth, I know that saints do not exist. But if they existed, all of them should bend before INRI CRISTO".

Magdalena Theiss, who died on February 14th 2011, in the imminence of passing away, in her dying bed repudiated the host too, according to the account of her daughter, Maria Rita Theiss.



Card written by Wilhelm Theiss, a humble man that, in his simplicity, transposed to paper the sublime feeling that he nurtured for INRI CRISTO. To preserve the authenticity of the message, we reported the spelling mistakes.

## MARY, THE WOMAN

### *The myth unmasked*

Mary, Jesus Christ's mother, de-mystified from fantasies, is now shown by INRI CRISTO in her natural condition as woman, only woman, a human sinner, subject to weaknesses and failure inherent to all humans. Presented without the false raiment of "saint virgin", "holy Mary, mother of GOD", not intending to denigrate her, but only to establish the truth and put an end to the veneration and adoration to the false myth.

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"If Mary, the woman who had been my mother when I was called Jesus, actually was GOD's mother as the proscribed church teaches in her spurious prayers ("holy Mary mother of god"), she would have enough closeness to the ALMIGHTY and hence, consciousness that the time of crucifixion was not yet come. Therefore, she would have not tried to arrest me. But in her condition of human woman, sinner like all others, she had her moments of weakness and when she heard me say in front of the crowd: *'I am the bread of life, those who eat my flesh and drink my blood will have eternal life'* (John c.6 v.35 to 59), she was possessed of the devil. She thought that this statement was absurd and characterized madness, consequently I was a shame and an embarrassment to the family.

Obedient to the prince of darkness, she brought her sons together to attempt my restraint. (*'Then he went to a home and the crowd came together again so that they could not even eat. When his family heard this, they went out to restrain him, for they were saying: He has gone out of his mind' - Mark c.3 v.20 and 21 / 'Then his mother and his brothers came; and standing outside, they sent to him and called him. A crowd was sitting around him, and they said: Your mother and your brothers and sisters are outside asking for you. He replied: Who are my mother and my brothers? Looking at those who sat around him, he said: Here are my mother and my brothers! Whoever does the will of GOD is my brother and sister and mother' - Mark c.3 v.31-35*).

### *Mary's fecundation*

*'I still have many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now...'* (John c.16 v.12).

*'Mary had been engaged to Joseph, but before they lived together, she was found to be with child from the Holy Spirit (flesh joined)' (Matthew c.1 v.18). In order to fulfill what Isaiah had prophesied ('The virgin is with child and shall bear a son, and shall name him Immanuel. He shall eat curds and honey by the time he knows how to refuse the evil and choose the good' – Isaiah c.7 v.14), the LORD, to whom everything is possible, subjected both Joseph and Mary to sleep deeply and the Holy Spirit brought them together in this state of unconsciousness, providing Mary's fertilization fulfilling the Scriptures. Mary was virgin when fertilized by Joseph as a work of the Holy Spirit, thus fulfilling the Scriptures ('The genealogy of Jesus the Messiah, son of David, son of Abraham... And Eliud was the father of Eleazar, and Eleazar the father of Matthan, and Matthan the father of Jacob, and Jacob the father of Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom Jesus was born, who is called the Messiah' - Matthew c. 1 v.1 to 16). But Mary's virginity was the virginity of purity. When they awoke after the unconscious procreative union, they knew not what had happened. Each, still in their separate enclosures, remained unaware of the deep sleep imposed by the Holy Spirit and its deed.*

Christians now set free from fantasies, should consider the truth that Mary was not hymen virgin, with membrane intact, but virgin due to her purity. For this reason she was said to be virgin before, during and after the birth. How could she be a virgin after the birth if her virginity was alleged hymeneal? (*'When Joseph awoke from sleep, he did as the angel of the LORD commanded him; he took her as his wife, but had no marital relations with her until she had borne a son...' – Matthew c.1 v.24 - 25*). After she bore her son, she had other children, as the Scriptures tell us. It is clear that GOD allowed Joseph (who was not an eunuch, castrated or infertile) to have marital relations with Mary after she bore a son, and she had many sons and daughters. (*'Is not his mother called Mary? And are not his brothers James, Joseph, Simon and Judas? Are not all his sisters with us?' - Matthew c.13 v.55 and 56*).

Visiting the historical registers of mankind, you will be given to realize that most rituals and dogmas of that called my church aren't but a copy, a bad disguised plagiarism of beliefs and rituals of the pagans, so considered those in the beginnings of Christian age that preserved the cult of ancient mythology and were not converted to the emergent religion. The masses, the processions, the chants, the cult to Mary, the adoration of images, the dogma of my physical resurrection to heaven, finally, all isn't but an adaptation of the beliefs, costumes and legends of the established Paganism. Christianity did not destroy Paganism, but adopted it, Christianized it to attract believers. So, while Christianity converted the world, the pagan world converted Christianity."

# A mãe de Deus

É difícil ser mãe de Deus. Maria subiu aos Céus há somente 45 anos, promovida por Pio XII

**A**gressão sofrida por Nossa Senhora Aparecida foi, em si, uma ofensa para o próprio País e seu Exército. A Igreja Católica sempre soube usar a atração provocada pela imagem encontrada no rio Paraíba em 1717. Não apenas a Igreja. Em 1931, no primeiro governo de Getúlio Vargas, ela foi proclamada "Rainha e Padroeira do Brasil". Em 1964, o presidente e marechal Castello Branco nomeou-a para o posto honorífico de "Generalíssima do Exército Brasileiro". O fato de ambas as indicações ocorrerem em tempos de ditadura ou pelo menos em regimes de exceção significa que Maria, no caso brasileiro, foi usada politicamente para sinalizar tempos novos e mais patrióticos. No caso de Vargas, havia um componente adicional, o hoje esquecido positivismo, que significaria, em última análise, a ameaça das doutrinas liberais e/ou agnósticas. No período da ditadura getulista mais de uma vez se realizaram procissões reunindo milhares de pessoas, com o governo todo, inclusive Vargas e sua esposa, dona Darcy, ajoelhadas à passagem da Virgem.

Essa circunstância não enfraquece, ao contrário, reforça o aspecto "popular" da nossa padroeira. Para os mais fiéis, ela funciona como a "grande mãe", sempre pronta a repassar, piedosa e afetivamente, os pedidos dos devotos para Deus, que, afinal, também é seu Filho. Para milhões de brasileiros, a imagem de Aparecida, negra, com 36 centímetros de altura, o corpo fragilizado por um pé que sustenta a cabeça sobre o tronco, o manto azul, e a coroa de ouro e brilhantes, um ex-voto da Princesa Isabel, é a figura que intercede junto ao poder divino. Então se diz para a Mãe de Deus: "Rogai por nós." É como se a imagem de Nossa Senhora Aparecida, e todas as outras Nossas Senhoras, falasse direto com Deus.

Todas elas, as encontradas, como é o caso de Aparecida, que foi resgatada do rio Paraíba por três pescadores, ou as



Nossa Senhora com o Menino, Bartolomé Murillo, Palazzo Pitti (Florença)

que se tenham revelado a videntes (como Fátima, em Portugal; Lourdes, na França; Guadalupe, no México), todas elas são a Virgem Maria. Isto não é dogma, ou é mais do que dogma da Igreja Católica. Isto é devoção - e sobretudo devoção popular nos quatro cantos da terra. Católicos, protestantes e espíritas concordam que Maria é mãe de Deus.

Divergem, porém, quanto ao seu papel e função. Os católicos levam Maria para o altar. Para os protestantes, Maria é a mãe de Deus, mas não subiu para o altar e continua até hoje "de pé e armada na manjedoura", como diz a professora de teologia Nancy



Cardoso Pereira, de São Paulo. Finalmente, para o espíritismo, Maria aparece "não como um ser privilegiado, mas como uma missionária que reuniu condições para gerar Jesus", como diz Moacyr Perrome, presidente da Federação Espírita de São Paulo. Mas se está claro, para os católicos, que Maria é a mediadora entre os fiéis e Deus, por que os próprios católicos fazem

questão de dizer que quem faz milagres é Deus? Há dois pontos. O primeiro refere-se à própria Maria bíblica, a Maria que está nos Céus: idolatre-se muito a ela e a idolatria a Deus pode diminuir. O segundo ponto diz respeito, exatamente, às Nossas Senhoras que estão personificadas em imagens. É como se cada devoto, ou cada região de devotos, tentasse adaptar as imagens da Virgem aos seus próprios conceitos culturais. A Igreja Católica tem uma posição dúbia no caso. Ao mesmo tempo que tolera essas manifestações, tenta nelas pôr um freio. Na verdade, cada devoto ou cada região introjeta a sua Nossa Senhora. A mãe de Deus é Nossa Senhora de Nazaré, no Pará, e Nossa Senhora da Conceição da Praia, na Bahia.

O destino de Maria, na verdade, foi selado no ano 431, durante um conturbado concílio ecumênico. A questão que estava em pauta era: Jesus teve uma natureza humana e outra Divina ou nele as duas naturezas estão unidas numa só? Venceu a tese do Divino e humano no mesmo ser, e assim Maria torna-se mãe desta totalidade e não apenas do homem Jesus.

Não, não é fácil ser mãe de Deus. Além da questão da virginalidade, esclarecida nos Evangelhos por Marcos e por Lucas (ela concebeu do Espírito Santo), Maria levaria quase 1.500 anos para se transformar em dogma, o último, da Igreja Católica. Em 1950, o papa Pio XII aceitou as indicações surgidas entre os finais dos séculos IV e V sobre a mente da mãe de Jesus. Foi na casa do discípulo João, provavelmente na Turquia. Maria teve uma "dormição" e aí subiu aos Céus. Maria não morreu, apenas passou por essa dormição e houve a sua Assunção.

Assim, oficialmente, faz somente 45 anos que ela está no Céu e foi este dogma a gota d'água que dificultaria o ecumenismo sobre o qual os católicos falam com tanta ênfase. ■

Istoé magazine nº 1360, 25/10/1995.

**The "mother of GOD":** It is difficult to be GOD's mother. Officially, Mary went up to heaven only 45 years ago, promoted by Pio XII. (...) This dogma was the last absurdity that prevented ecumenism, on which many Catholics are enthusiasts.

## PAUL, THE FIRST FALSE PROPHET OF CHRISTIAN AGE

*He confesses: "For I am the least of the apostles, unfit to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God" (I Corinthians c.15 v.9)*

*"But if **through my falsehood** God's truthfulness abounds to his glory, why am I still condemned as a sinner?" (Romans c.3 v.7)*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"Imagine, my children, the existence of a murderous robber, author of many assaults to banks, hideous crimes, rapes, kidnaps... One day, while planning one more astute criminal plan, he is surprised by a sudden torment in the consciousness that leaves him paralyzed in a state of panic and, consequently, prevented from continuing the intent.

After a while of bitter suffer, he realizes the impracticability to continue surviving as a ruffian, since he would inevitably be possessed by another spiritual crisis. He wonders with himself: *'And now, what will I do? How will I live if the only job I learned was to rob?'* Using his sagacity, he concludes that that stop being a robber would result more successful. It was convenient to change the profession not for ideal, but because he would not need to confront the society's reproving look, always fearing to be discovered or detained. He could use his fluent speech to attract admiration and solidarity of the people who ignored his cruel, shameful past.

Now meditate and answer yourself: if his robber invades your home, robs your most precious goods, destroys the furniture, etc., and later returns alleging repentance, do you consider a prudent attitude to deposit total trust in him or do you prefer to use good sense treating him with reserve, conscious that at any moment he may betray your generosity?

So happened to Paul, the first false prophet of Christian age. As well inform us the historical registers, many years after my crucifixion, he was the most fierce enemy and persecutor of the primitive Christian people. Once approaching Damascus with the mission of taking to the prison in Jerusalem the Christians that he found in that city, he was suddenly detained by the divine wrath, causing blindness to make him fall to the ground. Then he heard me say in spirit: *'Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me?'* (Acts c.9 v.4). My FATHER only allowed that he was spiritually detained to make him cease persecution against my people; at any moment I ordered him to minister a gospel parallel to the one I left before being crucified. According to the historian Reza Aslan,

*'the history of Paul's dramatic conversion in the road of Damascus is quite some of propagandist legend created by the evangelist Luke'. He still observes that Paul 'offered a completely new doctrine, which would be completely unrecognizable for the person in whom he asserts to base himself'. And I am here to confirm this pertinent observation.*

The false religious men and contemporary pharisees, evajakasses labeled as believers and evangelicals, think that Paul was one of my apostles, however he never was. To the disciples I did say: *'Go into all the world and proclaim the good news to the whole creation'* (Mark c.16 v.15). Paul had never been with me personally, never learned directly from me as my true disciples learnt, never witnessed the main moments of my public life two thousand years ago, finally, I never entrusted him any power or authority to speak about me. Regarding his fact, Reza Aslan also observed: *'Paul did not demonstrate any interest by the historical Jesus. There is almost no trace of Jesus of Nazareth in any of his letters... Paul had no idea of whom Jesus was in life, nor did he care about it'*. By realizing the danger to confront my FATHER's holy wrath, Paul simply understood that he had no alternative but change his profession to guarantee the survival. Much better than carrying the condition of persecutor, he understood that, facing the fast and progressive growth of Christianity, he could take advantage of the disciples' notoriety and charisma amidst the Christian people intending to teach a doctrine parallel to the one I left, alleging to be receiving instruction directly from me and the Holy Spirit, thus obtaining protection and admiration of the solidary Christians at that time.

If you ratiocinate free from the fantasies, under the light of logic, don't you consider contradictory that I have not taught Paul's doctrine directly to my disciples, and only after I had passed away he comes up with new teachings? By attentively reading the Scriptures, it is possible to realize that Paul aimed to be greater than the very disciples, who since the beginning did not place trust in him (Acts c.9 v.26). He effectively was very clever and canny, endowed with eloquent gift in speech (and his contemporary imitators did not fail to copy him). He used this ability to write some truths (on the contrary nobody would give him credit), to which, however, inspired by the prince of darkness, he added a series of nonsense and fantasies aiming to alienate the minds of the idiots and incautious.

On the path of schizophrenia, he said that I would return over the clouds to snatch the Pharisees and would not step on earth anymore, contradicting my primrose of returning to judge mankind and establish GOD's Kingdom on this world (and this would be impossible without my physical

presence). Furthermore, if Paul's assertion was true, the prediction regarding the reproof of the Son of Man would not be fulfilled (*'But first must he endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man'* – Luke c.17 v.25 – 35).

Nevertheless, in a furtive moment of lucidity merged with crisis of consciousness, Paul externalizes his illegitimate condition of false prophet, not for humility as the pharisses want, but for the remorse in his soul, by saying categorically: *'For I am the least of the apostles, unfit to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God'* (I Corinthians c.15 v.9). Also, in Galatians c.1 v.7, he declares accursed any gospel beyond the one I left, while paradoxically tries to minister and impose a gospel parallel to mine. At last, he even confesses to be a liar, as it is registered in Romans c.3 v.7.

When I was called Jesus, being questioned by the disciples about the signs of world end, I answered them: *'Beware that no one leads you astray, for false christs and false prophets will come in my name, produce great signs and omens to lead astray, if possible, the very elect'* (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). I also told them: *'Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves'* (Matthew c.7 v.15). And truly, very truly I tell you: Paul was indeed an instrument of the Divine Providence; besides being the first false prophet of the Christian age, he introduced the seed of weed that currently infests planet Earth (the pharisses labeled as believers and evangelicals and the tithe blackmailers, impostors who self-called pastors without being anointed by GOD). In the last decades, they have proliferated and deceived in such a way to lead the crowds of incautious followers to the delirium of fanaticism and schizophrenia. In order to enable distinction, I returned with a new name, INRI, the name I paid with my blood on the cross (*'To whom that wins... I will write upon him the name of my GOD... and my new name'* – Revelation c.3 v.12), differently from the wolves under sheepskin that ululate in the corners and in pharisaical temples: *'Aleluia! Jesus' blood has the power! In name of Jesus!'*

Remember, my children: nothing happens on Earth without GOD's permission, as He does not sleep and everything see from the height of His unfathomable omniscience, omnipotence and omnipresence. In His infinite goodness and wisdom, He allowed that the false prophets came in continuity to Paul and commanded a legion of fanatical followers, rodents of the rotten hull of my former boat (the whore roman church – Revelation c.17), granting me to distinguish amidst my flock and the goats, separating wheat from weed, in the accomplishment of the Divine Judgment (Matthew c.25 v.32-33). Have you ever imagined how difficult would my mission be if everyone knelt down

in front of me and accepted me saying that I am Christ, the Son of GOD? But the very difficulties of reproach, the cold despise of Pharisees, the malicious slanders, the persecutions, finally, that enabled me to know well the human beings in this generation of hardened hearts. I experienced in my own flesh the bitterness, the hardness, the neglect of Paul's evil followers and the false prophets. For this reason many will tell me in that day: *'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and in your name cast out demons, and do many deeds of power in your name?'* Then I will declare to them: *'I never knew you; go away from me, you evildoers'* (Matthew c.7 v.22 – 23).

I returned to this world for my sheep, that will recognize me by my voice (John c.10 v.4) and will not be deceived. My legitimate children, heirs of the heavenly Kingdom, will not be deceived by the wolves under sheep skin. They will unite around me, promoting the consolidation of GOD's kingdom on earth, formalized as SOUST, in the formation of one flock and one shepherd (John c.10 v.16)".

## CONTEMPORARY PHARISEES

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"The human beings in this century, with rare exceptions, are as Pharisees as they were before crucifying me, as when they see me for the first time reincarnated, alive, they react with slander and vibrate against me as if I were guilty for any crime – maybe the crime of having returned. They look at me with hatred, insult me, attack me and offend me. They make imbecile questions aiming to blame me for all their errors and sins; they throw all sort of affronts at my face and, at last, try to put my identity in doubt.

When their repertory of insults is exhausted and they realize that I am inexorable, unattackable, inextinguishable, unachievable, immutable, because my FATHER is in me and I and He are but the same, these rebellious and treacherous children of mine, terrified by stating my condition and authenticity, withdraw in their respective insignificance and stinginess, cowardly become frightened by the world surrounding them, are assaulted by terror which is imposed by the slavery to the contemporary false and proscribed religious men".

## PHARISAICAL TEMPLES

*Wolves under sheepskin: who are they?  
Proofs of the illegitimacy of pharisaical churches*

1<sup>o</sup>) Before being crucified, INRI CRISTO said in the singular: *"You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church"* (Matthew c.16 v.18). From these words his former church came into being (the roman proscribed). Therefore, because he spoke in the singular, all other institutions named "christian", "evangelical", lack legitimacy and historical origin, since they were founded by the wolves under sheepskin. And since the priests, Peter's successors, betrayed the divine cause (adoration of idols, Inquisition, sell of indulgences and false sacraments, etc.), INRI CRISTO had to perform, as an order from the ALMIGHTY, the Libertarian Act inside Belém's cathedral on February 28th 1982, which culminated with the institution of SOUST, new mystical order, occasion when the LORD GOD declared the roman church proscribed.

2<sup>o</sup>) The only ecclesiastic authority that INRI CRISTO left were the disciples. He did not leave "priests" or "popes" (whose translation means father). On the contrary, he said: *"And call no one your father on earth, for you have one Father – the one in heaven"* (Matthew c.23 v.9). He never delegated power for someone to sustain the title "pastor" or "shepherd", as that would be incoherent since he said, alluding to himself: *"And there will be one flock and one shepherd"* (John c.10 v.16). Moreover, he did not order anyone to go to church as the false religious men impose. On the contrary, he said to pray at home, in the room, with the door shut (*"But whenever you pray, go into your room and shut the door and pray to your Father who is in secret; and your Father who sees in secret will reward you"* – Matthew c.6 v.6).

3<sup>o</sup>) They blackmail the tithe of the workers scant salary, in obstinate violation of the divine law. The biblical tithe is concerning the profit, not as preach the false religious men, wolves under sheepskin (*"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves"* – Matthew c.7 v.15).

They also disparage the Gospel, since INRI CRISTO said to the disciples: *"Cure the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers, cast out demons. You received without payment, give without payment"* (Matthew c.10 v.8). The only offering pleasing to the LORD's eyes is that one given spontaneously with the heart (*"But when you give alms, do not let your left hand know what your right hand is doing"* – Matthew c.6 v.3), not through coercion or sounding trumpet (Matthew

c.6 v.2). In some cases, the audacity is such to the point of these faith merchants institute the called “blessing of tithe givers”, subtle deception aiming to black-mail the incautious men, obviously “in name of Jesus”: “who gives more to Jesus? Hallelujah! Jesus’ blood has the power”.

Behold the great difference between the false and the true: while INRI CRISTO graciously rebinds the human beings to GOD, just as he did before crucifixion, returned with a new name (“*To whom that wins... I will write upon him the name of my GOD... and my new name*” – Revelation c.3 v.12) and in name of his FATHER, LORD and GOD, the false prophets self-entitled “pastors” came in his former, obsolete name (Jesus), without being anointed by the ALMIGHTY, orphans of any remainder of ecclesiastic authority, fulfilling what he prophesied: “*Beware that no one leads you astray, for false christs and false prophets will come in my name, produce great signs and omens to lead astray, if possible, the very elect*” (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). And right to enable the Christians discern between the false and the true, the Son of GOD did not come in his former name, but with a new name, INRI, the name written by Pilate at the moment of crucifixion. They purposely forgot what INRI CRISTO said two thousand years ago and his words are worth forever: “*I am the way, the truth and the life. No one comes to the FATHER but my me*” (John c.14 v.6).

4<sup>o</sup>) They deny in the Gospel the item reincarnation, many times explicit in the Holy Scriptures. Once the disciples asked: “*Why, then, do the scribes say that Elijah must come first?*” (Matthew c.17 v.10). INRI CRISTO answered them, saying: “*If you are willing to accept it, he (John the Baptist) is the Elijah who is to come*” (Matthew c.11 v.14). How could John the Baptist be prophet Elijah but reincarnated? The disciples also asked by the healing of the blind from birth: “*Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?*” (John c.9 v.2). Had he not infringed the law in a previous incarnation, there would be no hypothesis to impute the sin to the blind from birth.

It is fundamental to point out that the word reincarnation only started to be used recently; in the biblical times this word did not exist. To refer to reincarnation, which means physical rebirth, returning to flesh, the Bible used the word “born again”, “born anew”, as the example of what INRI CRISTO said to Nicodemus: “*No one can see the Kingdom of GOD without being born anew*” (John c.3 v.3). He also said to the disciples in the last supper: “*I will never again drink of this fruit of the vine until that day when I drink it new with you in my FATHER’s Kingdom*” (Matthew c.26 v.29). Since spirit without physical body obviously does not drink wine, he could only drink it new reincarnated, physically reborn. Actually, the law of reincarnation only stopped being taught in

the Christian environment from the 6th century onwards, occasion when it was suppressed by emperor Justinian, protagonist of a lamentable historical mistake.

Obviously, the false religious men, hoaxologists, swindleologists, lureologists who call themselves theologians, interpret the Holy Scriptures under the guidance of the malignant that blinds them and makes them guides of blind (*"Whoe to you, blind guides..."* – Matthew c.23 v.16 / *"You that are accursed, depart from me into the eternal fire..."* – Matthew c.25 v.41). His mouths speak of GOD, but their hearts are dirty, contaminated by the fantasy that leads them to the path of perdition (*"Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrates! For you clean outside of the cup and of the plate, but inside they are full of greed and self-indulgence"* – Matthew c.23 v.25).

5º) These impostors that self-named "pastors" against GOD's authority are actually followers of Paul, the first false prophet declared. Behold his words: *"For I am the least of the apostles, unfit to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God"* (I Corinthians c.15 v.9). Besides this irreversible confession, he declares accursed any Gospel different from the one Christ left (Galatians c.1 v.7-8), at the same time that, in flagrant incoherence, he tries to impose a parallel Gospel. He also says: *"But if through my falsehood God's truthfulness abounds to his glory, why am I still condemned as a sinner?"* (Romans c.3 v.7).

Therefore, on the face of this declaration, GOD's children of good sense are to consider spurious the whole doctrine from Paul (*"But whoe to you... hypocrates! For you lock people out of the kingdom of heaven. For you do not go in yourselves, and when others are going in, you stop them"* – Matthew c.23 v.13). Behold why it is foreseen in Revelation c.22 v.15: *"For outside the Kingdom of GOD are the dogs and sorcerers... and everyone who loves and practices falsehood"*.

## DIVINE WARNING

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“My FATHER, LORD and GOD is the LORD, the Supreme CREATOR and only LORD of the Universe. Only non-created being and only being worthy of worship and veneration.

For the ones who do not understand the meaning of the word Universe, an example: if some intellectualoid believes that it is possible to be independent of the Universe, in the delirium of despotism, subservient to the prince of darkness, presuming being able to live independently from GOD’s sacred laws, for this one I am forced to explain that the Universe means the divine creation as a whole.

Just as it is impossible to separate the Milky Way, the galaxies, the stars, the planets, the Sun, the Moon of the Earth, or even the sea, because the LORD has connected all things into one word: UNIVERSE, also no human being – even if he managed to be isolated in a glass campanula, free from the direct contact with his fellows – will never be able to dodge or individualize from the Supreme CREATOR, apparently invisible as the vital air of survival, but permanently alive in each cell of the human body. So is my FATHER omnipresent in each particle that forms the Universe.

He does not need to threaten anyone; He just warns. He warns for love, for goodness, giving the sinner, before he sins, the opportunity to know that there is a punishment if he violates the perfect and perpetual law. And it is worth to remember that the divine law, synthesized in two words, is action and reaction.

Free-will is an instrument of atonement. I do not have free will; mine belongs to my FATHER, LORD and GOD. The human beings think to be owners of free-will, but actually, the free-will of everybody is in the hands of the LORD of the Universe, and those who do not spontaneously surrender to GOD’s purposes suffer the consequences of insanity in the flesh. Without the LORD we are nothing.

Previously He admonishes that there is a punishment and, later, for goodness and love, just as the penitent infringed the law, He still warns that there will be a consequence. Therefore, it is not a previous threaten or a revenge, a despotic pleasure of a tyrant afterwards, but the Heavenly FATHER, loving and merciful, through His envoy’s mouth, teaching the children to rupture the nasty wrapping of pride, ignorance and imbecility, thus being able to interpret the perfect and perpetual divine law”.

## ANTIDOTE

*For poisons of false Christians and Pharisees*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“The pharisees of yesterday, today and ever, are blind. Blind guided by the blind and guiding the blind (*‘Woe to you... blind guides’* – Matthew c.23 v.2 and 24). They are guided by the blind, which are the proscribed priests and impostors who named themselves shepherds without the unction of my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me. They are blind for the ambition and fanaticism that subjugated their hearts and formed visors on their eyes. They disparage what I said: *‘I am the light of the world, the truth and the life. No one comes to the FATHER but by me’* (John c.8 v.12 and c.14 v.6). Therefore, I am the only shepherd (John c.10 v.16).

They hear me but their busy hearts, possessed of darkness spirits, forbid them to recognize me by my voice because they do not belong to my flock, since before crucifixion I said: *‘By my voice my sheep will know me’* (John c.10 v.16 and 17). For that reason they commit the same mistake they committed when I was called Jesus. Through blasphemies, insults and slanders, they obtained the crucifixion verdict, fulfilling what Isaiah had prophesied:

*‘Although he had performed so many signs in their presence, they did not believe in him. This was to fulfill the word spoken by the prophet Isaiah: “LORD, who has believed our message, and to whom has the arm of the LORD been revealed?” So they could not believe, because Isaiah also said: ‘He has blinded their eyes and hardened their hearts, so that they might not look with their eyes, and understand with their hearts and turn and I would heal them’. Isaiah said this when he saw his glory and spoke about him. Nevertheless many, even of the authorities, believed in him, but because of the pharisees they did not confess it, for fear that they would be put out of the synagogue; for they loved human glory more than the glory that comes from GOD. Then Jesus cried aloud: Whoever believes in me believes not in me but in him who sent me. And whoever sees me sees him who sent me. I have come as light into the world, so that everyone who believes in me should not remain in the darkness. I do not judge anyone who hears my words and does not keep them, for I came not to judge the world, but to save the world. The one who rejects me and does not receive my word has a judge; on the last day the word that I have spoken will serve as judge, for I have not spoken on my own, but the FATHER who sent me has himself given me a commandment about what to say and what to speak. And I know that his commandment is eternal life. What I speak, therefore, I speak just as the FATHER has told me’* – John

c.12 v.37 - 50).

Now the false Christians and false Jews are aligning with the same denial. They ignore that I have returned to this world with the commandment from my FATHER to judge and establish His kingdom on Earth, formalized as SOUST, the new and only Christian church; because I am CHRIST and SOUST is my new and only church”.

## PROMISED LAND

*So said INRI CRISTO to the traitors of the divine cause, the pharisees self-called believers, evangelicals, and every living being who vibrates against the Kingdom of GOD:*

“Detain yourself! This is the promised land of prohibition. Slowly take off your sandals while thrashing the path of hope. Barefoot, walk slightly amidst the caltrops of the long expectation, with your longing to arrive. Listen! Silence will deeply tear your starving entrails, but do not move forward the next instant. On the other side, in paradise, the springs and fruits of the tree of life call you. Listen! Just listen! But do not try to approach! From your hands will sprout the cold and frozen sweat of atonement for your sins. Your whole body, this feeble, tremulous, moribund and stinky body, will roughen just before the imminent and inexorable chastisement be consummated. Your consciousness will struggle in vain, seeking for an escape door for the memories of the blasphemies and insulting slanders that you spoke against the Son of Man. Your memory, lucid by the divine providence, will accuse you with no truce. Your stupefied eyes will glimpse the splendor and glory of the Son of GOD, who fulfilling the promise, promotes justice and shares with the heirs the heavenly reign established on Earth. Your heart will flagellate you hallucinated, making you remember once more your terrible mistake. Look! Just look! But do not dare to get closer, as the cherubs and sentinels will repel you! Move forward! Live your renouncement in the purgatory! The promised land is not yours!”

Blessed are those who become aware of their mistakes and repent in time to ask forgiveness to the Son of Man for the blasphemies, like the inter-naut Znobias, from Angola, Africa, who thus manifested: “I saw many of your videos, saw people mocking on you, and you keep unshakable in your word... All these people who jeer on you is unhappy, I do not find badness in your voice, and forgive me when I thought bad about you and spoke against you...”

## PARABLE OF THE DIAMONDS

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“The kingdom of GOD is like a big granary full of hay and straw, among which are hidden many scattered diamonds. To find them, the persevering, true seeker has to meticulously remove each straw, because between each and another he may find a diamond. Only by discovering all the diamonds can he hope to form the complete crown of wisdom. Likewise is the search for GOD’s offerings and understanding of His laws.

The attentive searcher, who really has the intention to comprehend GOD’s law, can only achieve his elevated purpose if he reads, page by page, with the ALMIGHTY’s help, the books that compose the Holy Scriptures. He will find tiring histories, will have to bear the grumbling and slanders of Job’s false friends, barks of dogs and grunts of pigs... including Paul’s letters, those spurious doctrines ministered by the first anti-christ, first false prophet, until one notices that he himself confessed his status as a false prophet and anti-christ by categorically saying: *‘For I am unfit to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of GOD’* (I Corinthians c.15 v.9). In a moment of lucidity due to a momentarily raised consciousness, he declares accursed any other gospel except the one I left (Galatians c.1 v.7), while in all his ominous, pernicious and illegitimate writings, he paradoxically insisted on ministering a gospel parallel to the one I taught before crucifixion.

However, it’s worth remember that GOD, my FATHER and LORD, writes correctly even in crooked lines... He allowed Paul to feed all his fantasies to the incautious, thus providing me, in His infinite goodness, to identify today’s Pharisees, followers of false prophets, before the ‘Last Judgment’. And who are the false prophets but the impostors who self-named shepherds, wolves under sheepskin? They carry pieces of Bible under their arms, wail on the corners and in pharisaical temples: ‘the blood of Jesus has the power’.

Actually, they are followers of Paul, the first antichrist and first false prophet. Behold why they are marked and branded with the sign that identifies the members of the darkness principality. They cannot claim the right to the divine inheritance next to the righteous heirs of GOD’s kingdom, since I warned before crucifixion: *‘Beware that no one leads you astray. For many will come in my name, saying: ‘I am the Christ’ and they will lead many astray... even the very elect if possible’* (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). In order to allow the distinction, my FATHER sent me again with a **new name**, as foreseen in Revelation c.3 v.12. INRI is my new name, the name I paid with my blood on the cross.

It is necessary that the wise, discerning searcher, also read all that I have taught and done since my active reappearance, quoted in the book “O Furacão sobre o Vaticano” (The Hurricane over the Vatican), written by the journalist and researcher Pedro Lusz, relating to the history concerning my present reality, the revolutionary act performed in Belém which culminated in the birth of the New Mystical Order (SOUST – Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity), the parables, the book AWAKENER, the interviews, finally, all doctrines my FATHER has ministered through me, fulfilling what I had promised before crucifixion: *‘I still have many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now’* (John c.16 v.12).

By the conclusion of this deep study, you will come to the essence of the doctrine which deciphers the mysteries of divine law, the diamonds of this parable. So you will be suitably prepared to integrate GOD’s kingdom and will be decorated with the divine blessings: *‘But strive first for the kingdom of GOD and his righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you’* (Matthew c.6 v.33)“.

## PARABLE OF THE CASTAWAY BOAT

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“My children, the proscribed comercial roman church, titular of Revelation c.17, placed in the city of the seven hills, idolater, seller of false sacraments (all and any sacrament with price is false, since I said before being crucified: *‘You received without payment, give without payment’* – Matthew c.10 v.8), resembles an old castaway boat whose rotten hull is being taken to pieces by thousands of rodents impelled by the Divine Providence, in order that my new boat, my new church, SOUST – the Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity, sails, calmly glides towards the consolidation of GOD’s kingdom.

Now you may understand the answer I gave to the journalist of Istoe Magazine (Edition 1437) when he asked my opinion about Edir Macedo, founder and leader of the I.U.R.D.. Edir Macedo is an instrument of the Divine Providence, driver of a legion of rodents – since nothing happens on Earth without the acquiescence of GOD, who writes right even on winding lines. I do love him because, in the light of my FATHER, who is in me, I love all creatures that move upon earth. And, as much as they go on gnawing, the castaway boat (my former church, the roman catholic) goes on slowly sinking.

In spite of the blackmail imposed upon the catholics that they would be obliged to attend mass every Sunday, counteracting my teachings when I said two thousand years ago to pray at home, in the room, with the door shut (Matthew c.6 v.6), she continues to empty, transforming inexorably and irreversibly in cold ghostly temples of wailings. Those who do not want to exhaust drowned go on emerging, and most follow to the board of provisional salvation (I.U.R.D., which in reality means Universal Church of Rejection to GOD).

Arriving there, they realize that, mistaken, they were haltered since childhood in the catechism of hoax, induced during long years to prostrate in front of idols in the persistent vice of blaspheming against the ALMIGHTY the spurious prayer ‘ave Mary’ (‘holy Mary God’s mother’ – as if it were possible GOD, the Supreme CREATOR, only non-created being, have a mother). And so, free from the halter of idolatry, they remain on the board of salvation, looking one side and another, being “guided” by the blind guides, drivers of blind (Luke c.6 v.39). Without assimilating, without finding themselves, they go on questioning: ‘Where will Christ be?’. The monitors of I.U.R.D., wolves under sheepskin (Matthew c.7 v.15 and 21-23), say: ‘In name of Jesus’, ‘Jesus Christ is the Lord’. One time, they assert: ‘Christ will come’, another time they say: ‘Christ is here’. However, they look and do not see me.

My children, the elect integrant of the 144.000 chosen (Revelation c.7 v.4) who are still in this labyrinth, displeased, feel like fish out of water and, finally when finding me again, realize the fulfillment of what I predicted about my return. Two thousand years ago I said that before being recognized and glorified, I would be rejected by this generation (Luke c.17 v.25 – 35) because many would come in my name, make great deeds of power and deceive many, even the elect if possible (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). Nevertheless, in spite of coming with the same face, the same silhouette, finally, the same image and the same voice, I did not come in my former, obsolete name (Jesus), but in name of my FATHER, LORD and GOD and with the name that cost the price of blood in the Skull, INRI, the name that Pilate wrote above my head when I agonized on the cross (*'To whom that wins... I will write upon him the name of my GOD... and my new name'* – Revelation c.3 v.12).

By discovering that I returned on Earth in bone and flesh by the natural law of reincarnation, gazing my face and hearing my voice, they realize the enigma that exists in me. Then fulfills what I said when I was called Jesus: *'By my voice my flock will know me'* (John c.10 v.3 – 4) and, impelled by the ALMIGHTY, they come to me. The others continue on the board of salvation, exposed to rains and thunders, winds from north, south, east, west, at the mercy of a storm (nuclear war), because, in spite of the appearance, it is only a frail board of salvation.

The true children of GOD look at the LORD's Ark, symbol of security of the signed elect (Revelation c.7 v.4), in whose deck is raised the cross which symbolizes the justice, the victory of the Son of Man, and the enigmatic star (of David), which symbolizes the fulfillment of the divine promise (Psalms c.2 v.8). They glimpse that SOUST is the LORD's House and, stupefied, say one to another: *'There is INRI CRISTO, the Son of GOD, in whom we find peace, the true spring of living and crystalline water'*. Those who prefer staying aground in the board of salvation, taking from the water ministered by the monitors of I.U.R.D., which besides polluted, is briny, will succumb in the second death (Revelation c.2 v.11).

Only in the subjection to my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me, they will be happy, free from the reasoning padlocks (dogmas), from fantasies and lies, being purified for the day of Final Judgment."

## THE PARABLE OF LIE

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“The liar is like the insensible farmer who diligently prepares, fertilizes and sows the earth. But when the seeds start to flourish, he waters the shoots with boiling water. Now I ask you, my children: which fruit does the insensible farmhand deserve to pick from this farming?”

So do liars behave. In a first meeting, they win the friendship and confidence of people. Nevertheless, afterwards they show the insensibility of the farmer and irrigate these friendships with lies, one lie after another, one to hide the other, turning it into a great snow ball until achieving a high level of falsehood. The liar gets lost amongst his own words. Finally, unmasked, he is despised by those who become conscious of the untruths spoken through his mouth.

When enumerating the crimes of a criminal, the elders said: “He stole, killed and even lied!” They considered lie as the gravest of all sins, because indeed it is the cause and guilty of all sins. The most ridiculous individual is the one who pretends to be what he is not; this is a subtle way of lying, a behavior inherent to proud people. Lie weakens the human being; the liar’s word is false and his speech is boring and feeble.

I that speak to you am the First Son of GOD, Adam, and reincarnated as Noah, Abraham, Moses, David, etc. afterwards as Jesus and now as INRI. I carry with me the memory of past experiences. I am eyewitness to liars’ tragic fate, besides the personal experience. Since the beginning of creation, incorporated in the serpent, the demon lied to Eve saying that if she induced me to have sex, we would be happy. Actually it was a lie that culminated in an huge path of pain and suffering, beginning with the expulsion from Eden, which only finished in the Skull when I rescued with my blood on the cross the sins that humanity had committed because of me. Ingenuously, I had sinned believing in Eve, who accepted the lies of the serpent.

*‘Now the serpent was more crafty than any other wild animal that the LORD GOD had made. It said to the woman: Did God say you shall not eat from any tree in the garden? The woman said to the serpent: We may eat of the fruit of the trees in the garden; but God said: You shall not eat of the fruit of the tree that is in the middle of the garden, nor shall you touch it, or you shall die. But the serpent said to the woman: You will not die, for God knows that when you eat your eyes will be opened and you will be like God, knowing good and evil’ (Genesis c.3 v.1 to 5). Who has ears to hear, listen to the truth.*

From lie to fraud, robbery, delinquency, there is no distance. Even the “white” lie is very dangerous, because it can initiate the individual into this world of fantasy. The divine cause traitors lied and deceived my people by inducing them to believe that the Son of GOD is a frozen and static dummy and will always be nailed on a cross. Now that I returned by the natural law of reincarnation, they are obliged to invent many other lies. One of them is that GOD, my FATHER, the only LORD of the Universe, only non-created being, only being worthy of worship and veneration, has a mother. And who would be the father of GOD’s mother? In the Holy Scriptures, it is explicit in the ninth commandment: *‘You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor’*, making it clear that lie displeases the ALMIGHTY.

Remember, my children, that my FATHER, who is your FATHER, my GOD, who is your GOD, gave you two eyes to provide that you see well, two ears to listen attentively, two nasal orifices so that you be able to distinguish between the nauseating odor and the pleasant fragrance emanating from flowers, but He gave you only one mouth, warning to be prudent when speaking. Before being crucified, I said: *‘Let your word be ‘yes, yes’ or ‘no, no’.* *Anything more than this comes from evil’* (Matthew c.5 v.37).

The greatest punishment reserved for liars is that, after having lied so much, when they speak the truth, even to save their own lives, nobody gives them credit”.

## PARABLE OF THE DWARF

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“The greatest prodigy ever performed by the prince of darkness was to hide its shape. Did it reveal its thousand faces, would obviously be unmasked and identified.

Imagine, my children, if the media had widely spread the existence of a giant monstrous thief – more precisely a very dangerous murderer, almost three meters high - breaking into countless houses killing his victims to rob, but even so continued free, spreading terror in society. After watching such news on television, there was a man positioned at the door of his house with a gun on his hands, aiming to avoid the monster approach.

Suddenly, a nice and inoffensive smiling dwarf arrives, speaking soft and politely, asking for a glass of water. The vigilant man, afraid of the monster’s invasion, remains static with the gun directed at two meters high, where he presumed to be the giant’s heart. Due to such worry, he cannot go inside to get water for the kind dwarf, and, moving his head down to look at the small man, tells him: “Get in, little dwarf, you are welcome; there in the kitchen you will find a glass; take water as much as you need”.

The dwarf passes by him and answers: “Thank you very much; if I’m not abusing your good will, would like to use the washroom too”. And silently enters the house, invades the rooms and impregnates ether in the man’s wife and children, who were all sleeping. Then injects a lethal dose of poison to be sure of the victims’ immobility. Next, he breaks into all rooms, diligently opens the safe, robs the jewels, money, all that his sagacious and ambitious mind of robber considers valuable, even the savings kept under the mattress. Discreetly puts everything into his bag and goes away from the house, kind and smiling as much as when he went inside. He even says good-bye to the vigilant man, satisfied for having deceived once more, and the incautious man answers: “Good-bye, little dwarf! Come back whenever you need; my house is always at your disposal”.

So do the traitor priests, servants of the darkness spirits, inculcate in the heads of human beings, since their earliest age, that the evil is a monster with tail and horns, and so do most of human beings believe that this is the evil’s only way of materialization. Meanwhile, he manifests in different ways: incorporated in the relatives, in friends, in an elder man, in a child... mainly in the swindlelogians and lurelogians disguised as theologians and in the “mediums” disguised as good-doers. This is indeed the evil’s most terrible way of

manifestation, for besides robbing people's economies by charging for false sacraments, healings or benefits and blackmailing the tithe, they rob people's joy, peace and harmony, which are human beings' most important richness.

Just as the zealous sentry in this parable could not identify the malefactor due to the organized lack of information, the human beings are induced to believe in the lies spoken by the wolves under sheep skin, that present themselves as paladins of just causes, servants of GOD.

The evil being can only enter the house, the body of those that, unaware, inattentive and careless, accept his visit. Who does not want to be victim of the abominable darkness spirits and their emissaries must consider seriously what I taught before being crucified: *'Beware that no one leads you astray; for many will come in my name and lead many astray... false messiahs and false prophets will appear and produce great signs and omens, to lead astray, if possible, even the elect'* (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24).

And do not forget, my children, that I have said: *'Beware that no one leads you astray...'* When I say "no one", I'm warning you to be vigilant in all ways, because the dark spirits may manifest in countless ways, even the most unsuspecting and unexpected imaginable way".

## PARABLE OF THE MINE

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"The kingdom of GOD is like a mine of gold whose owner is the only who knows the map of discovery. Many ambitious prospectors, in search of gold, draw the map even under the watchful eye of the owner, who observes all of them with the peculiar serenity of one who knows and is the Lord. Each one thinks he can draw the map, or even try to find it here or there; conjecture arises amongst themselves on where the legitimate map is, ignoring that it has been drawn in the mind of the mine owner and this drawing was made by the owner's FATHER.

Therefore, it is useless trying to draw a new map or find the only legitimate map. There remains only one solution for those who want to share the joy of possessing the mine, that is to learn from the only Lord of the mine, and only he decides, according to the humility of the applicants, if he gives access

to the mine or not. If you have not understood the meaning of this parable, it is necessary to remember what I had said before being crucified: *'I am the way, the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father but by me'* (John c.14 v.6). The value of my words is worth forever, because time passes but my words will not pass.

Behold, my children: each time an impostor establishes a new sect using my former, obsolete name (Jesus) and my FATHER's name, he is trying to build a new map in order to deceive the incautious, transforming them in the pharisees of this century, called "believers" and "evangelical people".

Each time someone follows the false prophet, impostors called "vicar", or "shepherd", he will crawl after a false map of the mine. Or when an incautious person follows a pseudo-esoteric sect that uses my former name, he is again going down the pathway of a false map of the mine. And my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me, and truly is the owner of the mine, because He and I are one, gazes everything, letting each human being free to follow the way he wants, making good or bad use of free-will.

The traitors of divine cause, heirs of my former church, that became a prostitute and an iniquity principality (for this reason declared proscribed on February 28th 1982 by my FATHER, LORD and GOD), introduce to people as being owners of the mine, with the purpose of deceiving many. However, they do not even believe in the existence of the mine or in its Lord. Now, with the arrival of the Lord of the mine, there will be a great turbulence, for all humanity will know that the mine exists and only the Lord of it has the map inside his head. To allow him show that he knows the drawing of the map, he only needs to speak and unmask the enemies, divine cause traitors, who want and need to continue deceiving people for having been trained since their childhood in the "work" of lurelogy, swindlelogy and hoaxlogy, disguised as theology.

Everyone who believes that the Lord of the mine has to prove that he knows where it is, is mistaken. Since he knows, he does not need to prove anything to anybody. The ones interested in the mine need to prove that they are worthy of its Lord. If someone wants to enjoy the delights of the mine, he will have to become a friend of the Lord of the mine. And the supreme demonstration of this friendship is obedience (*'You are my friends if you make what I command you'* - John c.15 v.14)".

## TREATY ON SCHIZOPHRENIA

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Before crucifying me, the enemies of the Kingdom of GOD, in the obstinate purpose on denigrating me and sustain their contested interests, accused me as an agitator, crazy man, liar and deceiver. Now, annoyed with my return by the natural law of reincarnation, started all over again, adding a new pejorative adjective to the litany of “agitator, madman, liar and deceiver”, which is: schizophrenic, ignoring that I have come to judge, not to be judged (Matthew c.16 v.27).

Therefore, I am forced to identify who are the true schizophrenic, deciphering the true meaning of this modern word even to the less learned ones. After all, am I schizophrenic, according to the malicious tongues, for teaching to adore the living GOD, the ALMIGHTY, the Supreme CREATOR, omnipresent, omniscient, omnipotent, only LORD of the Universe, my FATHER?

**I am the liberator.** I have come to this world to set my people free from the false religious yoke, from the idolatry fetters, fantasy and lie. **I love freedom, for this reason I set free those whom I love. If they return it is because they have recognized me and are my children, worthy of my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me. If they do not return, it is because they have never had part with me.**

No one can be happy on Earth without an ideal. No ideal has a meaning without the LORD. Only the LORD is important. The LORD GOD, my FATHER, only non-created being, only being worthy of worship and veneration, only LORD of the Universe, is only one.

This chaotic world, formed by an archaic, corrupt, iniquitous and ill society, day by day makes new schizophrenic people who are manipulated by its re-fetterers disguised as religious men (actually they are hoaxlogists, fraudologists, swindlelogists who self-call theologians). The incautious, moved by bestial instincts, follow the teachings of the proscribed religious men, who are potential producers of schizophrenia. If you do not know the meaning of the word “schizophrenia”, take a look at the dictionary and you will have the interpretation: the main meaning is absence or escape from the reality.

There is no greater escape from the reality than a human being (running against the divine law expressed in the Holy Scriptures) kneeling down in front of a dummy nailed on the cross and believe that such dummy is GOD, or the Son of GOD. Or even more serious: kneeling down in front of a dummy made of porcelain, plaster, marble... and, blaspheming, reverence it as GOD’s

mother, “holy Mary God’s mother” (as if it were possible GOD have a mother). This is a high level of schizophrenia.

Schizophrenic, in 2006 the Brazilian authorities received a statue coming from Portugal with all honors, as they considered it “God’s mother”. In the occasion, the mayor at Rio de Janeiro, César Maia, organized a committee of reception, with banquet and bands of music, all sponsored by the Exchequer, in order to receive the cursed statue cognominated “our lady of Fatima”. This is pure schizophrenia.

The ex-Brazilian president Fernando Collor, who kissed a porcelain dummy in front of the TV cameras exhibiting it as “God’s mother”, was schizophrenic too. On the path of the same debility, schizophrenic, the generals Alfredo Stroessner from Paraguay, Anastácio Somoza from Nicaragua and Francisco Franco from Spain knelt down in front of the dummy revered as “God’s mother”, and sought inspiration in the statue in order to murder those who cried out for freedom and justice. They oppressed the simple and the humble who dared to invoke the living GOD, my FATHER, the only non-created being, only being worthy of worship and veneration.

Imagine, my children, how schizophrenic are the human beings that build airplanes, edify huge skyscrapers, command armies and countries, speak, battle, eat and drink, create laws, write books, and later kneel down in front of a cold, blind, deaf and dumb dummy nailed on a cross, asking it blessing and protection, as if the cursed idol were GOD, or even more serious, in front of a blind, deaf and dumb doll! They humbly beg and crawl behind such dolls (as the example of Nazaré’s procession, in Belém, where every year thousands of schizophrenic fanatics crawl after a cord, only because that cord is tied to the doll that the “archbishop” inculcates in their heads to be ‘mother of GOD’, nicknamed ‘our lady of Nazare’). And who would be the father of GOD’s mother?

The schizophrenic in the Northeast of Brazil, turning their back to GOD, kneel down in front of a cursed idol, asking the idol to bring rain, ignoring that the ALMIGHTY warned and it is written in the Holy Book:

*‘I am the LORD, your GOD. You shall make for yourselves no idols and erect no carved images or pillars, and you shall not place figured stones in your land, to worship at them; for I am the LORD, your GOD... If you follow my statutes and keep my commandments and observe them faithfully, I will give you your rains in their season, and the land shall yield its produce, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit... You shall eat your bread to the full, and live securely in your land... But if you do not obey me, and do not observe all these commandments, if you spurn my statutes*

*and abhor my ordinances, I will set my face against you... I in turn will punish you myself sevenfold for your sins. You shall eat the flesh of your sons, and you shall eat the flesh of your daughters. I will destroy your high places and cut down your incense altars; I will heap your carcasses on the carcasses of your idols, and my soul will abhor you' (Leviticus c.26 v.1 – 30). 'The idol, work of human hands, is accursed, it and its author' (Wisdom c.14 v.8). 'I am the LORD, this is my name; my glory I give to no other, nor my praise to idols' (Isaiah c.42 v.8).*

The statue, being blind, cannot see the misery, the misfortune of people. For being deaf, cannot hear the clamor of people. For being dumb, cannot intercede together with my FATHER, LORD and GOD in favor of whosoever, neither uttering words of blessings. Only Him, the ALMIGHTY, can hear the pleadings of people and give them blessings.

Meditate, my children, why my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is the LORD of the Universe, despises the idolaters, leaving them at the mercy of the curse plentifully announced in the Holy Scriptures.

Ratiocinating is forbidden.

If the dogmas were not the reasoning padlocks, were the catholic people allowed to use the sacred right of ratiocinating which has been pilfered from them since childhood by imposition of fantasies and dogmatic lures; were they allowed to read the Bible making use of the indispensable faculty of reasoning, they would be terrified by realizing how the traitors of the divine cause, who call themselves servants of Christ, lie, deceive, cheat... sometimes disparaging, sometimes distorting the doctrine that I have left. They present to the people entitling "father" or "pope", as "pope" in the deformation of Greek and Latin, also means father. How is it possible someone, in perfect consciousness, impose this high treatment if I said before the crucifixion: *'And call no one your father on earth, for you have one Father – the one in heaven'* (Matthew c.23 v.9)? By ratiocinating honestly and freely, they would realize how evil and despicable are these vultures who call themselves "father" and "pope".

These producers of schizophrenia, aiming to stop the human beings from ratiocinating, whenever possible they will monopolize the educational system, in order to manipulate the brains of children and adolescents (future adults). Since the earliest age, they inculcate in the heads of the young people, in the catechism of hoax, all sort of fantasy and lie, amidst which they teach that the demon is a monster with tail and horns. So they prevent people from seeing that the demon is incorporated in them, as they are entrusted by the very demon to fill the heads of the human beings with all sort of lies and fantasies, thus preventing them to glimpse the overpowering truth, as then they

would understand that only the LORD GOD, my FATHER, is important, and that He is the only non-created being, the only being worthy of worship and veneration, the only LORD of the Universe.

It is not Catholic people's fault to fall in idolatry, as they were deceived in faith, as they believed that the priests of the proscribed church were faithfully teaching my doctrine. Therefore, until the moment that they hear my voice and see my face, they are innocent on the sin of idolatry. But if after hearing my voice and seeing my face they persist on the practice of idolatry vice and continue to kneel down in front of idols, they deserve to be considered schizophrenic, as then they will not be protected by ignorance, but will be at the mercy of the curses announced in the Holy Scriptures".

## ABORTION AND THE “PAPAL INFALLIBILITY”

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Even if some impious, wicked hypocrites, scoundrels, come to assert that the children or rape also deserve to “live”, their unconfessable intention consists of using them for purpose of profit. Behold their hidden thoughts: *‘Let them come to birth, later we will see them starve to death, sick by worms, ad-dicted, murdered in the social corners...’*. Actually, the children of rape will serve as coercive instrument in “campaigns of charity” enunciated by mercenaries of faith. The vultures of the proscribed roman church will take advantage of these human spectrum to sensitize and touch deep the hearts of elites in order to blackmail resources for maintaining the luxury of the sodomite principality of iniquities, substituting the tithe and the decadent commerce of false sacra-ments (every sacrament with price is false, since I said when I was called Jesus: *‘You received without payment, give without payment’* – Matthew c.10 v.8).

Only the cruel, bad intentioned people, stimulate the disordered pro-creation and try to inhibit birth control, since they have hidden intentions of profit and survive at the cost of the miserable, asking alms in name of the poor and of the abandoned children. It is sordid, repulsive, difficult to believe that there are human being so perverse to delight with the misery, the abandon-ment and the hunger of the little ones born with no home, with no roof. Only by pulling the visors from the eyes you will be able to understand that they are not human beings but humanoids, *espevôs* (pseudo-evolved spermatozoon), bestial beings.

A note spread by CNBB (National Conference of Brazilian Bishops) at newspaper Folha de São Paulo on August 30th 1997 said the following: ‘We need meaningful gestures of society that lead us to give assistance to pregnant woman victims of violence or life risk, as well as support to unborn and new-born that are abandoned and rejected’. Here is the true (and sordid) reason of CNBB’s position against abortion and birth control: the proscribed roman church wants to continue extorting and profiting more and more on the misery and suffering of the poorest people. By the way, it is public and notorious: rich woman who wishes to make abortion does not have problem. It is enough to resort to a private clinic and afford the required amount without the need to give a reason or explanation (Program Fantástico August 24th 1997). In this case, nor CNBB nor their gangs of “virtuous” rascals demonstrate the slightest indignation about.

At first, I am not in favor of abortion, but, as I live inside reality, I am

rationally in favor of life; however, life with dignity. My FATHER, LORD and GOD said: *'Grow up and multiply...'* (Genesis c.1 v.28). But, because He is perfect and abominates imperfection, He did not say: *'Grow up and multiply disorderly'*. I recognize the need of interrupting the pregnancy in some cases, such as anencephaly of the fetus, rape and life danger for the pregnant, conscious that the medicine comes from GOD (Ecclesiastic c.38). If the ALMIGHTY inspired the scientists allowing them to discover the abnormality of a fetus through ultrasound scan, He is obviously indicating the imperious need of interrupting the pregnancy in time to avoid the birth of an imperfect being; the same way it is necessary to proceed when detecting that the fetus will harm the woman's physical life by the time of its birth.

While the fetus is not self-sufficient, does not survive independently from the pregnant, it does not represent one life, since the spirit is coupled to the physical body only when the newborn takes the first breath of vivifying air. I am not in favor of abortion; it would be good that nobody sinned. However, as the degenerated sexual act is an instituted vice, then abortion in last instance is the only palliative in the socially extreme situations (amidst the harms, may the least prevail). I myself, before being crucified, warned: *'It is better for you to lose one of your members than for your whole body to be thrown into hell'* (Matthew c.5 v.29). The members of Vatican's hierarchy are not raped. On the contrary, according to many journalistic clippings (Veja magazine n° 1748, de 24/04/2002, Época magazine n° 192, de 21/01/2002, etc.), they are rapists, usually of children... And even if they were raped, they would not run the risk of getting pregnant. It's very easy and comfortable an archbishop sheltered in his luxurious palace to decide that a poor woman must carry in her womb the child of her executioner rapist.

The 'papal infallibility' is one more invention, an absurd of Rome in order to exert the domination upon the masses and keep the minds alienated. Only my FATHER, LORD and GOD is infallible; only He, for being perfect, never fails. Otherwise, let us see: in the formation of the ex-Zaire, along the independence war, many Belgian nuns were raped by the soldiers of the 'rebel forces' and Paul VI, the 'pope' at the time, authorized the abortion. The same happened with nuns from Bosnia and John Paul II refused their right to abort. Perhaps one of the two 'popes' is more infallible than the other? Or does the difference of attitude reside on the fact that the Belgian nuns were raped by black men and the ones in Bosnia were raped by white men? Isn't the problem in the heart of racism?"

## DIVINE ETHICS

*The distinction between good and evil. What is a sin?*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Divine ethics is the only valid, endures unchangeable along the centuries and millennia, for representing the eternal law established by the ALMIGHTY. In brief: **all what you do that makes evil for you or for others is a sin; all what you do that does not make evil for you or for others, is not a sin.**

Smoking is a sin because it is both evil for you and for those around you. Stealing is a sin because you harm those from whom you illegally take a good, and your consciousness will accuse you without respites. Hating is a sin because you may create an ulcer and even succumb as a victim to many other ailments in your body and mind. When you emit negative energies, you will create evil for the ones you hate. Envy is a sin because you prevent the Celestial FATHER, the All Powerful, from blessing you with abundance; all that you envy in your neighbor, you prevent Divine Providence’s opportunity of giving to you also.

The “hoaxologists”, “swindlelogists” and “lurelogists”, disguised as theologians, invented a false ethics to impose upon Christian people as a mechanism of emotional blackmail that oppresses the incautious and unwarned minds. It is so damaging, terrible and even fatal, that many become ill by condemning themselves for sin they have not committed, due to this insertion of the oppressors’ “ethics”. When thinking: “Oh, I committed a sin!”, the person projects his thought to the cosmos, misuses his GOD given, mental power to unconsciously punish himself. He becomes ill, and all to pay for a sin he supposedly committed, but in reality, did not.

So Christian minds are enslaved and oppressed by these divine cause traitors, false representatives of GOD. That is why He sent me again as the liberator. I have returned to this world to free my people from false religious yokes, idolatry fetters, fantasy and lie. I love freedom, so I set free the ones I love. If they come back, it is because they have recognized me and are my children, worthy of my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me. If not, then it is because they have never had a part with me.

You will agree with me, my children: despite being guided by ignorance, did the priests of the proscribed roman church at least believe in their spurious “ethics”, in their precepts, they should certainly be the first to abide by them. But they do not even feel embarrassed to be the first on violating their

own rules. As they are liars, making use of probity outcomes to be better enabled to extort, they hypocritically pretend to be the example of good conduct, and so steal more from the defenseless people. During the Middle Ages, the bonfires of notorious "Satanic Inquisition" burnt thousands of innocent people and shed innocent blood in the name of GOD and the "sacred mother church", which became the wealthiest and most powerful political force due to their greediness in accumulating riches from their blackmail and from stripping wealthy people of their wealth. Nowadays, the media spreads more and more cases of homosexuality, pedophilia, rape, murder, interest payment, swindle, hypocrisy, etc. that continue in the bosom of the proscribed roman church. In the past, they have always kept such well concealed, but still as an existing fact. Where is their ethics?

Evidence of their most serious practices of wickedness against the people includes the obligation for a woman to carry a fetus against her will, when it is the fruit of rape. Otherwise, according to their flawed ethics, she will be incurring sin. In the institution of marriage, they commence with a negative and false premise, by saying: "...until death do you part" (while I said before crucifixion: *'Everyone who lives and believes in me will never die...'* – John 52 c.11 v.26). Under the penalty of infringing the false ethics, they oblige the couple to stay together forever, preaching eternal fidelity. This virtue is praiseworthy when there is no falsehood, but the priests feign ignorance, as many marriages are contracts of necessity when the bride carries an existing fetus, or in the cases of reciprocal interests, especially economic ones. *'What God has joined together, let no man put asunder'* (Matthew c.19 v.6). Effectively, the marriage under the ALMIGHTY's blessing lasts forever, but the ones made by sinners, without the acquiescence of GOD, dissolve as the first turbulences appear.

Herein resides one more proof of contradiction, falsehood and sick-ethics of the false religious. With what authority do they dare preach eternal fidelity, when they, as traitors, demonstrate unworthiness by violating my teachings? In the Gospel it is clear: *'Freely you have received, freely give'* (Matthew c.10 v.8) and they sell sacraments (which are not sacraments any more, since they have a price); *'Call no man your father upon the earth, for one is your FATHER, which is in heaven'* (Matthew c.23 v.9) and they entitle themselves "father" and "pope", which translates to mean father.

They try to compel people to attend mass every Sunday, when I have not ordered anybody to attend mass. On the contrary, I said: *'But whenever you pray, go into your closet, shut the door and pray to your FATHER in secret; and your*

*FATHER, who sees in secret, will reward you'* (Matthew c.6 v.6). They keep Sunday instead of Saturday as the consecrated day to the LORD (Genesis c.2 v.3 - Exodus c.20 v.8). They teach people in their spurious prayers ("Ave Mary", "holy Mary mother of god") that GOD, the Supreme CREATOR, the only uncreated being, only eternal, only being worthy of worship and veneration, the only LORD of the Universe, has a mother, which is the greatest blasphemy uttered against the ALMIGHTY.

They now deny reincarnation (physical rebirth) that I taught and they also taught until the 6th century, when it was abolished from the Christian doctrine due to a historical mistake promoted by emperor Justinian. They teach people to adore idols, which they assert to be an instrument to introduce GOD; once more they disparage my teachings. They forgot that I said: *'I am the way, the truth and the life; nobody comes to the FATHER but by me'* (John c.14 v.6) and ignore that idolatry is condemned many times in the Bible: *'I am the LORD, your GOD. You shall make no idols to worship at them... for I am the LORD, your GOD...'* (Leviticus c.26 v 1); *'The idol, work of human hands, is accursed...'* (Book of Wisdom c.42 v.8); *'For outside the kingdom of GOD are idolaters... and whosoever love and make a lie'* (Revelation c.22 v.15); *'I am the LORD, this is my name. I will not give my glory to another and will not allow the praise that belongs only to me to be given to idols'* (Isaiah c.42 v.8), among many other disobediences to the divine law.

GOD is the cause and beginning of everything. Before political institutions existed, before different religions existed, before civilization existed, before man existed, before even Heaven and Earth existed, GOD existed, and also his eternal and perfect laws. Since religion is allegedly the link between creature and creator, to firmly establish the basis of an harmonious society, it must be built on a chaste and pure religion, without macula, because GOD is perfect, He is harmony, peace and perfection. Any imperfection means separation from Him and consequently the beginning of disharmony.

If those entitling themselves religious were truly GOD's servants, they would have been examples of virtue, honesty and uprightness. But the church that I left two thousand years ago turned into a den of perfidy and iniquity. Instead of being the church of GOD, it became the church of Aristotle, of Paul, of Constantine, of Justinian and of so many others that introduced false teachings into her doctrine. She allows entry of worms, pimps, and the impure, but still refutes their excommunication, alleging that "although men are bad, their holy church is sacred and pure". She just refuses to void the abominable beings, because she does not have authority for it. If she did so, who of the hier-

archy would remain? Once more betrayal is evidenced, because I said when I was called Jesus: *'So because you are lukewarm and neither cold nor hot, I am about to spew you out of my mouth'* (Revelation c.3 v.16). Since she is now rotten to the very roots, she will exhaust and die, victim of the pact she perpetrated with Satan's subjects.

Consequently, anti-ethics of religion are the cause of political corruption. If the so called representatives of God deceive, cheat and steal, it is obvious that they transmit the bad example to the leaders, who think: *'If the ones called priests, Christ's servants, steal, cheat, sell indulgences, false sacraments and blackmail the tithe, so then we shall also demean the workers with unrelenting taxes and new laws in order to steal even their scant resources. Then we will not be seen as inferior to the so called GOD's representatives, who eat, drink and licentiously live in ostentation and lust, from exerting oppression upon the people. They officially deceive with the backing of their God...'*. Behold why are they so corrupt, mean, rapacious, exploiting and oppressing. They grow up instructed so, by their own catechism of hoax. Since they do not know the true GOD, the one who made men, the LORD of righteousness, my FATHER, then it is convenient and expectant of them to adopt this iniquitous life.

You can now understand, my children, how the faults and hypocrisy existing in societies begin in the mistaken religion, which imposes unethical precepts. Humanity's sin is presently so grave, that human repair is no longer an option. Therefore, with the end of this chaotic world from the inevitable nuclear hecatomb, a new society will emerge from the ash, with a theocratic regime. Its edification will be based on the divine law and consequently on divine ethics, which will not allow injustice and will give the right patterns of what is right and wrong, what is or not a sin".

## FATIMA'S THIRD SECRET

*Extracted from Planeta magazine (August 1974)*

The prophecies transmitted by "Our Lady" of Fatima to the Portuguese children were three. The third one remains a secret. Why? What reasons stop the Vatican from disclosing the Third Secret of Fatima? From the few that is known, it is concluded that the third secret refers to the fall of the Church and the Last Judgment.

In March 1967, Paul VI fainted while he worked in his room, in the Vatican. One month later, speaking to the press, Cardinal Fernando Couto, who had just renounced a high position at the Holy See, because of his age, mentioned the fact relating it to the so called Third Secret of Fatima. According to him, it had been decided not to reveal to the public. Newspapers from all over the world said that Paul VI fainted on becoming aware of the third message's impact and felt poorly for the rest of the day.

After World War II, when the first two prophecies transmitted by sister Lucy had been confirmed by the facts, many requests came for her to talk about such more thoroughly. Then, only the third message remained, and the secret was no longer in the hands of the clairvoyant, but in the domain of the church for promised, public release, after 1960. It is 'said', this final prophecy is terrible in its outcomes.

"Such a horrible third war will come and leave few survivors on Earth (...). Tremendous happenings will come upon the entire human population. If ecclesiastic authorities do not radically change, death will be in the bosom of church and the Christians will walk aimlessly, cursing the clergy. The end of "popes" will have come and the last of them will groan under pain in their bodies (...) but they will find no escape. Their throne will fall".

This is the passage that would have caused the shock for Paul VI when he saw that chaos would come and a new church would rise from the catastrophic ashes, to receive the survivors of the imminent, great hecatomb.

Regarding the third prophesy, written in 1941, Lucia recalls a vision of Jacinth when the three children still herded stock in the fields of Estremadura. After some time in silence, her eyes lost in distant space, Jacinth said she saw the "pope". "I do not know how it was" – the girl explains – 'but I saw the "saint father" in a very big house, kneeling in front of a table, with his hands on his face, crying. Outside the house there were many people; some threw stones at him, others cursed him and spoke ugly words".

Some days later, the two nieces were walking alone and Jacinth asked Lucia if she should tell others of the vision she had of the “pope”. Lucia quickly answered:

“No, do you not see, it is part of the secret, from which the rest would be discovered?” Jacinth promised not to comment to anyone else and really never did. Everybody perceived her sadness after this spoken of apparitions, yet it was only Lucia who asked her about it. “I think of the war that is to come, in which so many people will die, so many houses will be destroyed and so many priests will be killed”.

The Third Secret, which contains so much horrific revelation to come upon mankind, relates to what will happen in the last years of this Epoch, the Last Judgment.

The description about Fatima’s third secret omits that Christ would be back to promote the divine judgment. For more than three decades, a meaningful part of the press has been muzzled by the interests of the “hidden forces” that, weaving a secret scheme of boycott in the means of communication, manage to keep the truth about INRI CRISTO away from the public knowledge, as it will fatally result in the collapse of the old catholic building sustained upon the frail pillar of the resurrection dogma.

In the summit of a historical moment of uncertainties and darkness, when everything seems to forward to the irreversible chaos, preventing the revelation that Christ is on Earth is an attempt against society, the major crime of all times against humanity, an insult to the CREATOR.

The Vatican is the great responsible for hiding the truth about INRI CRISTO, for such reason the Christians will be revolted against clergy when the eclosion of the great scandal happens.

## **IV – THE REPROOF OF THE SON OF MAN**

*“But first it is necessary that he endures much suffering and be rejected  
by this generation... Just as it was in the times of Noah,  
so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man...”*

(Luke c.17 v.25 a 35)



## THE BANISHED

### *INRI CRISTO at the time of reproach*

Sip by sip, INRI CRISTO takes the last portion of the bitter cup of reproach (*"Before his glory day must he (Christ) suffer many things and be rejected by his generation"* – Luke c.17 v.25 to 35).

Once upon a time, he lived with the princes, but started to walk lonely, taken from home comfort, stripped of earthly goods. A banished being, without land, with no destination. His soul: a storm, like the bad winds that lashed him as the lash of primitive work overseers.

He was pushed ahead, always ahead by his CREATOR, LORD and GOD. Always another and another city, always another and another country in search of meeting his own again, in this chaotic world, in this corrupt, iniquitous and moribund society, in the spiritual desert where sentries of concrete, erect like towers of the living-death, tried to bar his path. Each night the gloomy embrace of loneliness and the jeering murmur of winds tormented him; in his ears, voices of scorn, of darkness spirits, resounded.

His mind was tortured by the insistent visit of demon trying to inculcate in him the doubt: if he brought to memory the past triumphs, or if he would think about the terrible disasters to come, or if the unendurable cold of reproach would make him crazy. He could not heat the freezing kiss of thirst for friendship in his heart nor escape from the implacable fury of the false religious and pharisees that call themselves believers, evangelicals... All around was desolation. Beyond blessing or curse was the power that moves him.

Learning that it can be more terrible living than dying, he was taken ahead through the cold stone jungle in order to be purified for GOD's great purpose. Finally, in the end of human strength, rendered inhuman, winning over the dust from where he came, his body became suitable to fulfill the CREATOR's will.

Now, with the kingdom of GOD established on Earth, formalized by SOUST, new catholic order, next is the LORD's glory day, when humanity will see INRI CRISTO back on Earth. Nevertheless, for many it will be late, too late. Divine justice will shine. (*"I will come upon you as a thief, and you shall not know what hour I will come"* - Revelation c.3 v.3).

# RELATIONSHIP TOWARDS CIVIL AUTHORITIES

## JORNAL DO BRASIL

Rio de Janeiro — Quarta-feira, 4 de julho de 1964



### INRI Cristo é preso pela 48ª vez

"Deus Nazareno Rei dos Judeus" — registrado no Juízo da Polícia Paroquial como INRI Cristo — foi preso ontem de manhã, pela 48ª vez, no SP 107, de Copacabana, depois de acusado de falsa identidade. Mas, ao declarar-se em perfeita consciência e admitir, perante o delegado que o conduziu ao local, que INRI (sigla em latim do título dado a Jesus Cristo) Cristo, 30 anos "na verdade do Senhor", e que já teve mais de 40 acusações e várias de liberdade do TST, recebeu em outubro de 1962, "comunicado" e 22 de março de 1963, INRI Cristo contou que

está no Rio "para tratar de assuntos jurídicos" da Suprema Ordem Universal da Santíssima Trindade (SOUT), "uma igreja de Cristo", do qual é o líder. Mas, sempre ao lado de outros, vários brancos e africanos, INRI acabou liberado, pois a acusação não foi formalizada. Então ele aborreceu e delegado Gaetan Moraes a partir desse momento acompanhando de duas "discípulas" que também visitam a igreja. INRI Cristo não voltou para acompanhá-lo por dois colégios e uma polícia do SP. Depois da Polícia Militar, na Avenida Atlântica, aliou de Leme, ontem de manhã,



O delegado Moraes espantado com o Cristo.

### comportamento

### No Rio, a via crucis do Nazareno

Jesus flagrado passando no calçadão do Leme

**P**olicistas, cardeais, perseguidores e catimoneiros já se haviam acostumado aquela figura que anda pelas ruas com um manto vermelho nas costas, túnica branca e sandálias de couro rústico. Nam todos, porém, o vêem sem preocupação. Por isso, na manhã da terça-feira 3 de julho, quando INRI (Jesus Nazareno Rei dos Judeus), 30 anos, natural de Itaipava (RJ), líder da sexta Suprema Ordem Universal da Santíssima Trindade — com igreja construída à disciplina em São Paulo —, andava no Rio pela Avenida Atlântica, à altura do Leme, foi detido por uma patrulha da Polícia Militar. Razão da prisão: atitude suspeita. Mas, na hora em que pediram documentos, os policiais, mal servados em latim, procuraram tratar-se de um caso típico de falsa identidade. Havido INRI foi parar na 12ª Delegacia Policial. Mas, na hora que confirmou os documentos do detido, o delegado-substituto Gaetan de Moraes teve uma grande surpresa: eram todos legítimos. "Toda a documentação e

correta", disse ele aos jornalistas que correram a delegacia, entre os quais chinês de profissão toda a história. Há alguns anos, através de manobras políticas, INRI conseguiu autorização para mudar toda a sua documentação. Ficou provado que essa mudança nenhuma dano causaria a terceiros quando ele declarasse: "Também sou missionário e sempre sou na Terra, iniciada no dia em que nascerei. Não tenho pai nem mãe neste mundo, isto está aliado nos meus documentos. A desonestidade, o desleixo e o desprezo de hoje em tudo se associam aos fatos ocorridos há dois mil anos. Mas eu não desisto", afirmou INRI, após abençoar o delegado, os PMs que o prenderam e todos aqueles que cruzam o seu caminho. Enunciou ainda palavras, em cumprimento de seus deveres da Suprema Ordem Universal da Santíssima Trindade (SOUT), e foi recebido assessor jurídico das leis dos homens, "já que estou em perfeita sintonia com os leis de Deus". **Fausto Batista**

Newspaper *Jornal do Brasil*

**Title:** INRI Cristo is arrested for the 48<sup>th</sup> time

**The underlined words:** But in the police station, policemen confirmed the authenticity of the suspect's document.

*Manchete* magazine

**Under the picture:** Delegate Moraes astonished with Christ

**Title:** In Rio de Janeiro, the *via crucis* of the man of Nazareth. Jesus is seen walking on Leme's sidewalk.

## ENIGMA OF THE NEW NAME

### *Revelation of INRI CRISTO's identity*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“This is to all of you who have known me before the fast in Santiago of Chile in 1979 and to all of you who find me now again and ask when and how my new name, my identity was revealed.

I ask my FATHER, LORD and GOD to enlighten you, providing that the enigma be deciphered in your inner, then you will understand, as I understood, that I have always loved you as my children. However, before fasting in Santiago of Chile, I did not have consciousness of my condition as Father of mankind, because GOD was subjecting me to know all the world sins. He was preparing me for the reproach to come (*‘But before his glory day, the Son of Man must suffer many things and be rejected by this generation. As it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man’* – Luke c.17 v.25 to 35). At the end of this colloquy, my FATHER, LORD and GOD, in attention to my pleas, ought to enlighten you and provide the gift for understanding my words.

The question that always arises in the minds of those who knew me at the time I lived as a man, muddy in the world sins, also arose in my mind, when I fasted in Santiago of Chile. When my FATHER, LORD and GOD revealed my true identity, I also asked Him: *‘How is it possible that I be your Son, I a sinner who wanted the woman of my fellow man, who slept in the brothel, who sat at the game table and had ambition...?’*

Then He answered: “You do not have free-will. You did not do these things by yourself, but it was I who led you to do them, I led you to know the sins and the miseries of the world the same way as in the time you were called Immanuel. At that time, at the age of 13 too, without free-will, I led you to experience the world sins (*‘Therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign; Behold a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel. Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good’* – Isaiah c.7 v.14). You only started to be called Jesus at the age of 30, after the fast, when I gave you power to win over the world. In this century, to fulfill what you have said (*‘If you do not wake up, I will come like a thief, and you will not know at what hour I will come to you’* – Revelation c.3 v.3), I have placed an enigma in your name, that is Inri, not Iuri. Look and verify: the second letter of your name is upside down: u # n. Inri is the name that you paid with your blood on the cross, the name that Pilate wrote above your head when you agonized

on the cross, when they spat on your face, when you were humiliated, when the Scriptures were fulfilled. INRI is the name that cost the price of blood. It is your new name (*'For whom that wins, I will make him a pillar in the temple of my GOD, and will never go out of it. I will write on him the name of my GOD, and the name of the city of my GOD, the new Jerusalem, that comes down from my GOD out of heaven, and my new name'* – Revelation c.3 v.12). And because you have paid for your new name with the price of blood, you could not have used it while muddy amidst the world sins”.

So spoke my FATHER, LORD and GOD at the crucial moment of stabbing pain that I felt lying down on the ground. I was ignorant of the fact that, at the period of fasting, one cannot stand up abruptly otherwise one will fall down, because the blood is slow to reach the brain. As I was fasting for the first time, I violated this fundamental rule when I heard an imperative order from the same voice that always commanded me. Until then, I had never identified whose voice it was, and I never told or would never admit to anyone that I obeyed such orders, that someone commanded me, as I was subject to stingy feelings, such as vanity and pride... Even when I rejected the cognomen I was registered with (for ignorance without the consent of the terrestrial law), assuming the condition of prophet as Iuri in the beginning of my public life, I never told anyone that such attitude reflected obedience to someone who was above me. I wanted to be myself. I wanted “I” to be important.

At that very moment, again that strong voice imperatively ordered: “Stand up!”. I stood up suddenly; as I was weak from fasting and the blood did not reach my brain as quickly as it should, I was weak and fell down. When I fell, my hands did not help me, my arms did not sustain me and I hit my nose on the ground, as you can see, up to nowadays, the scar resulting from this fall. Yet with my nose on the ground, bleeding and feeling stabbing pain, I heard that voice again, this time more powerful and stronger than ever:

*'Pain is necessary, blood is necessary, so when you are despised and reproached, you will remember the pain and the blood, which is the same that you spilled on the cross, and you will obtain strength to bear the difficulties of the reproach that are awaiting you. I am the GOD of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob. I am your LORD and GOD, CREATOR of Heaven and Earth and the only LORD of the Universe, and you are my firstborn, the same Christ who had been crucified; in your name resides the mystery of your identity. Henceforth, you have to walk over the Earth as a wandering pilgrim and be reproved by your generation. You will be repudiated and humiliated, your tunic will be dirty and there won't be someone to wash it. Many are going to mock you and look at you as if you were a beggar; and you are going to hear voices of*

*gibe, slanders and blasphemies.*

*Now that you have consciousness of your identity, take knowledge that you do not have a homeland because your homeland was usurped from you when they crucified you. And now you must also be aware that you do not have relatives, because only those who believe in you are your true relatives. You do not have father, mother, brothers, friends; you do not have friends! You will walk on Earth like an abominable being. You will be imprisoned, expelled, humiliated and henceforth you will not write to any friend or relative, as none of them will understand you. You will not use your hands to greet anyone, but only to bless. What you are passing nobody will be able to understand, no man on Earth will be able to understand. You, and only you, my Son, will understand, because I will give you the gift of understanding.*

*And when all persecute you, and deny you, and imprison you, then you will have Me, I will be with you. You will be humiliated, rejected, despised; your reproof will be so crucial that many times you will pay to eat and will be expelled from the room where you are eating, you will pay to sleep and will be expelled from the lodging... And you will walk over the Earth and be reproached to know your descendants, your people, and during long periods you will not have friends or relatives. And each time you arrive at one country or at one city, you will always have to speak to the people in the public squares and you will have to announce the things to come upon humanity. And when some of your children believe in you, when some of your children recognize you, then it will already be time for you to go away; you will have to go to another city, to another country, to another people, and you will again be humiliated, persecuted and reproached by your generation, so you can deeply understand your people in this century of hardened hearts'.*

So spoke my FATHER, LORD and GOD, so it happened and, except for those whom He designated to be my servants after the institution of His Kingdom of light on Earth, formalized as SOUST, so it still happens. And it will happen under such conditions until my day and my hour comes, when He, the Supreme CREATOR of the Universe, will open the eyes of all my contemporaries. They will be terrified and see that I am the Light of the world, the Truth and the Life, and will exclaim: *'Aah!... what about me, I was his neighbor and despised him and turned my face against him... and I that saw him passing and blasphemed... and I that expelled him when he visited me... And I that ordered others to say I was absent when he came to my house... and I that debauched the way he dresses... and I that thought he was a liar, an usurper, a deceiver... and I that, in my thoughts, wanted him to be imprisoned, humiliated, trampled and even killed...'*

On these days, many will be ashamed to look at me, to contemplate my face, they will be full of shame and incapacity to come to my presence. They

will be obstructed by their own sins, by their own frivolities, for having judged me disrespecting what I said two thousand years ago: *'Do not judge, so you will not be judged'* (Matthew c.7 v.1). They will be weakened for having forgotten that for GOD everything is possible.

If everything is possible for GOD, who is the man on earth able to judge me? Who is the man able to decide whether I am or not the Son of GOD? If I were not and GOD exists, wouldn't He by chance have already exterminated me from the face of the Earth? Wouldn't He by chance have already punished me with incurable diseases? Wouldn't He have eliminated me? Who has authority to openly say to the whole world: "I am the Son of GOD?" I myself said: *'Be aware that no one leads you astray, for many will come in my name...'* (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). See that I said: "They will come in my name". However, I have not come in my name: I have returned with a new name and in name of my FATHER, LORD and GOD. Also when the disciples asked me: *'Master, how can we distinguish between you and the false prophets?'*, I answered: *'By their works you ought to recognize them! You will not catch good fruits from an evil tree, nor will you catch bad fruits from a good tree'* (Matthew c.7 v.16 - 20). I also said: *'By my voice my flock will know me'* (John c.10 v.14).

Who would be the false prophet with courage to enter a cathedral, stop that farce called mass, break the statues and throw out the priests? The false prophets are afraid of prison! They live on Earth exclusively worried about gathering more and more money for themselves. But I, obedient to my FATHER, LORD and GOD, entered the cathedral in Belém of Para, expelled the liar priests, vendors of false sacraments, broke the cursed and deceitful statues (*'The idol, work of human hands, is accursed, it and its author'* – Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8; *'I am the LORD, your GOD, you shall not make idols for yourselves, nor sculpture images to worship at them, because I am the LORD, your GOD'* – Leviticus c.26 v.1 etc.). I sat on the altar, which is my place, and waited until the earthly authorities came to imprison me.

In prison, I was subjected to psychiatric examinations; they recognized that I am true, that I am the Son of GOD. Even the terrestrial judge, Dr. Jaime dos Santos Rocha, who firstly declared to the media that my place was in a madhouse, later was forced to publicly proclaim my identity, as he saw that a strange force was withdrawing me from his hands (the newspaper *O Liberal* March 1st 1982 registered this event). Not even did he understand how I was set free from the prison, how he was forced to give me back to my people, to my church, to my children.

Meditate, meditate very much so that you come to a conclusion! Medi-

tate how good it will be for you and for me when, finally recognized by everyone, even by my enemies, I can live the sublime mystical delirium of sustaining my identity and condition of Son of GOD without censorship, without repudiation, finally, without being at the mercy of misunderstanding, wickedness, slanders, meanness and imbecility of my contemporaries! And how bad it will be for the enemies of the Kingdom of GOD, who will then understand how they condemned themselves with their thoughts, their acts, their words and will be stopped by the cherubs from approaching me even to beg for mercy!"

## PARABLE OF THE WORM

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"This chaotic world resembles a huge receptacle of worms. Humanity, in this century, insists and strives to appear like a homogenous community of worms, frenetic and continuously moving and vibrating against me and my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who sent me again to this world. Otherwise, let us see: imagine a big container full of worms, all interlacing themselves, and that there is someone in their middle who does not want to be a worm anymore and tries to get rid of the others.

After much effort, when this one can achieve the edge of the receptacle, when he is almost individualizing, the wormy whole reinterlaces and subdues him, dragging him again inside the receptacle, vociferating in one voice: 'Be like us! Do not get apart! Do not differentiate yourself or even try to differentiate! We are right! We have the reason! We are perfect! We love you, because we are equal!' It has been exactly this way that most relatives and pseudo-friends have been behaving when someone sees who I am and decides to approach or follow me. The darkness spirits incorporated in the relatives and pseudo-friends get agitated and besiege him in an intransigent coercive campaign aiming to keep the unfortunate one – who aims for freedom, light and eternal life – inside the wormy receptacle (the darkness world).

These humanoids, aiming to make their hideous intentions prosper,

make use of frivolous, absurd, ridiculous arguments, and when they feel impotent, resort to the execrable slander. But facing the strength of the candidate who desires freedom, who perseveres in faith and debates to make worth his undeniable right to choose his religion and cultivate in his inner the conviction of my identity, then as a last gesture of hallucinating despair, they take the candidate from freedom into a psychiatric clinic under the allegation that he has gone crazy. And in the times that – before resorting to such condemnable attitudes – the candidate refuges in GOD’s house, these pustules of humanoids try kidnapping.

So now you that are my children can understand why I said two thousand years ago: *‘Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth; I have not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to set a man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law; and one’s foes will be members of one’s household. Whoever loves father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and whoever loves son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me; and whoever does not take up the cross and follow me is not worthy of me. Those who find their life will lose it, and those who lose their life for my sake will find it’* (Matthew c.10 v.34 to 40)“.

P. S.) This parable was made in 1985, when a doctor from the backlands of the state Sao Paulo, after watching INRI CRISTO in the program Brasil Urgente, of Bandeirantes TV, decided to leave everything behind to follow him, however he was stopped by his relatives, who retrenched him from the inalienable right of free choice.

## DESOLATION

### *Public execration to the Son of Man*

In the current coming of Christ on Earth, while he still lives the period of reproach foreseen in Luke c.17 v.25 – 35 (*“But first it is necessary that he endures much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man”*), due to the impossibility to crucify him on a beam because he returned as unblemished judge in order to judge, not be judged (Matthew c.16 v.27 and c.25 v.31 – 46), his enemies chose crucify him in a much more cruel way, slowly, year after year, through the boycott in the means of communication.

Before the Divine Revolution perpetrated by INRI CRISTO, the boycott was veiled. In 1981, the program Fantastico of Globo networks recorded a long report, which went on air for approximately ten minutes. But in the occasion that INRI performed the Libertarian Act in Belém of Para in the historical Feb. 28th 1982, the same program Fantastico showed only the scenes of detention, never elucidating to the TV viewers the meaning of his iconoclast gesture. The presenter Cid Moreira, without knowledge of cause, said: *“False Christ broke into Belém’s cathedral, smashed the crucifix and went arrested”*. Later, they recorded INRI CRISTO’s triumphal exit from prison, without consent of attorneys, but by the divine power, but never showed these images to the Brazilian people. From then on, a black curtain of boycott subservient to the international organized disinformation was weaved; save rare and brilliant exceptions, it goes on for more than three decades.

After establishing the provisional premises of SOUST in Curitiba, except the journalistic coverage by the inauguration on March 22nd 1983, INRI CRISTO remained a long time without contact with the media. With resources from France, in 1984 SOUST managed the acquisition of a space at Radio Nova, in the town Sao Jose dos Pinhais (Greater Curitiba), to be paid after the first month of propagation, as they proceeded with all clients. INRI spoke personally with the radio director, Jonas Tatit, they made an agreement, everything was settled. On the day to assume the space, without any explanation, Jonas Tatit simply informed that INRI could speak only paying in advance. Impacted by the displeasure of such information, possessed by the divine wrath, INRI went downstairs at the radio station pronouncing a terrible sentence: *“In hospital you will know who I am!”*. About six months later, INRI was visited by one agent of this radio, Afonso Celso Godoy, who had witnessed the scene and felt

in need to tell INRI that Jonas Tatit suffered a stroke leaving part of his body paralyzed. By the end, he added: *"Now he surely knows who you are"*.

The first time INRI CRISTO was interviewed in a radio program in Parana state after the revelation of his identity was in Mandirituba (Greater Curitiba), even so it was a recorded program.

In 1985, INRI CRISTO was invited for an interview at Iguazu TV, channel 4, in a program presented by Ari Soares. This meeting had the participation of the police reporter José Domingos and the journalism trainee Ricardo Chab. At one moment in the interview, a session of offense and verbal aggressions against the Son of Man took place. In this occasion INRI received from the FATHER the prayer "Two-Edged Sword", and started to pray it systematically when he went to television invitations. He only stopped praying it when hearing the news that Brazil was the country with higher level of people afflicted with cancer in the throat. Behold his words:

Oh Holy FATHER,  
You who opened the sea for Moses to cross,  
You who comforted me when I agonized on the cross,  
You who created heaven, earth and even the Universe  
Of which you are the only LORD,  
To you, oh FATHER, I beg you to chastise me with leprosy on my face  
If I am not speaking the truth,  
If I am not your Son, the same crucified Christ  
under the order of Pontius Pilate.  
Pour your curse upon me, LORD,  
if these words do not emanate from you.  
But on the contrary, since I am your son, executor of your will,  
Sent by you to judge this chaotic world  
And establish on Earth your holy kingdom,  
I who begged you mercy for those who flagellated me  
When I agonized on the cross,  
Saying: "Forgive them, they know not what they do!",  
Now I implore you to mortify with cancer on the throat  
Oh holy FATHER  
Those who hence consciously blaspheme against me  
So that, in the purgatory of expiation they know  
That I am your Son  
And that you have sent me again.

I only ask you because you have said: "Ask me and I will give you".

Your will be done, not my will.

Once more I thank you because you hear and answer my pleas,

Oh holy FATHER,

And because you have heard and answered the pleas of your servant.

In the period of arbitrary ostracismo, INRI CRISTO had been warned by his FATHER, LORD and GOD that from Brasília would come a man to take him from anonymity. Since he established the provisional premises of SOUST in Curitiba, INRI CRISTO performed weekly parades at Rua das Flores (Flowers Street), followed by his disciples. The oldest disciple, Abevere, used to ring a bell donated by French children aiming to call the attention of the walkers for the entourage. INRI went up a bench to speak to people, manifesting his message.

In one of these entourages, at the beginning of 1986, a man approached INRI saying: "Do you remember me? I am that journalist from Brasília, friend of Joao Otavio". INRI remembered of what his FATHER had warned and gave him attention, inviting him to visit SOUST and, more ahead, integrate the Ecclesiastic Body. However, this man not only robbed the savings of the LORD's House donated by French children, but also used these resources to publish a violent campaign of defamations and slanders against INRI CRISTO during many consecutive days in the extinct newspaper of gutter press Correio de Noticias, then belonging to family Catani. And even paid to translate the report to French aiming to bring down the SOUST branch in France. Through this abominable defamatory campaign, in May 1986, the authorities were fustigated to begin a lawsuit of ideological falsehood against INRI CRISTO, as the mentioned newspaper cast doubts on the legality of his documents. Ironically, as GOD writes right even on crooked lines because men make them crooked, even in this gaudy way, INRI CRISTO's image was projected to the population in Curitiba and, from this period on, he started to be invited regionally for interviews in radio stations and to attend hot debates at television in Parana state, which seemed more verbal combats.

There were occasions when INRI was asked two or three poisonous, devious questions simultaneously and, without allowing the answer to be concluded, cast another question... throwing in the air the false feeling that INRI was unable to answer them. The murderers, the liars, the corrupt... finally, any sinner has the right to remain hours and hours on TV contaminating the ears of the listeners. To the Son of man some few minutes are enough to

spring the offenses and prevent him from giving the FATHER's message. The truth emanated from INRI CRISTO is overwhelming, his enemies try to hide it by all means, as it represents the collapse of the comfortable world of pretense, of the lies preaches in GOD's name and in his former, obsolete name, Jesus. Behold why, more than ever, being authentic in the current times is synonym of craziness, as well observed the inspired Brazilian tribune of nostalgic memory, Rui Barbosa: *"Of so much seeing the triumph of nullities, of so much seeing dishonor to prosper, of so much seeing injustice to grow, of so much seeing the power grow in the hands of the bad ones, man comes to discourage from virtue, laugh of honor and become ashamed to be honest."*

In 1991, a fissure in the black curtain of boycott took place. SOUST purchased a space at Radio Capital, in which INRI could speak live during three months in the program *"Apocalypse – INRI CRISTO answers"*. Curiously, the director of this radio station at the time had been a sound technician at Radio Cruzeiro do Sul, where INRI spoke to the people at Curitiba in year 1972, in the period he lived as a prophet. They had a friendship relation. By the end of the three months, the agent of the program, writer Pedro Lusz, author of the book *"INRI CRISTO, the Hurricane over the Vatican S.A."*, obtained sponsorship to renew the contract under advanced payment. However, on the day to re-assume the program, then conveyed via direct link in the SOUST premises, INRI CRISTO's advisement was informed that the space had been canceled and the paid value would be given back. Radio Capital belonged to a radio network, and in this occasion the director attended a meeting in Porto Alegre, a town in South Brazil. The obvious leads to believe that he received a counterorder from hierarchy to prevent INRI CRISTO, which in his speech weaved tough words against the proscribed roman church.

The most bizarre example that INRI lived was the one of a woman to assert at program Cadeia (channel 6, CNT networks in Curitiba) that he ate seven kilos of fish and drank lots of beer each meal! It is enough to look at INRI CRISTO's physique and see if that is possible! The most appalling was that many believed in that lie and spread it, repeating the same mistake as two thousand years ago (*"Look, a glutton and a drunkard"* – Matthew c.11 v.19).

In the same program, there was another woman to slander him not less absurdly. She said that INRI CRISTO had kidnapped one of her daughters (who was an adult and spontaneously wanted to become his disciple) exhibiting a picture of her when she was a child, yelling hysterically: *"I want my girl back!"* INRI was summoned to attend the delegacy in company of the disciple and only then it was elucidated that she was not a child, but a 23 year old

woman. The slanders went on air, but INRI was never given the sacred right of response, not even at the request of indignant people who revolted against the presenter Luiz Carlos Alborghetti, commander of the referred episodes. Alborghetti ended his days agonizing victim of cancer.

Even in the occasions when MEPIC collected thousands of signatures aiming to present INRI CRISTO in programs of the media in Parana state, there were manifestations of hostility by “pastors” invited to participate. Contacted to perform a report about INRI CRISTO, the production of Paranaense TV (channel 12) made the following statement: *“We have an order that we cannot show INRI CRISTO, not even speaking badly about him, as it would promote him, and we cannot go against this order”*.

In 1996, a journalist at Tribuna TV in Vitoria, who had met INRI through Centro America TV at Cuiaba in year 1981, was arranging a long report about INRI CRISTO. Interviewing him in front of the TV building, she was cut short by her boss, who approached speaking the following sentence: *“It’s worthless you make a report about him; there is an order of boycott in ABERT”*.

These events aren’t but chimeras, tiny examples of the malevolence, betrayal, conspiracies that were already performed against the Son of Man in his return to Earth. No human being would hold on the load of hatred that INRI receives for sustaining his identity. For INRI it would be much more comfortable to identify as a mere representative of Christ, an emissary of GOD. Or, considering his expressive verbal capacity and instinct of leadership, he could be well succeeded in the political or juridical career. But INRI always says that he returned to this world with a divine mandate and will never be candidate to any public office. When INRI declares to be Christ, he is only asserting that in 1979 his FATHER anointed him by the fast in Santiago of Chile, since Christ, in the translation from Greek, means “the anointed one”, in the singular; there is no other. INRI CRISTO is unique.

The reproof has already been so intense, desolation was so terrible that INRI gazes with realism the tragic destiny of the inhabitants of this chaotic world, keeping in his inner the consciousness that there is no salvation, as most of human beings do not want to be free. They prefer to remain slave of statues, of the false prophets and of fantasies instead of being engaged with the truth, after all few are the ones who love and seek for the truth, placing GOD above anything. Behold why he said two thousand years ago and his words are current: *“For many are called and few are chosen”* (Matthew c.20 v.16).

INRI CRISTO’s only certainty is that his FATHER knows how and when the consciousness of his contemporaries will be awakened, and theirs

glances will be overshadowed by the immeasurable Light of the truth. However, for most of them it will be late, too late; they will be consumed by the fire of the divine holy wrath. Many will say on that day: *“Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and cast out demons in your name, and do many deeds of power in your name?”*. To these ones, the implacable divine sentence is reserved: *“I never knew you; go away from me, you evildoers”* (Matthew c.7 v.21 – 23).

All hatred, disparagement, disdain, will be transformed into impossible love. The enemies of GOD’s Kingdom will be hindered by the cherubs and divine sentries to approach the Son of Man in the LORD’s glory day, in the fulfillment of the Scriptures.

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

*“Hatred does not build. My suffering does not hurt. After the stormy rejection, my seeds will sprout, my plants will bloom, flourish and, in the shine of divine justice, glory will love me.”*



*INRI CRISTO in a camping in Vitoria - ES, year 1996, in the occasion the wandered throughout Brazil followed by his disciples in a Van*

## THE CROSSING OF THE STORM

This report was written in the 80's, when a violent campaign of defamation full of slanders was spread by a Brazilian newspaper called *Correio de Noticias* (the full history is in *The Official and Definitive Recognition of INRI CRISTO's Identity*), causing a lawsuit for ideological falsehood which lasted more than 10 years and resulted in the official recognition of INRI CRISTO's identity by the terrestrial authorities.

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"I am crossing one more storm and, while the bad winds blow, the terrestrial authorities, once more coerced by the Pharisees (even with no prospect of crucifixion), question my identity. I was born the last to be the first, the first and only one. Before me, my FATHER, LORD and GOD, CREATOR of the Universe and of all things, created the beasts, the reptiles, the insects, the birds and all the living beings that integrate the animal kingdom, as it is written in the book of Genesis. I was the last to come to be the first and only one. Yes, the first and only one because the animals have always been and will always be known as creatures of GOD. They are and will always be subject to my authority (Genesis c.1 v.28), and all the human beings are my descendants. However, only the ones that I recognize as my children are worthy to be considered GOD's children, because my FATHER and I are one and the same; the other ones, for being recently coming from the bestial condition, still keep habits, tendencies and daily behavior according to their primitive conditions as a consequence of not having evolved their spirits, despite of precociously having carnal wrapping similar to my children's ones.

My dear and blessed children, do not subject to the constant attacks of the evil, which intransigently importunes you with the question: "Why? Why? Why?". In the past, the evil used this word to torment Judas Iscariots, making him ask: *'Why was this perfume not sold for three hundred denarii and the money given to the poor?'* (John c.12 v.5). This time, the malignant subjects try to fill people's heads always making the magic question: "Why? Why? Why?" I am thankful to my FATHER and use the malignant's weapons against themselves, because it's right when they ask me "Why? Why? Why?" that I identify the faithful children and the ones that subject to the domination of the darkness principality. My legitimate, authentic and true children do not allow to be attacked by any pernicious "Why?"; since I have taught them, they have consciousness that GOD's mysteries are undecipherable and that GOD writes

right even though on tortuous lines. However, Judas Iscariot, the son of perdition, heard when the priest, possessed by the evil, said that if I were the Son of GOD would not make violence lashing the vendors of the temple. And the other smaller “judas” vociferated: “If he were the Son of GOD, would not be a glutton and a drunkard, a friend of tax collectors and sinners” (Matthew c.11 v.19); others muttered: *‘If he were the Son of GOD, would not eat together the sinners!’*; another said: *‘If this man were a prophet, he would have known who and what kind of woman this is who is touching him – that she is a sinner’* (Luke c.7 v.39).

At the present time, possessed by the dark spirits, they ask: “If he were the Son of GOD, would have broken his own statue? Would he have expelled the priests from Belém’s cathedral? If he is the Son of GOD, why was he arrested? Why does he eat? Why does he drink? Why does he travel on airplane? Why does he go around by car? Why does he sleep? Why does he suffer? Why would he put his feet on this filthy earth again? Why does he need money? Why does he need walls around his house? Why has he bought chair to sit on? Why does he buy soap to wash his tunic? If he were the Son of GOD, would not need to wash the tunic, would not need to eat or drink, or chair to sit, would not need gasoline, kombi, house, walls... finally, he would not need anything!” So think the miserable beings that fall into this satanic trap and start to judge my acts, thus usurping my condition of judge, as they forget that I am the only judge sent by the ALMIGHTY.

To provide that the adepts and sympathizers of the word “Why?” reveal themselves, showing their true face unmasked, GOD, my FATHER, benevolent and perfect, from time to time causes a storm, thus providing the identification of the elect, that get even closer to me. While the atmospheric phenomenon threatens and shakes the ark under my guidance, making it seem an imminent shipwreck, the rats and other beasts jump outside the ark with their heads full of “Why? Why? Why?” and succumb, victims of the word dictated by the evil, that laughs and delights to see the number of his slaves increase; too late, they realize that security was inside the ark. At this very moment the last “Why?” appears: “Why has GOD, our FATHER, allowed us to make a mistake?” The only right answer is that this ark, for raising the cross and the star of David and symbolizing the Kingdom of GOD, is different from the ark built in the times of Noah and cannot carry inside any animal, any beast. This time, this ark can carry inside only the 144.000 GOD’s children elect heirs of GOD’s kingdom (Revelation c.7 v.4).

For this reason, in spite of my pain, I am thankful to my FATHER to promote a storm like this from time to time, saving me from the awkward

duty of expelling the insects and beasts outside the ark. At the same instance, He provides me to know better the difference between my children and the intruders, adventurers and spies of the evil, making me an expert on identifying these two extremes, because my children ask me directly and personally the reason of things, always receiving the answer in form of teaching; and in my absence, because they remain faithful to me, they do not allow any "Why?", while the servants of the evil, during my absence, try to fill the heads the children that do not keep alert with thousands of "Why?". For this very reason I warned: "Beware that no one leads you astray..."

**If you see any apparently faulty of unjustifiable thing or act in me, the mistake is not in me, but in the malicious view of your vision. There cannot be any mistake in me because I am pure and returned to this world without free-will only to execute the will of the supreme and perfect being that has sent me again. And when you dare to judge me, you will be judged by Him, my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me.**

Very truly I tell you, my children: I only give my friendship, my love, my attention, my blessing and my peace to those that willingly assert to believe in me; besides including them in my prayers, I give them even my life if necessary. Since the very moment that one demonstrates to believe in me, I open the gates of my heart and allow him to have part in my intimacy as a child that starts to be henceforth without distinction of race, richness, age or height. Nevertheless, it is right when the bad winds blow, culminating in a storm like this that I am passing, that I know who truly are my children. One may have showed to believe in me, thus obtaining the key to the gates of my heart and having part in my intimacy; but at the time of the storm, if he climbs the window of the ark with the intention of jumping outside, is then demonstrating incoherence or craziness, or has never loved me with sincerity, or is a traitor son of perdition like Judas Iscariots. And those that say or accept the dark spirit say: "If he were Christ, the storm would not achieve him!" are like the ones that said: "If he were the Son of GOD, GOD would save him not allowing the crucifixion!" (always judging me and trying to interpret GOD's plans under the dark spirits' will).

Only people with bad disposition allow to be affected in their beliefs and constantly change their way of thinking, in flagrant demonstration of mental disequilibrium. And my children that are worthy to be called GOD's children will be identified even amidst a multitude of bastards, orphans of spirituality, as they have the strength of the irreversible conviction, austerity in disposition, equilibrium in their acts and dignity in their words, mainly by

saying: *'Yes, Yes, or, No, No'* (Matthew c.5 v.37); this is or this is not.

Who does not have authority to keep the word does not deserve to be taken under consideration nor is worthy to have part in my intimacy, because it is worth saying once more: *'Who is not with me, is against me'* (Matthew c.12 v.30). And the same way that gold is tested in fire, the inner of human beings and the true intentions are shown in the suffering. In suffering the great spirits rise above themselves and perform praiseworthy acts, while the stingy spirits are revealed with their false garment of goodness.

The purpose of this message is to provide the identification and position of each person: the authentic children of GOD remain haughty and more convinced than ever inside the ark and the beasts and smaller animals will have jumped outside at the end of the storm.

When receiving this message, if by chance there is anyone undecidedly positioned on the window of the ark (a place not allowed to stay because in the kingdom of GOD there are not half-words or "perhaps" – Luke c.11 v.23) with the head full of doubts and surrounded by "Why? Why? Why?", this message is the very divine blow that will make him once and for all jump from the window outside the ark, like the ones that took me to the cross, or to jump inside the ark, uniting with me and the other members, strengthening in prayers and communing in only one thought, conscious that only one is the way, only one is the truth and only one is the light that clarifies the path leading to immortality in Eden, together the heavenly FATHER, CREATOR of heaven and earth and only LORD of the Universe".

P.S. This teaching was sent to all children, both in Brazil and abroad, that in spite of reading a report full of slanders against INRI CRISTO in the newspaper *Correio de Notícias*, did not declare against GOD's Kingdom yet, so INRI still considered them his friends and keep them in his prayers.

## V – MEETING HIS OWN AGAIN

*“I have other sheep that do not belong to this fold. I must bring them also, and they will listen to my voice. So there will be one flock, one shepherd.*

*For this reason the FATHER loves me, because I lay down my life  
in order to take it up again.”*

*(John c.10 v.16 - 17)*



## THE ERRANT PILGRIM

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“My dear and blessed children, when I wandered over the Earth as an errant pilgrim, without knowing which was my true destination and how to fulfill my mission, the demon tried to make me believe that I was the most abominable, most disgusting, most revolting and most worthless creature on Earth. With the intention of bringing his ominous plans into materialization, by humiliating me and denigrating my soul, he possessed the few inhabitants of Earth who lodged me, forcing them to banish me from their dwellings, their cities and their countries. However, my FATHER, LORD and GOD comforted me and animated me, saying: *‘One day, when the end of your reproof shall come, you will find your legitimate children who will recognize you, who will receive you with dignity and remain loyal because I will give them comprehension to know that I am with you and they will not allow themselves to be deceived by the tenebrous spirits of darkness. They will be together around you and amidst them I will choose the princes of my kingdom. They will be with you, eager to support you through the ups and downs, in good fortune or storm, and will trust in your triumph. And you will honor them and grant reward to them for being worthy’.*

My dear and blessed children, all this and much more my FATHER told to me much time before I met you again, and now, recognizing your blessed souls without ever doubting, I certify the fulfillment of the promises that have been made by Him, my FATHER, LORD and GOD”.

Even with difficulty, as much as INRI CRISTO started to be known, new followers started to approach him. A passer-by who saw him in procession at Flowers Street in the 80’s brought to INRI’s presence the writer Pedro Lusz, author of the book “INRI CRISTO - The Hurricane over the Vatican S.A.”. Through this book, new followers and disciples engaged to his cause. Through the program “Apocalypse - INRI CRISTO answers”, that went on air during three months through Radio Capital in year 1991, other children knew about his presence on Earth. And so successively in his slow and gradual disclosure at the media in Parana state. From amidst the people, INRI CRISTO saw genuine manifestations of love for GOD spring, the simple, the humble, the socially considered “poor in spirit”, who weekly attended the Saturday meetings not as an act of religious obligation, but for longing to meet again the Son of Man. Some amidst them had the predestination to become disciples and integrally dedicate their lives for the Kingdom of GOD.



Above, SOUST compound in Curitiba, in the 80's. Bellow, the entrance of SOUST and some meritorious members, in the 90's. Next, some of the teachings given by INRI CRISTO to those who attended the Saturday meetings.

## THE HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM

*“Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven”  
(Matthew c.5 v.3)*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“It is necessary explaining to my children why I have said two thousand years ago: *‘Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven’* (Matthew c.5 v.3). It seems absurd that right the poor in spirit shall inherit the Kingdom of heaven. Why? Because the so-called poor in spirit are generally the illiterate people, the simple people, those without academic major; it already happened like this two thousand years ago, and so it is now too. In general rule, the poor in spirit are underestimated, belittled by society and by the academic environments; however, **they have the mystical vein exposed, open, available for receiving the light, the divine energy.** For this reason I said that the poor in spirit are the heirs of the Kingdom of heaven. They approach me and the more I pour light upon them, the more they receive. So they become a small light attached to the huge Light, which is the Cosmos, my FATHER.

In these long years that I wander on Earth, I have spoken to intellectuals, attended invitations from universities, and I always find a barrier almost impossible to cross in the brain, in the mind of those who consider themselves rich in spirit. For having read too many books, studied too much, they already do not have available space for the divine light. The metaphysical channel is blocked, obstructed by materialistic information. The mystical vein, which is the vein of transcendence, is plenty of “isms” and theories. They have space only for material, technical information, and move in circles around their academic wealth.

It may seem paradoxical, but **who studies too much does not have time to learn the practical, realistic things of life.** The most important knowledge is the empirical one, it is not exclusive to academies. The academic courses are undoubtedly important, but those who live in function of studying – college, major, master’s, doctorate etc. – do not have time to learn the practical, dynamic, necessary lessons of life. Their heads remain full of books and theories. Decorating the walls with titles and certificates, they become like parrots speaking beautifully in the salons of events, thus being flattered for their status of being erudite or intellectual. These are the ones that I call *intellectualoids*. They do not fully develop the intellect. The intellect is developed mainly by

getting practical knowledge, since theory is not always equivalent to the reality.

The rich in spirit can be blessed when keep the purity in the heart, as I well said two thousand years ago: *'Blessed are the pure hearts, for they shall see GOD'* (Matthew c.5 v.8). But it is not enough to have the heart pure; one must be very intelligent. Intellectual is the one who develops the intellect, and who really develops the intellect is very intelligent; only then will have the ability to approach and assimilate what the Son of Man speaks. Only the very intelligent wealthy man, due to the wisdom, to the intelligence inherent to him, learns to develop the intellect without detaining in any doctrine, in any of these dominating "isms" in the contemporary society; he can remove the remainder of the books he read and organize the brain, the spirit, in order to leave a vital space available for the Light.

I consider that the academic study is fundamental, very important; I would never despise the studies performed in academies. But unfortunately it is rare for academic men to have space, a gap for a shred of divine light. They are prevented from feeling the subtlety of the spiritual world (the rare and brilliant exceptions are publicly known). These are the rich of spirit by the arrogance, by material conquests, even by the fatty tissue... Many laugh, mock and vainly flaunt the titles obtained from academic formation, and sometimes even become ommissive to be free from forming a judge... and fail into assimilating the Son of Man's message. Possessed by pride, they cannot see, they cannot even realize that flaunting the status of "majored" means someone upon whom a certain kind of gauge was imposed, to force him grow in a determined way, in other words, they become narrow-minded, orphan of versatility. That is the problem!

René Descartes realized that the true knowledge cannot be obtained only from academies, but empirically, through the personal practical experience and went to the battle of life:

*'For this reason, as soon as age allowed me to get free from the subjection to my preceptors, I entirely abandoned the study of letters. **Resolving to seek no knowledge other than that of which could be found in myself or else in the great book of the world**, I spent the rest of my youth traveling, visiting courts and armies, mixing with people of diverse temperaments and ranks, gathering various experiences, testing myself in the situations which fortune offered me, and at all times reflecting upon whatever came my way so as to derive some profit from it.'*

*'So I realized that **the sciences of the books (...)** are not as close to the truth as the simple ratiocinations that a man of good sense may naturally do*

*about the things that are presented to him'.*

The same way, Paracelsus, a German physician who attended many European colleges, did not take long to convince himself about the sterility of scholastic and bookish teaching offered by these colleges and decided to travel for the sake of learning his job, because he assured that *'the science is not gathered in only one place, but scattered upon the surface of the whole Earth'.*

These were true intellectuals, who effectively developed the intellect. It is fundamental for the whole humanity to know that what I said two thousand years ago fulfils rigorously. The poor in spirit are those who have space for the divine wealth. I can pour my FATHER's treasure upon them, thus turning them into trunks, bearers of the wisdom, of the mystical richness emanated from Him".

## THE MYSTICAL POWER

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"While the Son of Man takes the last portion of reproach bitter chalice foreseen in Luke c.17 v.25 - 35, it may seem that he is devoid of power, but that is a mistake. The power that rules the Son of Man even in the time of reproach is the power of the anointment emanated from the Heavenly FATHER, the mystical power, the divine power.

The Son of Man in reproof is just free from the adulators, the flatterers of power. It is a blessing for the Son of Man that these degenerate, mediocre, envious beings, these slags of mankind, abominable beings, are hindered from approaching. With the eyes blocked, they cannot understand that the Son of man is invested with the divine power, not of the materialist power that rules the masses, the terrestrial power, the human power.

The intelligent children of GOD realize the divine power, ask blessings and receive. They ask support, help, guidance and are heard. Those who have blindfolds on their eyes, however, cannot see, nor are allowed to enjoy the heavenly blessings".



*“When the Son of Man comes in his glory, and all the angels with him, he will sit on the throne of his glory. All the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats, and he will put the sheep at his right hand and the goats at the left” (Matthew c.25 v.31 a 33).*

## PARABLE OF THE CHOSEN HEIR

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Imagine, my son, that you have ten descendants, ten children and amidst them you distribute part of your wealth according to what you judge convenient in order to evaluate the level of reliability and virtue in each one of them. Later, you visit them to see what they have done of your legacy. When you arrive at the home of one, you find him in orgy, smoking and drinking, surrounded by prostitutes and “friends”, living a dissolute life spending what you gave to him, thus not even realizing about your presence.

Then you visit another son who, ambitious and stingy, will be working so hard in the obstinate will to increase the wealth and will not even give you attention. At the home of this son you will be received by his wife or employees. You will visit another one who will be worried about the relatives, mainly with the sick son, for this reason will not be able to receive you. In the home of another you will find only the wife, because he went to spend the money in a long trip. When visiting another son, you will not be welcome, because his wife – to whom he gave his goods, his character and personality, becoming a marionette – does not commune with your principles and keeps inviting for festivities many friends and relatives who are also your enemies, thus not being able to receive you. And your son evasively alleges: ‘You know, she is my associate, we are married in communion of goods and I cannot thwart her or her friends’.

When arriving at the house of one of your daughters, who is also a heir, she will be prevented from receiving you with honor, as her husband, jealousy and dominator, to whom she delivered your gifts, considers you a dictator, a non-grateful person. Then you visit another daughter full of hope, maybe this one would give you a treatment more suitable with your condition of patriarch; but because she is separating from her husband, she will be neurotic and receive you hysterically, vociferating that the moment of your visit is inopportune and you have chosen a bad moment to visit her...

Finally, each one will receive you the most despotic and indifferent possible way for ignoring that the most meaningful part of the inheritance has not been yet given. Then you arrive at the house of the last son, already without any hope to catch fruit from the seeds that you have planted. There you find, where you did not expect, a humble son, sweet and loving, followed by a solicitous and reverent wife, who receives you with great affection. Without demagogy, but with love and devotion, they put the house at your disposal

and you have a meal with them; you are also invited to rest in the main room, which they offered you with tenderness. By the daybreak you see in their face that they are thankful to GOD for your presence. Jubilant, they do as much as possible so that you stay with them as long as you can; although you tell them that you are just passing by, they respect the sovereignty of your will.

Now I ask you, my son: considering the divine and perpetual law of equality, which consists on unequally distributing to unequal ones as long as they unequal themselves, who amidst the mentioned children would you nominate to be the heir of your wealth? Who amidst the children enumerated in this parable would you choose to be depositary of you inheritance and procurator of your goods, to represent you for the posterity?

If someone has not understood the meaning of this parable, it is enough just to explain, in order to facilitate the understanding, that the donator, the Lord of the inheritance, is my FATHER, LORD and GOD, Supreme CREATOR of the Universe. The primary inheritance, that means, the first part, are the terrestrial goods, and the conclusive, complementary and definitive part is the heavenly kingdom, the divine blessings, the joy in the celestial heaven”.

## PARABLE OF THE LORD’S SUPPER

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“My children, imagine if my FATHER, LORD and GOD, aiming to judge the generosity, honesty and virtues of those who follow me in order to define who are the heirs, the ones who are faithful trustees of the divine gifts, promoted a great meeting, convoking them to participate in the LORD’s supper. None of the participants would know the meaning of this meeting, however, the LORD would provide a subtle way to make each one unconsciously position himself, letting the true intentions and feelings appear.

Then the LORD would determine that each commensal should bring the ingredients for the supper preparation. Again it is convenient to point out that, so far, none of the participants would know the true meaning of this unusual supper. Each of the invited guests would arrive on the eve of the supper to help arrange it: Some would bring a bottle of wine, others some fish, bread and cheese; another one would bring the vegetables... and each one would offer whatever they considered relevant for the LORD’s supper.

By delivering the ingredients to those responsible for the supper or-

ganization, they would receive a password-ticket whose number would be registered in the guestbook together with the name of the meritorious member. With all the ingredients gathered, then comes the supper time. When all the preparation is concluded and each one is in possession of his ticket with its number, they enter the great hall of the LORD's house, one happier than the other, not because of the food that they will taste or for their hunger, but for joy and anticipation at the prospect of eating at the LORD's table.

The stingy, the greedy, the mean, the cheater, who is the unfaithful depositary, having been convoked and not participating in the preparation, therefore not knowing the existence of the password and the registry of the preparation attendance, dresses up and prepares for participation in the LORD's supper. And just as he is about to approach the ark of treasure to place a donation while GOD's children place their offerings according to their possessions, he, the unfaithful trustee, thinks that at the LORD's supper he will also be amidst the heirs and take the divine meal as if he was worthy of it, like the others. However, when getting closer to the LORD's table, he sees the designated hosts gathering the passwords with the respective numbers and in each place at the table, on the plate, together with the password, in golden letters, the name of each commensal. The greedy is then laid aside because everyone saw him arriving and he cannot go back or flee the event. By verifying the absence of his name, he starts to spin around the table like a turkey, becomes restless and nervous, with his face red, going from one side to the other of the immeasurable LORD's table.

Finally, one of the hosts (LORD's servant responsible for the ceremony), realizing the despair of the miser, kindly places a gray plate for him, different from the others, in an unoccupied side of the immense table, at the glance of everyone. With a merciful gentle glance, the host calls him: 'Come here, greedy, sit down! In the LORD's house not even the greedy are prevented from eating'. Next, he tells the cook to gather some leftover, some crumbs and put them on the plate of the greedy in order that he feeds, evidently far from the heirs. Now I ask you: Will the greedy be pleased to ingest the food?

Whoever wants to decipher the enigma of this parable try to assume, even if for an instant, the place of the greedy, and try to understand what he would feel during the banquet, which emotions would he have. And when LORD's day comes, which is the LORD's glory day, symbolically represented by the LORD's supper of this parable, you will understand what is the feeling of the greedy aiming to be together with the heirs without being worthy of the inheritance. *'For many are called, but few are chosen'* (Matthew c.22 v.14)".

## PARABLE OF THE BANANA

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“My children, if you wish to know what are the properties and vitamins that the banana contains, you cannot examine a pineapple, a watermelon or even a stone, as if you want to know about the banana, you have to examine the banana. Imagine how insane would be a scientist or researcher who went to analyze an avocado, an orange or even a rock aiming to know the qualities, the richness and nutritive value of the banana. Or even how insane would be the scientist or researcher who, aiming to unveil the mysteries of an incurable disease, went to ask the agent who originated it, when the correct would be to investigate the victim to get information about the harmful sickness. Of course, the malign agent would never reveal the secret of the antidote!

Likewise is the case of the Son of GOD that speaks to you. Only by investigating with the consent of my FATHER, LORD of the Universe, who is in me, by observing His mysteries that rule the Holy Trinity, will you be able to understand and then assimilate the miracle that He, my FATHER, has done, restituting to my body what He had taken to form Eve (who has eyes to see, see; who has ears to listen, listen!). When called Jesus, I had already reincarnated as androgynous and whoever sees me realizes that I am the same, that means, Adam and Eve unified into only one body, as I was before the world exist, before Eve exist, as it is written in the holy book of Genesis.

All those who see my face and hear my voice and next seek for the enemies of GOD’s Kingdom (the priests of the proscribed roman church, vendors of false sacraments, criminals exploiters of faith; the false prophets, impostors who have self-named pastors, blackmailers of the tithe, who serve from GOD instead of serving Him and use my former, obsolete name, Jesus), these ones will receive in their ears the most terrible abominations and insults against me, as instead of questioning me personally, they prefer to consult the agents of the evil, transmitters of schizophrenia, wolves under sheep skin, enemies of GOD’s Kingdom.

There was a sensible man called Nazareno Tourinho, who was a writer at the Academy of Letters in Para, researcher of religions and paranormal phenomena. When questioned by the presenter Eloi Santos at Guajara TV in Belém: ‘Is INRI the Christ or not?’, he answered saying: ‘INRI suffers all sort of persecutions as Christ did; he is slandered, hated, envied and loved as Christ was; he speaks with authority, vehemence and teaches as Christ did; his physiognomy, his face, his hair are like Christ’s ones; he wears a white tunic and

rustic leather sandals like Christ; he heals the sick with his hands just as Christ did. Now, if he is Christ or not, only he can answer. Ask him, because my opinion does not matter.'

Any sensible human being who has conscience that coherence, logic and truth are inseparable, before judging come to question me and will easily realize that I answer any question with no dogmas, no subterfuges, no superstition, no fantasy, and will consequently understand that I have come back to this world without free-will only to execute the will of my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me''.

## PARABLE OF THE CHICKEN

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“With the heart desolated, bitter, anguished, I am forced to state that most of the human beings continue unconscious and obstinately behaving like chickens. Otherwise, let us see: certainly you shall have seen how the chicken behaves by the sunrise, when they wait for the food in the yard. By realizing that someone approaches and throws some corn, most of them will gather together in the direction of the caretaker, and when he throws some grains or any food that they are used to consuming, they all run seeking for the food and eat until satiating the appetite.

But if the caretaker throws a food which they have not experienced yet, a new nutrition, they keep looking and moving their heads from one side to the other, cackling afraid: ‘Cocó! Cocorococó!’, until one of them takes the initiative and experiences the new food. By repeating the gesture, two or three other chickens approach and take the courage to do the same. And when these ones peck once more, all the chickens move forward on the food and voraciously consume it trustful, with no fear, even the ones that were still on the perch observing from the distance...

So behave the humanoids that remain on the wall waiting for the events to happen, cackling amidst themselves: ‘If he is Christ, later I approach him and he forgives my cowardice, because Christ forgives!’ Most of the human beings insist on behaving this way in relation to the Kingdom of GOD, exactly like the chicken. They question the members of SOUST, saying: ‘How many people are there in INRI’s church? How many attend regularly? How many

believe in him? How many are there at all?’

Since the premises of SOUST was established in Curitiba, most of the inhabitants in this city, in this country, before identifying me by observing my face and hearing my voice, are anxious to know how many people follow me. They are concerned about the numbers, as they are pleased at being part of the mass in a homogeneous chicken coop and are not interested into deciphering the mysteries of the Holy Trinity in my face, which reveals the authenticity of my identity. They prefer to keep eating the stained food ministered by the proscribed priests (militants of the church proscribed by the ALMIGHTY on Feb 28th 1982), hoaxlogists, fraudologists, swindlelogists, traitors of the divine cause, servants of the evil who claim to be theologians.

If someone amidst you has not yet understood the meaning of this parable, I will explain: the stained food is the spurious prayers that bring along with them blasphemies against the LORD, as for example “hail Mary, mother of god” (as if it were possible for GOD, my FATHER, only non-created being, the Supreme CREATOR, only being worthy of worship and veneration, have a mother. And who would be the father of god’s mother?), also the false sacraments which are sold just like cigars, brandy or any other drug, as in fact, since I said before crucifixion: *‘You received without payment, give without payment’* (Matthew c.10 v.8), all and every sacrament with price is false, and so on...

Now that, in obedience to my FATHER, LORD and GOD, I’m back without free-will to set my people free from the false religious yoke, idolatry fetters, fantasy and lie, offering the new food which is the truth, the light, the wisdom, the teachings of the divine law (John c.16 v.12), they refuse to experience it for shame and fear of the iniquitous, corrupt and ill society. So behave most of the human beings when they see the Son of GOD, the emissary of the good news which is the new celestial food.

When my time is come, my FATHER will rupture the black curtains of boycott by showing me to humanity and again these degenerated beings, without their own opinions, without character, haltered, will behave like the chicken, running towards my direction aiming to approach me. But they will not be able to, because the cherubs and sentinels will stop them to prove the celestial meal; they will have to be satisfied with some crumbs, some fragments that may eventually be sprinkled outside the Kingdom of GOD”.

## PARABLE OF THE FAIR JUDGE

So said **INRI CRISTO** with his finger pointed to a Pharisee – of these who call themselves believers and evangelical – as in the middle of a meeting in GOD’s house, amidst the Christians, thwarting what is written in Revelation c.3 v.19 (“*I reprove and discipline those whom I love...*”), interrupting the sermon in a Sabbath meeting, barked: “Jesus forgives, Jesus forgave”:

“The fair judge is that who makes justice, chastises, because the judge who only forgives stimulates delinquency and the consequent recurrent. Imagine, Pharisee, that a criminal enters your home, kidnaps your four-year-old daughter, takes her to a forest, rapes her, next lacerates her, throws one piece here, another there... The police is put in action to gather the small pieces of your daughter, a little hand here, a small foot there, and partially reconstitutes the corpse, since some limbs have not been found as they were devoured by starving dogs. You and your wife cry, the community revolts; the police leaves seeking for the rapist, murderer monster. After unceasing diligences, pressed by the society, by the media, finally finds the evil delinquent who watched in the surroundings of a kindergarten and prepared to ambush the next victim.

The police assembles a rigorous inquiry, obtains the murderer’s confession in front of witnesses; he coldly confesses the committed crime with richness of details. Taken to the tribunal, in front of the judge, by seeing the magistrate he prostrates crying, at the stupefied glance of the sentence council and begs forgiveness, swearing repentance, asserting that he will never turn to commit such monstrosity. Then comes the question that will give meaning to this parable: Shaken by the weeping, by the false tears, stimulating a new crime, ignoring the representative of the Public Ministry, the sentence council and the rest of the society represented by the spectators, forgetting the tears of the defenseless child, the suffering of the genitors who, inconsolable, cry the loss of the child, will the fair judge forgive the confess delinquent or will he pronounce the exemplary sentence that chastises the guilty and at the same time serves as a warning so that others do not follow the bad example, thus forming, through the fare measure, mechanisms of equilibrium so that peace and harmony may exist in the society?

Very truly, my children, the false prophets and false religious men, fraudologists, allurelogists that, disguised as theologians, claim to be my and my FATHER’s servants, are much more dangerous and harmful than the rapist malefactor of this parable, as instead of raping and lacerating defenseless

children, they rape the mind and forbid people's sacred right of ratiocinating, turning them into small robots since their earliest age so that they grow enslaved and achieve the adult age as mere marionettes of profit. Deceived, alienated and manipulated, they vegetate at the mercy of ambition, caprices and bestial instincts of these wolves under sheep clothing.

And these wolves, in order to keep the incautious haltered, gravitating around them, aiming the illicit profit in the selling of false sacraments, in the practice of tithe blackmailing, running against what I said before crucifixion: '*You received without payment, give without payment*' (Matthew c.10 v.8), they insert in their ears an avalanche of untruthfulness, denying reincarnation, ignoring that I said that John the Baptist was Elijah reborn (Matthew c.17 v.9 – 13) and that Nicodemus should be born again (John c.3 v.3 – 7).

Regarding my return, they grunt that Christ will come in glory on the clouds, besides many other fantasies which are not possible to enumerate now. They also disparage what is written in Luke c.17 v.25 – 35: '*But first must he endure much suffering and be rejected by his generation*'.

At this very moment, my children, I abdicate the condition of judge and place the weight of decision upon your shoulders. Now it is up to you answer me: What is justice? How will the fair judge behave? According to your answer – although it is not verbally expressed and remains in the tribunal of your consciousness, which the ALMIGHTY, my FATHER and LORD, has given me the gift to see – will I proceed at the time to judge the humanity, mainly all those who vibrate against my kingdom of light”.

## PARABLE OF THE FOX

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Once upon a time, a good hearted man was going down a mountain whose road traced curves in the form of spiral, and suddenly found a fox which pretended to sleep in the middle of the road. The good man exclaimed: ‘Poor animal! Sleeping here runs the risk of being ran over by a car!’ So he lovingly removed the animal to the side of the road and continued his path.

The feigned fox, seeing the good man by his back, ran down in the middle of the bush and laid down in the next curve. Again, pretending to be sleeping, waited for the affable gesture of the good man, who thought it to be another fox and repeated the previous attitude, saying: 'Poor animal! A car may cross here and kill it. I will remove it so that it may rest in peace, with no danger'.

Just as the man continued his journey, the shameless, cheater, cretin and abusive fox, aiming to make the altruistic man a fool, ran down the road once again and prostrated in the middle of the path, pretending to be taking a deep sleep. The kind gentleman, lover of nature and ecology, by meeting the shameless fox once again, realized that he was being cheated and generously kicked the fox on its back, vociferating: 'Run out of here, brazen fox!'

The same way it happens with the Son of GOD who speaks to you, patiently helps, raises the fallen children remaining from the verminous valley of the living-dead, the tenebrous principality of darkness, integrant of this chaotic world. They arrive swaying, sick, disaggregated, socially disagreeable, unemployed, in debt, in familiar query, suffering all sorts of blackmail from the partner, threats from enemies, abandoned by luck, disgraced and in most times haltered by the false religious men, exploiters of faith. And I shelter them, free them, caress them, bless them and patiently and tenderly teach them the laws of my FATHER, LORD and GOD. I teach them to start a new life and how not to be run over by the vehicle of the evil.

These degenerated beings, obstinately violating the law of GOD, behave just as the fox: they pretend to assimilate my teachings and later, when they feel strengthened, blessed, enriched by the divine grace, run down the road and pitch in the dark well, which is the verminous world of the orphans of spirituality, just like the fox.

So they behave until I become tired of so many ups and downs, of so many times raising them up and seeing them fall down again. When I realize that they are neither cold nor hot, they are lukewarm just as the fox in this parable, then I throw them out: *'So, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I am about to spill you out of my mouth'* (Revelation c.3 v.16).

Worse than not having, is to have and lose. Only late, too late they realize that they were happy under the divine protection".

## PARABLE OF THE BOAT

So said **INRI CRISTO** to an integrant of the Kingdom of **GOD** who asked about her deserter daughter, who chose the verminous world of the Pharisees, components of the principality of darkness:

“The kingdom of **GOD** resembles a boat sailing in a huge river with piranhas and alligators, addressed to the sea, leading to the island Eden.

My daughter, if you were inside this boat whose crew are all the members of **GOD**’s Kingdom, including the disciples, and I, in the condition of commandant, severely and vehemently warned several times so that nobody jumped outside the boat due to the imminent danger, even realizing that the alligators swam on their back for fear of the piranhas, and one of your descendants, obedient to the evil, jumped into the river, would you follow her, my daughter?

She answered that she would remain inside the boat aiming to achieve the sea, as she knew that this journey would finish at the island Eden, the land promised to the heirs of **GOD**’s Kingdom. However, after wondering a little more, she said that perhaps she would jump in the river trying to save her descendant.

Foolish is the one who, even after getting the warning about the danger, which is to skip outside the boat due to the piranhas and alligators, underestimating the advice, jumps towards the river of piranhas in a suicidal gesture, aiming to rescue a relative who does not want to be saved. In the case of this parable, if her descendant wanted to save herself, she would have taken advantage of the countless warnings announced by the commander of the boat. But on the contrary, she threw herself against the piranhas without measuring consequences. And any integrant of the boat, victim of the weakness of the flesh, who tried to help her would remain vulnerable, at the mercy of the piranhas attack, subject to succumb. Only for a miracle would survive.

Being the commander of the boat, I cannot try to save those who are disobedient to my order, my voice of command, running against the will of my **FATHER**, **LORD** and **GOD**. After they have witnessed the countless warnings, if they still try to help those who chose the principality of darkness, they will be in flagrant demonstration of obstinate rebelliousness. In case they achieve the miracle of survival, would be stigmatized with the sign of the Pharisees, which is the nasty mark of the principality of darkness. Consequently, in the **LORD**’s glory day, they would be rejected by the members of **GOD**’s Kingdom.

Again for those who have not understood the meaning of this parable, it is necessary to explain: the piranhas and alligators are the Pharisees who call themselves believers and evangelical, the charismatic of the proscribed roman church who show the charisma of the evil on their faces, the pseudo-esoteric people and all the enemies of GOD's Kingdom. When I speak about the miracle of survival, I'm referring to the spiritual death that happens with all those who, after having contemplated my face and heard my voice, my teachings, move apart from me, becoming the living-dead, just as before crucifixion I qualified as dead all those who did not have eyes to see who I am or ears to hear me. When I told a postulant disciple: *'Follow me'*, he answered: *'Lord, first let me go and bury my father'*. Then I replied: *'Let the dead bury their own dead'* (Luke c.9 v.59 – 60).

Any human being who does not have eyes to see who I am or ears to recognize me by my voice is not Christian or worthy to be called son of GOD. He is a creature of GOD, at the resemblance of the bestial animals: swine, dogs, serpents, etc. which I love also, because in the light that comes from the FATHER, I love all the creatures that move upon Earth”.

## PARABLE OF THE PIRANHAS

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“My children, have you ever seen how the cowboys behave when crossing a river full of piranhas? If this is not of your knowledge, then I will enlighten you: They choose, amidst the flock, the most weak, ill and stenching cattle to be the first to enter the river. Therefore, while the starving piranhas feed, the healthy cattle may calmly make the crossing.

This chaotic world resembles an immense river full of piranhas, and to cross it heading to paradise it is necessary that some members of the flock be sacrificed. So, the lord of the flock picks the most frail, anaemic, sick and slender animals to satisfy the voracious appetite of the piranhas. Later, the healthy flock may serenely cross the river, because the piranhas are satiated.

So it will be in the kingdom of GOD in the day of the confrontation, of the great battle against the principality of darkness programmed by my FATHER, LORD and GOD so that selection is done. The obstinate, disobedient,

irreverent, prideful who do not observe GOD's laws will be vulnerable at the resemblance of the sick animal. Any amidst you may become candidate to be the sick, crippled and anaemic animal that will be food for the piranhas. It is not me, but the ALMIGHTY, my FATHER, who will indicate those who have become vulnerable in the disobedience and constant violation of the divine law. Those who have sinned more will be the ones consumed by the piranhas.

If you have not yet understood this parable, I will explain: the river of which I speak to you in this parable is this chaotic world, and the piranhas represent the Pharisees who call themselves believers and evangelical, the "charismatic" of the proscribed roman church who show off the charisma of the evil on their faces, the pseudo-esoteric and all those who are enemies of GOD's kingdom. In this parable, the attack of the piranhas means the physical and verbal aggressions perpetrated by these bestial creatures, these abominable animals haltered by the false prophets and pseudo-religious men.

While someone who has not heard this parable will be protected by ignorance. But henceforth, the disciples or any integrant of GOD's kingdom who, even after taking knowledge of the truth, continues obstinately violating the divine law will be candidate to serve as food for the piranhas. My children, it is up to you chose whether you wish to be part of the healthy flock or be together with the sick animals.

After crossing the river, those who manage to achieve the other side will enjoy the delights of paradise. However, the paradise is not as many imagine, a beautiful enchanted place, with fruitful trees, where everyone would eat, eat and eat, in a frenetic feeding leading to obesity. Paradise, in the Kingdom of GOD, is placed in the brain and in the heart of each son of GOD who lives in harmony with the law, thus establishing a symbiosis with my FATHER, LORD and GOD, and from then on remain in state of joy in Eden.

And only me, for being the Firstborn of GOD that reincarnated as Noah, Abraham, Moses, David, etc. afterwards as Jesus and now as INRI, am able to teach you, by deciphering the secrets of the seven seals (*'And I saw a mighty angel proclaiming with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the scroll and break its seals? And no one on heaven or on earth or under the earth was able to open the scroll or to look into it... Then one of the elders said to me, Do not weep. See, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has conquered, so that he can open the scroll and its seven seals'* - Revelation c.5 v.2 – 5), how to go into the paradise".

## WARNING TO THE BEGINNERS

*Of the actions of the evil when someone comes to INRI CRISTO's presence*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“When someone comes to my presence for the first time, the immediate attitude after the meeting is announcing to relatives, friends, neighbors, etc. that I am in bone and flesh on Earth. In case of being alienated to some religion, will inevitably consult the owner of the halter (the priest, pharisaical monitor, finally, the wolf under sheepskin / *‘Keep from the false prophets, who come to you under sheep clothing, but inward are rapacious wolves’* – Matthew c.7 v.15). It’s when begins an arm wrestling, a true war, a relentless fight at any place in the world where someone announces that I returned to Earth and my new name is INRI, the name that cost the price of blood on the cross (*‘To whom that wins... I will write upon him the name of my GOD... and my new name’* – Revelation c.3 v.12).

After I performed the Libertarian Act in 1982, Rome sent to the priests in Brazil a 63-page round robin full of slanders and defamations against the Son of Man, aiming to impregnate people’s heads with all sort of filth and malignity. The whore of Revelation c.17 also introduced in Brazil the “denarius”, Rome stamped coins, modernly called “nummaries”, which are the agents of the contemporary satanic Inquisition – the Opus Demon disguised as Opus Dei – with the duty of controlling the strategic posts of the media (Epoca magazine edition 400, of January 16th 2006) aiming to sediment the organized disinformation and hinder the public appearance of the Son of Man.

When the neophyte consults the lackey Rome’s priest, the integrant of the pedophile legion throws a negative charge, a terrible poison on the victim, pronouncing the most unimaginable and pejorative adjectives aiming to attribute to me the deformations of character, the psychic debilities inherent to him (*‘Ah, do not believe in him, that is a madman, a liar, a deceiver, a psychopath, he is very dangerous! Take care, he will make a brainwash on you! He is the antichrist!’*).

If in spite of the poison the individual succeeds in coming to my presence in order to clear the doubts and annul the dose of negativity, after removing the intestinal content imposed to the brain, the victim will be ready to receive the antidote in form of answer to each question. However, by trying once more to convince the pedophile priest, faith mercenary, that he is wrong, will inevitably receive another greater dose of poison, and another one, and another, back and forth until he cannot hold on and exhausts, succumbs victim

of the nasty poison of the proscribed roman church, the whore of Revelation c.17 (*'But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you lock people out of the kingdom of heaven. For you do not go in yourselves and when others are going in, you stop them'* – Matthew c.23 v.13). To escape from this tenebrous trapdoor is only for those who intuitively realize that they shall not return to the presence of the faith mercenary, malefactor wolf, conscious that even the title he has (father) is false, since I said when I was called Jesus: *'And call no one your father on earth, for one is your FATHER, the one in heaven'* (Matthew c.23 v.9 – both titles “father” and “pope”, in the translation from Italian and Spanish mean father, therefore the title is a hoax).

The pharisaical churches (called evangelical, Pentecostal, etc.), the spiritualist centers and the pseudo-esoteric institutions, by their turn, abusing the shamelessness, follow the same rhythm, the same technique, the same method of seduction, of tightening the victim's halter. At first, when reading this warning, the neophyte can even think that it is paranoia, exaggeration. Nevertheless, except rare and brilliant exceptions, only by pronouncing my new name INRI CRISTO, one can realize a difference in the very familiar atmosphere. If he is good-natured, will remember my words and become capable of resisting; will have my FATHER's inspiration for self-defense.

But by conceding complacent ear to the malignant, will weaken and succumb to the flesh appeal; thus vulnerable, will not deserve to win, and when the icy spiritual emptiness takes possession of one's body and mind, as an ultimate perspective of salvation, by assimilating my words, ought to remember what I said two thousand years ago: *'Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth; I have not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to set a man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law; and one's foes will be members of one's own household. Whoever loves father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and whoever loves son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me; and whoever does not take up the cross and follow me is not worthy of me. Those who find their life will lose it, and those who lose their life for my sake will find it'* (Matthew c.10 v.34 – 40).

For experience I warn you once more: at any place in the world where someone says that already had contact with INRI CRISTO, that has already been with me, invariably the demons become manifest, incorporate in the interlocutor, aiming to prevent him from approaching the light. The sensible realize the saga, the anxiety of the malignant to keep monitoring the deceived, heedless and unwarned sheep; they identify the malice emanated from the swindlelogists, hoaxlogists, lurelogists disguised as theologians. They remem-

ber that I said: *'You will know the truth and the truth will make you free'* (John c.8 v.32) and, for being lovers of freedom, do not return to the cave of the rapacious wolves disguised under sheepskin.

About twenty years ago, I asked my FATHER why He allows such things to happen, and He, my LORD and GOD, answered: *'It's necessary'*. He showed me that only this way it will be possible to separate the sheep from the goats, as I foretold two thousand years ago (Matthew c.25 v.33). In this metaphor the goats represent the children of darkness and the sheep are my children, the children of the light. My FATHER said that if He had not allowed the existence of the false prophets, impostors that self-named pastors, as I had predicted that they would come in my former, obsolete name (Jesus) and deceive even the elect if it were possible (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24), my mission would be much more difficult.

So I have the consciousness that my legitimate children will not allow to be deceived by the astuteness, by the speech, by the artifices of the false prophets and faith mercenaries; those who allow to be deceived do not and will not have part in the inheritance of the kingdom of heaven. Behold why I said regarding my return: *'But first must the Son of Man endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man'* (Luke c.17 v.25 – 35). If I returned here on Earth and nobody spoke against me, nobody slandered me, nobody hated me and everyone bent the knees, how could I distinguish the sheep from goats? It would be impossible to separate the weeds from the wheat (Matthew c.13 v.24 – 30 and v.36 – 43).

Regarding those who think to make me bad, actually, because I am authentic, because I am the Son of GOD, my FATHER transforms the evil in goodness; consequently, the enemies, in the blindness of hatred, meanness and stupidity, thinking to make me bad, they make me good, help me in the difficult work, in the difficult duty of judging, separating the slaves of darkness from the children of light, even because the number of those to remain with me will be very restrict, confirming what I said when I was called Jesus: *'For many are called but few are chosen'* (Matthew c.19 v.16). So you can understand, my children, why I said two thousand years ago: *'But the one who endures to the end will be saved'* (Matthew c.24 v.13)".

## SELECTION

### *Mechanism of selection of the authentic GOD's children*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“When I was called Jesus, I said to the disciples: *‘Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the road is easy that leads to destruction, and there are many who take it. For the gate is narrow and the road is hard that leads to life, and there are few who find it’* (Matthew c.7 v.13 and 14). Only now, in the occasion of the institution of GOD’s kingdom on Earth, formalized by SOUST (Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity), I can explain you and demonstrate the real meaning and the accomplishment of this warning. It does not merely consist of a gathering of beautiful words but in the effective mechanism of selection that enables to discern between the sheep and the goats (Matthew c.25 v.31 – 46), separating weeds from wheat (Matthew c.13 v.36 – 43).

You have certainly observed that by the beginning the LORD put me in simple basis, placed in the suburb, far from downtown, not accepted by the so-called ‘high-society’, where the physical space is restrict and the door is effectively narrow, in order to establish the provisional premises of SOUST, born in the historical and unforgettable Feb 28th 1982, inside Belém’s cathedral. You have certainly asked inside: why didn’t He propitiate that SOUST was based in a huger, more accessible place, where more people would encourage to know me closer, consequently abbreviating the time of reproach?

First of all, when I said two thousand years ago: *‘The Kingdom of GOD does not come with things to be observed, for the Kingdom of GOD is within you’* (Luke c.17 v.20 – 21), I wanted to explain to my listeners that the Kingdom of GOD is not placed in a luxurious and pompous palace, where the earthly reigns are usually placed. The Kingdom of GOD is a kingdom of energies; it begins in the body of the Son of Man that speaks to you and spreads to the brain and heart of each child of GOD who assimilates the divine law and establishes the symbiosis with the ALMIGHTY. Next, it expands to the place designed by the LORD to found the New Mystical Order, SOUST, whose provisional premises is placed in Curitiba, at the borough Alto Boqueirão, and in a nigh future will extend to the whole face of the Earth.

GOD does not need a home; He is omnipresent, is in each cell of your body and in each particle of your blood, as well as in each particle of the Universe. It’s you who need a place where the LORD’s peace reigns and you feel closer to Him. Everyone at SOUST live under the empire of the divine law.

And nobody attends for obligation or for fear of going to hell, but for the need of meeting me again, for the thirst of knowledge. Obviously, those who assiduously attend the meetings will always learn more, according to the law of equality, which consists of unequally distributing to unequal ones as much as they unequal themselves.

Although the temple of SOUST be simple, modest, it has an immeasurable wealth that is absent from the so-called Christian churches: the authenticity. Everything in SOUST has a history, a meaning, a reason to be. And even more, it is a school of higher teaching, where those who thirst for knowing the truth can freely drink in the source the sidereal teachings that I minister from the part of my FATHER, LORD and GOD, fruit of long years of observation, experience and obedience to His commands. These teachings translate into the deepest knowledge of pure theology, which are not taught in the academies of men. The human beings of pure heart, inspired by the ALMIGHTY, understand that the simplicity is the last stage of wisdom. Not allowing to intimidate by external appearances, they are the ones who get through passing through the narrow door and integrate the Kingdom of GOD, in the formation of one flock and one shepherd (John c.10 v.16).

The selection begins when the beginner tells his relatives and friends that he will come to know me personally and receives an injection of negativity trying to stopping him from effecting the intent (*And the enemies of men will be their own household* – Matthew c.10 v.34 – 40). Winning this barrier, he must overcome a long trajectory until arriving to the front of the premises, where the spirits of darkness are outside on duty aiming to hinder him to enter the LORD's house. When he passes through the gates, faces a simple place, deprived from luxury, since at SOUST all sacraments: baptisms, weddings, blessings... are freely performed, coherent to what I said when I was called Jesus: *'You received without payment, give without payment'* (Matthew c.10 v.8). The LORD GOD, my FATHER, inspires the authentic Christians, who give with the right hand without the left knowing how much (Matthew c.6 v.3), propitiating the material maintenance of SOUST.

The LORD's house is quite different from the sumptuous temples built in my former, obsolete name (Jesus) with the money from the incautious gathered in the illicit tithe blackmail, in flagrant violation of the divine and terrestrial law (Article 171 of the Brazilian Penal Code). And finally, only those who have pure hearts and free minds feel in peace at the LORD's house, always return, and even transform their lodgings, their homes, in a place of adoration to GOD, as I taught before being crucified (*But whenever you pray, go into your*

room and shut the door and pray to your FATHER who is in secret; and your FATHER who sees in secret will reward you' – Matthew c.6 v.6). They come to learn each time more about GOD's sacred and eternal laws.

You all know that I do not or will ever have material goods. I have visited twenty seven countries and all Brazilian capitals and main towns alone, never needed to beg something to anyone. My FATHER taught me to survive with dignity even in the most adverse circumstances, and so I educate my disciples. I own nothing, fear nothing, want nothing. I live only to fulfill the LORD's will. When the inhabitants of this town, of this state and of this country awaken and see that I am the same, they will understand that the material subsistence of the LORD's house depends on them.

Therefore, if you wish that the temple where the provisional premises of GOD's Kingdom increases the physical size and expands to other places, it only depends on your good will and generosity, allied to the trust in the LORD. The size of SOUST is proportional to the intelligence and sagacity of the inhabitants of this town. But I thank my benevolent FATHER for having kept me here during all these years, since he protected me from the opportunists on duty, those who are easily swindled by the appearances, as they do not want to enter by the narrow door and prefer to jump the wall behaving as thieves and bandits (*'Anyone who does not enter the sheepfold by the gate but climbs by another way is a thief and a bandit'* – John c.10 v.1).

It was in this place that my FATHER gave me to know well the hearts of my contemporaries, in a deep study of sociology. These ones that now hate and despise me are the same that, in the LORD's glory day, guided by the blow of the wind, will come to my direction in the hope to have part in the heavenly inheritance. But the divine cherubs and sentries will hinder them from approaching in the resplend of the divine justice. All hatred, despise, disdain, will be transformed in impossible love.

While I still take sip by sip the last portion of the reproach bitter chalice (*'But first it is necessary that he endures much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man'* – Luke c.17 v.25 – 35), the LORD GOD, my FATHER, puts the authentic Christians to the test, as even facing so many obstacles, they firmly persevere in the struggle for the consolidation of His holy kingdom on Earth.

But do not fall in mistake. Truly, very truly I tell you, my children: the LORD GOD, my FATHER, in His ineffable omnipotence, omniscience and omnipresence, knows the inner of each one of you, He does not need anyone to prove Him anything. On the contrary, He subjects the human beings to proof

in order that they prove to themselves the love that they are able to dedicate for the divine cause. For the authentic children of GOD, it does not matter the size of the temple, the material comfort, nor the number of people who attend the Saturday meetings. For them, it's worth the conviction hidden inside them regarding my identity and the intimate contact that they establish with the only LORD of heaven and earth. It's worth to remember once more what I said when I was called Jesus: *'But the one who endures to the end will be saved'* (Matthew c.24 v.13)."



*INRI CRISTO, disciples and followers, in the eve of SOUST transfer to Brasília.*

## WHO IS EFFECTIVELY CRAZY?

So said INRI CRISTO:

“In the profane world, many of those who consider themselves religious men or intellectuals (but in reality are intellectualoids), and others, vibrate against the Kingdom of GOD saying that I am crazy, or that my followers are stupid, insane, non-educated... however, let's see who is who. Two thousand years ago I said: *'Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven'* (Matthew c.5 v.3), because **the poor in spirit have space for the true spirituality, they have space in their inner to shelter the divine light and assimilate the teachings that I minister from my FATHER, LORD and GOD.**

I teach my children to take the most precious liquid, that is water, instead of contaminating the body with coca-cola or any other soft drink; I teach them not eat corpses (no matter it is the corpse of a cow, of a chicken, of swine or any other, even because nowadays, besides the negative energies emanating from the agony of death, they are contaminated by harmful substances, drugs, hormones etc. injected in the animals due to the ambition for immediate profit). I teach my children not succumb to the vices that are usual in the profane world (whether it is the vice of tobacco, alcohol, drugs, video-game etc.); I teach them to distance from the excessive noise that pollutes the neurons and affects the capacity of thinking, also to abstain from the frantic consumerism. I exhort you to make exercises, to take good balanced nutrition and, overall, to live in symbiosis with the ALMIGHTY, cultivating the mental and spiritual health besides the physical welfare, since all the physical illness always have beginning in the illness of the soul. Finally, I instruct you to live harmoniously with your fellows, as better as possible, in communion with the Supreme CREATOR and with mother nature.

Those who call my followers crazy, lunatic, idiots... or no matter the pejorative adjective, are the very ones that carry neuronal fat, the hypochondriacs that are constantly going from doctor to doctor, those who succumb to the laziness and do not make exercises, the consumerists that waste with the futile and the superfluous, who buy all that they desire without real need. They are the ones who love the excessive comfort and therefore become slave of the comfort and luxury. My FATHER said that the exceeding comfort is discomfort, and **who is slave of luxury and comfort cannot experience the pleasure of the small things, the delight of keeping the simplicity, which is the last stage of wisdom.** If I teach you to live in simplicity, in a practical way, with hygiene, and you take my teachings under consideration, who are

the real crazy ones? Who calls me insane, but the prideful slaves of the neurotic and noisy routine of this chaotic world, those who produce waste with indifference, the eaters of corpses who do not even know to correctly hygiene their bodies, keeping dirty in and outside; behold who are the ones saying that I lead people to madness. Under the view of the schizophrenia lovers, I am crazy because I teach the truth, the light, the path of good living. Therefore, it is up to each ratiocinating being establish a rational parameter in order to differentiate the sanity from craziness.

And besides teaching you to live, I teach you to adore the living true GOD, while those who call us crazy crawl after cold statues, they kiss the paws of swine and dogs, pedophiles disguised as paladins of fair causes, they succumb to the fanaticism imposed by the false prophets. They say that we are crazy because we dedicate our lives to the LORD, because we love and worship the living GOD, my FATHER, who is the SUPREME CREATOR, **only non-created being, only eternal, only Being worthy of worship and veneration, only LORD of the Universe.**

It is necessary that I explain you, my children: why did the philosopher Confucius say that only the idiots and the wise do not change their opinions? The idiot does not change his opinion because he thinks that he is wise, and the wise does not change since he obviously does not need to change. If someone says to the wise that two plus two are four, he agrees, does not need to change idea since he knows that it is right. That means, if the wise hears that my physical resurrection to heaven is but a legend, a bad-disguised plagiarism from the pagan beliefs inserted in the bosom of Christianity, he understands and knows that it is just a legend. However, if someone comes to the idiot and tells him that two plus two are four, he will allege with all his forces that it is not; for him, I effectively went to heaven in flesh and bone, although it counteracts the natural laws established by GOD since the beginning of the world (*'You are dust, from dust you came and to dust you shall return'* – Genesis c.3 v.19).

In other words, for him two plus two are five because the priest said, because the pastor said, because the pope said, because the spiritualist leader said that it is five... Finally, he does not ratiocinate by his own, but by what others have imposed upon him with the inspiration of the darkness spirits. For this reason it is worth to point out: they say that we are crazy because we are free, because we live according to rationality, because we love the truth. Two thousand years ago I have already said: *'Know the truth and the truth shall make you free'* (John c.8 v.32). Loving the truth is indeed craziness, because GOD is the truth, and we love the truth, which is GOD, thus observing His eternal

and unchangeable laws. But the important is that we keep the unshakable certainty that the LORD is the Infinite All-Powerful and makes justice on Earth.

We are also considered crazy because we do not kneel towards the media, which is programmed to manipulate information and keep the control of the crowds for its own benefit; I teach my children to ratiocinate and filter the news, seeing the hidden intention beneath the information. Those who say we are crazy are the same who clap for any foreigner that arrives here with a guitar under the arm and other noisy instruments only because the media calls him a singer. We are the crazy ones when we do not get tickets at absurd prices only to watch a clown shaking the body without having anything to say...

At this same moment that I am here with my children, there are thousands of people around the world taking bath in filthy water of overcrowded beaches, full of excrement vestiges, and we are the crazy ones when we do not want to do the same. We are crazy because we do not clap for the schizophrenics and formers of schizophrenics, for the demagogues, for the hypocrites, for the manipulators of the crowds; because we do not want to fanaticize in the pharisaical temples, because we do not crawl after statues, because we ratiocinate on our own and **do not participate of the huge massive movements, where people suffer ideological influence and stop having personal identity, thus assuming an idea that they do not understand.**

I teach you to ratiocinate individually, free from any fantasy, from any dogmatic lure, from any lie; you are considered insane because you follow me and live in the reality. The truth is the most dangerous of all beasts and of all craziness. The freedom of consciousness is the most sublime of all the gifts of life. For this reason I reiterate once more the words that I spoke two thousand years ago and are worth forever: *'You will know the truth and the truth will make you free'* (John c.8 v.32)".

## THE TIME

*Time is GOD's inspector, the ally of the Son of Man*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“In 1978, when I was on the way of spiritual transcendence which culminated in the revelation of my identity during the fast that occurred in Santiago of Chile, the LORD GOD, my FATHER, took me to the front of a very old house in the city of Santo Angelo, placed in the countryside of state Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil). It was a very, very old uninhabited house.

When showing me that house, the LORD said:

‘Look deeply at that house, the veranda, the balcony. Right over there promises of love were spoken, romances and affairs happened, little babies crawled and grew up, children played, women gave birth and cried of pain, moments of joy and sadness passed by, lovers lived close moments of passion, the destiny of many was sealed. People who inhabited the house were socially involved in the twists and turns of life and fate, they stood before an altar, went to the registry office to seal their commitment, and these people had children, and their children had children, and the children of their children had children in that house. But now, none of them live there any longer; they are all in another place.’

Next, going far beyond, He took me to the front of a cemetery, where their bodies lay already destroyed by the action of time. Children grew up, became adults, aged and died. What resulted from their bodies was right over there. In past time, that house had life and witnessed the living of those people, but at that moment, it was abandoned. The glass windows had been broken, columns had vanished and there was no life in it any more.

So is the time: cruel, merciless, destructive, inevitable to Earth inhabitants. Only GOD is eternal, infinite, without beginning or end. He is, was and will always be the only non-created Being. He is infinite, never ending, never vanishing. Time does not matter for Him. GOD does not bend to calendar or clock. He created them only to smooth the progress of life for the inhabitants of Earth. Time rules over destiny, life, seasons; time does not stop; yet, it never ages. Time is the ally of those who trust divine justice, as it is written in the holy book of Sirach chapter 2 (*‘When you come to serve the LORD, prepare yourself for testing. Set your heart right and be steadfast, and do not be impetuous in the time of calamity. Cling to Him and do not depart, so that your last days may be prosperous. Accept whatever befalls you and in times of humiliation be patient. For gold is tested*

*in the fire, and those found acceptable, in the furnace of humiliation. Trust in Him, and He will help you; make your ways straight, and hope in Him...').*

On the other hand, time is the executioner of sinners, since the law of karma is tied to the time. Time passes, men pass and the works remain. Then, my FATHER showed the vicissitudes, the difficulties of my childhood, the ups and downs of my youth, the bitter experiences of my maturity and the long peregrination over the earth since the age of thirteen, from city to city, from country to country... everything was necessary so that I became prepared to carry out my mission. He gave me memory regarding the most difficult moments of my reproof, the gales of laughter from my enemies, the derision and jibes from darkness spirits; but after all this He showed my inevitable victory. My FATHER said that from now on, I will feel time as my ally, united to me, witnessing that, in the accomplishment of prophecies I announced before being crucified, glory will grant me love.

Time acts non-stop, it silently witnesses the changes of behaviors, customs, architectures, social position, physical condition, age, the course of human life, riches, which are always the same, they only change their owners... The Police Central Station where I had been detained on the occasion of the Libertarian Act perpetrated in Belém do Pará (Brazil) on the historical Feb. 28th 1982 is now, due to the action of time, a ghostly empty building. Prison São José, where I stayed during fifteen days and left under the protection of Divine Providence without depending on the assistance of attorneys, now is turned into a museum.

Priest Faustino de Brito, who ordered soldiers to take off my tunic under force, died victim of a stroke, after being inert, but conscious, atoning for his sins in horizontal position. The "archbishop" of the time, Gaudêncio Ramos, died victim of a cancer. Both, conscious that I am the Son of GOD and had perpetrated a libertarian act, begged to be buried in the cathedral of See, the stage of Divine Revolution. The military officer that ordered evacuation of people from the cathedral and, paradoxically, helped me get down from the altar, at that time a tenent, now is Col. Watrein. Many of the children that witnessed the revolution now are adults, family leaders; married and are even reproducing children. So is the time.

## **Time and the return of the Son of Man**

Many of the teachings that now I give you from my FATHER, two

thousand years ago people were not prepared to assimilate. So I am giving those same teachings to them now, and others yet. For this reason I said to the disciples: *'I still have many things to tell you, but you cannot bear them now. When the Spirit of truth comes, he will guide you into all the truth; for he will not speak on his own, but will speak whatever he hears, and he will declare to you the things that are to come. He will glorify me, because he will take what is mine and declare it to you. All that the FATHER has is mine. For this reason I said that he will take what is mine and declare it to you. A little while and you will no longer see me, and again a little while and you will see me, meanwhile I am going to the FATHER'* - John c.16 v.7 to 16). When I promised them that soon I would return, I had not established a determined date, because a little of time for GOD may last many centuries. Two thousand years later and the ALMIGHTY provided the circumstances necessary for my return.

At that time it was very difficult to understand that someday GOD would inspire scientists to build the airplane and the television, these magnificent machines that would make possible the fulfillment of my mission in agreement to the prophecies of Apocalypse, according to which in my glory day I will visit all nations coming over the clouds and every eye shall see me. Yet before crucifixion He revealed to me that it would be like this, but only now, at the predicted time, I can explain to you these things so that you avoid fanaticism and the hoax of Catholicism imposed upon people during my absence from the Earth.

Dodge out of the path of delirium, of fantasy, of schizophrenia; they belong to the pharisees who imagined I would fly like a bird with some lights flashing. For those who reason within logic and sensibility, I will obviously travel through the world by airplane, in order to gather my children from all parts of Earth's dimension. I will also be seen by all mankind through television. Even the humblest of people who do not own a TV will have the opportunity to see me on big screens installed all over the world in public squares (*'Behold that he comes over the clouds and every eye shall see him'* - Apocalypse c.1 v.7). At that time, it was difficult likewise explaining to my followers and listeners that I would return through the divine and eternal law of reincarnation with the same face, the same voice, the same stature, the same silhouette, the same tunic, the same mantle, the same sandals, finally, the same image. It was necessary that time passed on Earth.

Now, when they ask me why I am dressed in tunic and mantle, why I wear sandals, why I appear in public with my crown of thorns, then I can explain that I myself had promised to return as I was, fulfilling John c.16 v.14

and 15 (previously quoted). Sustaining my identity is quite often very difficult and uncomfortable due to lack of comprehension, fanaticism, the look of derision and jibe from those who point their finger and hastily judge despite never having talked to me personally. Very truly I tell you: the greatest miracle, the greatest proof of GOD's immeasurable power was to send me again like I was before crucifixion, as you can attest through the Shroud, where my image was impregnated by the hands of the Divine Providence. On the contrary, it would be much more difficult, or even impossible, to fulfill my mission in this generation of hardened hearts. Many allege that it is a falsification produced in the Middle Ages, however the most recent studies about this sheet prove its authenticity.

Do you not think, my children, that tragedies glimpsed worldwide day after day as have never happened before in humanity's history are happening by chance. Actually, they are the signs of my presence on Earth, according to what I had announced to the disciples when they asked about the signs of the world ending and my return (*'Tell us: when will this be, and what will be the sign of your coming and of the end of the age? ... And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars, for nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines, pestilences and earthquakes in various places. All this is but the beginning of the birth pangs'* – Matthew c.24 v.3 to 8). Biblical prophecies rigorously fulfill now. It is the time.

To much of the discouragement, disappointment and sorrow of my enemies (who thought it would be possible to crucify me again), it is also foreseen in the Holy Scriptures that in the glory day of the LORD I will have my hair white, therefore I will be in advanced age. My FATHER said that I cannot die, I cannot disincarnate while I have not fulfilled my mission of judging mankind and effect the consolidation of His holy kingdom over the Earth (*'His head and his hair were white as white wool, white as snow... and from his mouth came a sharp two-edged sword and his face was like the sun shining with full force'* – Revelation c.1 v.14 and 16). The two-edged sword is my tongue, which has power given by GOD to bless and curse.

Everything has its hour and its time to happen. As I had foreseen before being crucified, I still drink, gulp by gulp, the last portion of the bitter cup of reproach (The second coming of Jesus: *'For as the lightning flashes and lights up the sky from one side to the other, so will the Son of Man be in his day. But first (before his glory day) must the Son of Man endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the days of Noah, so too it will be when the Son of Man comes'* – Luke c.17 v.25 to 35).

During twenty years I lived as a landless person patiently waiting for the official recognition of my identity as INRI CRISTO. Only by the end of 20th century, on 24 October 2000, the Superior Court of Justice in Parana State (Brazil) issued the revering sentence determining the rectification of my documents, in which appears the name I paid with my blood on the cross, INRI (*'To whom that wins... will I write upon him the name of my GOD... and my new name'* – Apocalypse c.3 v.12). It is the time.

## **Time and faithfulness**

The schizophrenic, enemies of truth and of the kingdom of GOD (impostors, self-proclaimed pastors and ministers without being anointed by my FATHER, priests of the proscribed roman church – the whore of Apocalypse c.17), in the delirium of their fanaticism, think it is possible to defeat me. They are nothing but the blind leaders of the blind (*'But woe to you, hypocrites! For you lock people out of the kingdom of heaven, for you do not go in yourselves, and when others are going in, you stop them!'* – Matthew c.23 v.13). Day after day they are visited by scourge, by misfortunes, by diseases, inflicted upon them by the executioner time, since my presence on Earth in bone and flesh means the collapse of the sick empire built during my absence. I unmask these wolves under sheep skin using the false titles they have. By inducing my people to call them “father” and “pope”, they violate my Gospel, where it is written: *'And call no one your father on Earth, for one is your FATHER, the one in heaven'* (Matthew c.23 v.9 – priests are called father, and pope, from the Latin root, also means father; therefore, these titles are a hoax). I also said that I am the only shepherd (*'I am the good shepherd. I know my own and my own know me, just as the FATHER knows me and I know the FATHER'* – John c.10 v.14), I do not recognize any pastor (who was supposed to be a “shepherd”). They are nothing but impostors who use my former name (Jesus) so as to illicitly gather the scant earnings from my people through the abusive practice of blackmail, of extorting the tithe and others.

Moreover, priests traitors of divine cause teach the Christians to worship cursed statues, violating what the LORD has said for millenniums and is abundantly registered in the Holy Scriptures (*'You shall make for yourselves no idols and erect no carved images or pillars, and you shall not place figured stones on your land, to worship them; for I am the LORD, your GOD. You shall keep my Sabbaths and reverence my sanctuary'* – Leviticus c.26 v.1 and 2 / *'The idol made*

*with hands is accursed, and so is the one who made it... for the worship of idols is the beginning and cause and end of every evil' – Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8 and 27 / 'For outside the kingdom of heaven are idolaters... and everyone who loves and practices falsehood' – Apocalypse c.22 v.15 / 'I am the LORD, that is my name; my glory I give to no other, nor my praise to idols' – Isaiah c.42 v.8). Many of them, desperate, wish the visit of death, beg for it even in prayer, as the leader of the proscribed roman church, Karol Joseph Wojtyla (John Paul II), who is called 'pope'. His state of health reflects the sickness of the proscribed roman church, which is dying victim of the divine whip called time. He travels throughout the countries at war, with the hope of being eventually murdered so as to achieve a place of martyrdom in the annals of history. But death does not listen to traitors because it also obeys time, which requires that the penitent rescues his karmic debt. Ironically, those selfproclaimed representatives of Christ (or their successors) are the wolves under sheep skin that will come to say on that day: 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and cast out demons in your name, and make many deeds of power and miracles in your name?' Then, I will declare to them: 'I never knew you; go away from me, you evildoers' (Matthew c.7 v.21 to 23).*

Time tests faithfulness, loyalty and perseverance of human beings. And just because at the eyes of Earth inhabitants I took a long time to return, they started to prevaricate, betraying the divine cause, and disparaging my teachings. For those very reasons I said: *'But the one who endures to the end will be saved'* (Matthew c.10 v.22). Life on Earth is tied to the time; for the inhabitants of the earth it is very difficult to imagine the non-existence of time in the heavenly plan, in the infinite where my FATHER, LORD of the Universe, lives. In eternity, where time does not matter, not one second has passed since I was crucified. There from where I came and where I was in spirit while absent from the Earth, there is no time. I that speak to you am spirit and reincarnated, but I am only passing by. After fulfilling the mission my FATHER entrusted to me, my body will be given back to mother earth and I will return to my origin.

## **Time in Science and Theology**

GOD created the Universe and the world in millions, billions, trillions of years, but to Him it was instantaneous, in a click of His fingers, in a blink of His eyes. In the holy book of Genesis seven symbolic days were established for world creation in order to facilitate understanding and rule over the life of men, even because, at the time Genesis was written, the level of human knowl-

edge and scientific discoveries were not enough to provide them with a reasonable standard of comprehension inside rationality.

Charles Darwin was not merely a theorist scientist; he was an enlightened messenger, inspired by GOD. Evolution existed and exists in the spiritual realm as much as in the physical realm, and more. Evolution in the physical realm comes up with evolution in the spiritual realm. Life on Earth began in a very simple way and progressively evolved, passing through many stages, during millions of years. Life came from water to earth. Throughout time, it evolved since the simplest up to the most complex being created by GOD, the human being, *'made in the image and similarity of GOD'* (Genesis c.1 v.27).

Human knowledge evolved in such a way that it now allows scientists to assert that evolution is not merely a theory but, as in fact, it is a universal law. My FATHER, LORD and GOD explained all these things to me directly, without passing through the academy of men. In the account of creation it is written that GOD *'formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and so man became a living soul'* (Genesis c.2 v.7). The dust that He used holds the components of mother nature that my genitor ate in order to form my physical body inside her womb. All of you, my children, are made of clay, of dust; all the components necessary to make your body came direct or indirectly from mother earth. Even the milk from the cow that serves you as food comes from mother earth. All of you ought to recognize that Earth is the mother who purifies in suffering and patiently waits her dear children for the mystical meeting of renewal (*'You are dust, from dust you came and to dust will return'* – Genesis c.3 v.19). When GOD made Adam sleep deeply, actually it meant the body dying. Meanwhile, what might have taken some months, years and even centuries later, the ALMIGHTY took from my body, together the ribs, the feminine part to make Eve. Only then I, Adam, and Eve reincarnated individually, since before I was androgynous, perfect, I mean, Adam and Eve in only one body (*'So GOD created Adam earth in his image, in the image of GOD he created him, male and female He created him'* – Genesis c.1 v.27 / according to the old Hebrew version). Do not confuse androgynous, which is the divine perfection, with hermaphrodite, the imperfection, a physical abnormality.

Consider why GOD created the Milky Way, the galaxies, the stars, the planets, the sun, the moon, the sky, the waters, the Earth, the vegetables, the animals, finally, and only after all this he created a human being. I, that speak to you, am the first man, the First Begotten of GOD, Adam. I was the last and the first at the same time (*'I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end'* –

Revelation c.1 v.8), since my spirit had already passed through many stages of evolution until achieving the apex of biological evolution, which is the human condition. Otherwise, it would be an incoherence that GOD first created the animals and, last of all, created the human being and then gave him power of dominion over all the other living creatures (*'And you shall have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the air and over every living thing that moves upon the earth'* – Genesis c.1 v.28). Darwin was inspired; he exposed and explained the evolution process of living beings originating from a common ancestor, since the most simple to the most complex, under the light of divine logic. True science never collides, never shocks against true theology, the wisdom emanated from the CREATOR. The “lurelogists”, “swindlelogists” and “hoaxlogists”, who consider themselves theologians, conflict with Darwin’s precepts; orphans of divine inspiration, they remain obstinately narrow-minded to the symbolic calendar established by GOD. They do not and cannot understand that the LORD created the calendar to smooth the progress of understanding divine creation.

## **Time and karma**

GOD established the laws that rule over the Universe, which are eternal for being perfect and are perfect and unchangeable for being eternal. As I have already explained several times, the divine law can be summarized in two words: action and reaction, cause and effect. Since GOD created the first particle of life, this particle was subjected to the law. All that exists and moves in the Universe is subjected to the law. Therefore, all the acts you practice, all the thoughts you project, the good and the bad ones, will someday return back to you, as predicted by the law of karma, which is tied to the time. Divine justice comes at the right time, at the right instant, at the time determined by Divine Providence, according to the law of equality, which consists of unequally distributing to unequal ones in the measure they unequal themselves.

GOD created the law so perfectly, with no possibility of amendment. It is worth forever; within millions of years, even if the sky and the earth pass away, it will continue unchangeable, because it is perfect. Do not think that it is the LORD of the Universe who punishes you. In His greatness, immeasurableness, magnitude, He does not need to descend from the height of His majesty to punish whenever you commit a sin. The law He created punishes and rewards making use of the tribunal inside your consciousness, where there

is a judge always on duty. When you commit a sin, even if nobody saw or knew it, your eyes have seen and your divine side, which is connected to the CREATOR, will inevitably charge you. Mother nature, executioner of divine law, making use of GOD's inspector, which is the time, charges you with the punishment, and rewards you for your good works. You may have certainly heard: 'Divine justice is late, but it does not fail'. However, I tell you indeed that divine gifts and divine justice are never late; they come at the right time.

The cycle of life is being born, growing, living, evolving and disincarnating. Being born again, growing, living, evolving and disincarnating. Only beneath the light of the divine law of karma and reincarnation, which are inseparable, it is possible to comprehend why some people are born handicapped, blind, deaf, without an arm, without a leg, etc. If GOD said and it is registered on the Holy Scriptures that man was made in His image and similarity, then would have He failed during the pregnancy of that woman who had one crippled descendant? Truly, very truly I tell you: when a person committed many sins, violated the divine law many times in only one incarnation and could not catch up with paying all his karmic debt, then he returns with a physical defect in order to settle what he owes to the law through a purgation more or less difficult according to the dimension of the contracted debt. When a person comes into embodiment with a physical disability, it is the sign that the penitent brings to indicate that is rescuing the karmic debt. If that person reincarnates in painful conditions and, during his existence, remains humble at LORD's eyes and assimilates His holy law, will comprehend it was not GOD who punished, but the pain was only for rescuing the debt with the law. After the time of atonement, if the person is humble and sincerely repentant of sins, they will reincarnate with a perfect body again.

Now you can understand why GOD forbids defective people from approaching the altar (*The LORD spoke to Moses, saying: Speak to Aaron: No one of your offspring throughout their generations who has a blemish may approach to offer the food of his GOD. For no one who has a blemish shall draw near, one who is blind or lame, or one who has a mutilated face or a limb too long, or one who has a broken foot of a broken hand, of a hunchback, or a dwarf, or a man with a blemish in his eyes on an itching disease or scabs or crushed testicles. No descendant of Aaron the priest who has a blemish shall come near to offer the LORD's offerings, since he has a blemish, he shall not come near to offer the food of his GOD. He may eat the food of his GOD, but he shall not come near the curtain or approach the altar, because he has a blemish, that he may not contaminate my sanctuary, for I am the LORD' – Leviticus c.21 v.16 to 24*). Why contaminating? As the defective person owns that abnormal physical

condition, then will become naturally revolted, vulnerable to receive negative energies from the malignant. Consequently, through these bad energies the penitent would be contaminating the altar. But nobody can judge, despise or mistreat these people. Treat them with love, charity, comprehension; the same way, defective people cannot rebel against the CREATOR, but trust in the accomplishment of His holy law, which is righteous and perfect.

If reincarnation did not exist, it would be an injustice, a cruelty, an incongruence if the LORD allowed the birth of a crippled person and then, mercilessly, humiliate by forbidding him to approach the altar. As reincarnation exists, everything is explained. GOD is perfect and, for being perfect, does not make mistakes. In the divine law, there is not and there cannot be contradiction. Everything has a meaning.

Certainly, you may have already observed that some crippled animals come into being. According to divine law it can happen because it is not foretold in the bible that bestial beings were made in the image and similarity of GOD. They also do not have free-will and, therefore, they do not sin like the human beings. In this case, mother nature rules over the birth of crippled animals in order to propitiate harmony, equilibrium on food chain; young predators that still do not know how to hunt or feed are able to feast on animals that can hardly walk, and so on. If anything in the context of divine law seems wrong, actually it is part of a whole that is right; as I have already said before, GOD is infallible, He never fails.

## **Current time on Earth**

Life on Earth in this century of hardened hearts is truly a race against time, people are ruled by the hands of the clock. Most of humanoid “espevos” (false developed spermatozoon) integrant members of this chaotic world live unhappy, anguished, distressed, in a hurry, anxious, with many health problems, because they are slaves of time. Without GOD’s blessing, they run desperately in search of something that, actually, they will not find anywhere except inside themselves.

Nowadays, people do not have any more time to observe nature landscape, the sunrise and sunset, bird singing, the beauty of flowers, the unusual shapes of clouds, the falling rain refreshing the earth, not even feeling the wind blowing on their faces. People are quitting their lives, they become machines, robots, as I have explained when I spoke the *Parable of the Clay Vessel*.

Men are despising simplicity, which is the last stage of wisdom. They were oriented to be slaves of noise, of deceiving propaganda, of luxury, of superficiality, of excessive easiness, of superfluous spending, etc. The world has been brought to its knees before the scheme of international globalization. If they publish on a panel: "Dog's faeces, the newest vaccine against AIDS", then you will observe a considerable number of people that, with no personality, without reasoning, will be knelt down, creeping behind a dog in order to obtain a little cup of faeces. If on the next day they change the advertisement to: "The ingestion of dog faeces provokes AIDS", then those same people will instantaneously quit eating faeces, and so on.

In 1981, while I was in Paris, the LORD led me to the subway entrance next to Gare du Nord, where thousands of people ran hallucinated in the direction of the entrance, in the frenetic dispute for a space to get in. Then, my FATHER told me: *'Look, my Son, can it be considered life! Your descendants live like rats in a sewer ducting, they walk like worms beneath the earth, all because of disobedience to my law (necrophagy, fornication etc.), which culminated in disordered procreation and consequent demographic explosion! Look deep how your children are, which point has humanity achieved!'* This is the reality that the LORD showed me; it is cruel, but is the reality.

Parents do not have time for descendants and descendants do not have time for their parents. Children are losing the most important period of their lives in front of machines, computers, television, that deeply harm their personality and damage their faculty of thinking. That is the main reason for the appearance of so much distress and misunderstanding between parents and children. And so education, tradition and good manners are slowly exhausted. When achieving adolescence and then adulthood, human beings must learn to keep purity. Let time pass through you, not over you. Truly, very truly I tell you: when I spoke two thousand years ago: *'Let the little children come to me, and do not stop them; for it is to such as these that the kingdom of heaven belongs'* (Matthew c.19 v.14), I did not say that a person 1,80 meter high must reduce stature; yet must keep purity, I mean, live the state of purity as children do.

Why, in general, from a certain age on, people who live longer start to search more often for churches, and temples? They intuitively realize that their spirits are about to ascend to a superior realm, as time on Earth is about to finish. They do not have consciousness, and in their fear of confronting death they go to a place where they mistakenly believe that GOD is found being worshipped and adored.

For being close to GOD is to be happy, live deeply each minute, each

instant as if you would disincarnate tomorrow, feel the joy to be in peace and harmony with the Celestial FATHER and mother nature. This way you shall have a long life, as living in the present you will also be taking care of your body's health; your body is the greatest good, the greatest gift the CREATOR has given you. Search for happiness in your inner, inside of you, as you will never completely find it outside, in the parachute, in the hang-glider, in the swimming pool, in social meetings, in love affairs, in carnival parties, in rock dances, in drug illusion, etc. These are only moments of enjoyment, however the complete happiness you will find only when establishing a symbiosis with the ALMIGHTY, as I said when I was called Jesus: *'But strive first for the kingdom of GOD and his righteousness, and all these things will be given to you as well'* (Matthew c.6 v.33)

## **What is a sin**

When the kingdom of GOD is established inside you, the other things come in addition, obviously without being guided to fanaticism, which is one of the greatest evil things existing on the face of the Earth. Much of what the so-called servants of GOD inculcated into people's minds as being a sin serves only to keep them alienated, subservient to their illicit purposes. From the part of my FATHER, I tell you what a sin is: all that you do that makes evil to you or to others is a sin; all that you do that does not make evil to you nor to others is not a sin.

Smoking is a sin because it brings evil to you and to the surrounding people. Stealing is a sin because it damages the ones from whom you illegally subtracted the goods and also damages your consciousness, which will accuse you with no escape. Hating is a sin because you may have an ulcer and even die victim of many diseases in your body; when you emanate negative energies, you will also be making evil to those whom you hate. Envy is a sin because you forbid the Celestial FATHER, the ALMIGHTY, to bless you with abundance; By envying the gifts or possessions of your fellowman you are preventing Divine Providence from bestowing the same blessings on yourself. Eating too much is a sin because you deform your body, dilate your stomach, and will become a negative point of reference.

Saying the rosary is a sin, as you will pray the spurious prayer 'holy Mary mother of GOD', in a conscious or unconscious attempt to diminish the majesty of the LORD of the Universe, the only non-created being. Attending

mass too often is a sin, since the main objective of the treacherous priests, the divine cause traitors, is teaching countless lies, among which is the one that I went to heaven in bone and flesh; this is the greatest mistake, the greatest lure placed into Christian's minds. Paying for sacraments is a sin, as sacraments sold for a price are all false, since I said to my disciples: *'You received without payment, give without payment'* (Matthew c.10 v.8), differently from what the false servants of GOD say, as they serve from GOD instead of serving Him. The false religions have a detrimental effect on people's minds, causing them to regress spiritually, teaching them to become alienated, fanatical, so that they lose time and fail to progress in life. I had not intended that any religion should flourish during my absence. On the contrary, I said: *'But whenever you pray, go into your room and shut the door and pray to your FATHER who is in secret; and your FATHER, who is in secret, will reward you'* (Matthew c.6 v.6).

It is convenient to point out that when I spoke to my disciples in the singular: *'Peter, you are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church'* (Matthew c.16 v.18), it meant a gathering of people around my doctrine, as it happened while the only church that I left was called "The Sect of the Nazarene" in its beginning. However, since Christianity expanded among the paganism, it became the great spiritual strength of roman society, at that time, and the religion of the overwhelming majority. The only viable solution found by those who monopolized power was to incorporate and commit Christianity to the established order, turning it into an ally and the ideological instrument of justification for the Roman State.

First, little by little, the cult of images was introduced as an influence of pagan costumes, making the attraction of adepts easier. In year 313, their own Emperor Constantine was formally converted to Christianity (and his pagan servants did not delay to follow his example), with the intention of obtaining support from the Christians. In 321, he determined the change of the resting day, substituting Sabbath (Saturday) which is the day consecrated to the LORD, by Sunday, the sun day of the pagans. In 391, through the Edict of Thessalonica, Christianity became the official religion of the Roman Empire. Centuries later, reincarnation was suppressed from Christian doctrine due to an historical mistake performed by emperor Justine, and so on.

This and other ways, the only church I established stopped being my church, Christian, to become the Catholic Apostolic Roman Church. Catholic, which also means universal, because the intention of Roman Empire was to have dominion over the Earth; apostolic because it was organized by Constantine's apostles, not by my apostles. Roman because it incorporated the

costumes and rituals of the pagan Romans. For that reason, when time passed and the gates of hell started to prevail (selling of sacraments and indulgences, Inquisition, castration of boys who would sing in the chorus of Cistine Chapel, use of false titles, political treaties in charge of benefits, etc. my FATHER sent me back to this world and ordered that I was to break the bond with the proscribed roman church, the whore of Apocalypse c.17 (*'The woman was clothed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold... holding in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the impurities of her fornication... mother of whores and of earth's abominations'* – Apocalypse c.17 v.4). On February 28th 1982, I perpetuated the Libertarian Act inside the cathedral of Belém, state Pará (Brazil), which culminated with the institution of the New Mystical Order, SOUST - the Supreme Universal Order of the Holy Trinity, my new and only church, in the formation of one flock and one shepherd (John c.10 v.10).

On September 24th 1983, aiming to ratify the break up with my former church, the Supreme CREATOR of the Universe determined that I go personally to the Vatican, on the occasion when He spoke, inside the Basilica of Peter, this unchangeable and irreversible sentence of extinction: *'Dry, sick tree, dry! Dry so that the good tree I planted grows and gives to me and to my children, the children of Israel, the fruits you refuse to give!'* Each day, with no strength to react against the devastation of divine justice and the inevitable lash of the divine angel of execution, known as time, the sick tree exhausts the victim of the pact it perpetrated with malignant servants.

The good tree the LORD referred to is SOUST, where the children of GOD are free, and on Saturday evenings, gather together in a loving meeting. In my FATHER's house all sacraments (baptisms, weddings, blessings...) are conducted without charge, in the faithful fulfilling of what I announced before being crucified: *'You received without payment, give without payment'* (Matthew c.10 v.8). The word "religion" is originating from Latin (religare), it means re-binding the human being to GOD. Only those who dared to get away from GOD need religion. Whosoever does not despise GOD and thinks about Him everyday, living in symbiosis, in tune, in communion with His holy and eternal laws, this one does not need religion. How is it possible to be re-connected to GOD if one did not disconnect from Him?

Whosoever prays too much does not have time to please GOD and do good works. The pious and devout ones, those who say the rosary, who work endless rituals, these ones need religion, they need to fill out the emptiness of spirituality, they need to attend mass every day in order to drug their consciousness, as they were deceived since childhood in the Catechism of hoax,

they were taught to despise GOD by kneeling down before statues. Very truly I tell you: the rituals were created by men to fill the emptiness of spirituality. The more rituals, the more buildings, the more pictures and images to make visual impact, the more luxury, the more it means absence of spirituality. The true mystic does not need to hide behind mystical symbols. It is enough for him only to be in truth. And the more mystical he is, the closer he is to GOD, the more he knows and feels that he is nothing, the more he strips from the ego and understands that only GOD IS. Actually, we are nothing. Only GOD is.

In reality, those who search for GOD in idols despise the love for GOD, which is the most important love; they are turning their back on Him by worshipping the cursed idols, whatever the idols are (*'The idol, work of human hands, is accursed, it and its author'* – Book of Wisdom c.14 v.8 and 27, etc.).

The Pharisees who are called evangelicals need religion as they bend in front of false prophets, impostors who are self-proclaimed pastors, without the anointing from the ALMIGHTY; they forgot what I said when I was called Jesus: *'Beware that no one leads you astray. For many will come in my name, saying: I am the Messiah, and they will lead many astray. For false messiahs and false prophets will appear and produce great signs and omens, to lead astray, if possible, even the elect'* (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24). They came in my former name (Jesus), while I returned with a new name and in the name of my FATHER. I returned to renew the life of those who feel and realize that there is something wrong and are unhappy, distressed with this chaotic world. Although deceived in faith, these ones truly search for my FATHER, LORD and GOD, who is in me. The best way to enjoy time is serving from time and put it at the service of GOD (*'This is the work of GOD, that you believe the one whom He has sent'* – John c.6 v.29).

## **Time and divine justice**

The more time passes, the more the justice of my FATHER shines. My enemies who bet on the passing of time contemplate divine justice shining. Many are even going to the grave. The body unites with nature, meets mother earth again; however the spirit, due to the weight of sins, cannot even rise to superior realm, to the infinity. These are the so-called plagued souls, who need to share their purgation and then incorporate in the incautious and reckless, unwarned ones.

On Earth everything is passing by, only GOD lasts forever. As I am His

emissary, it is worth remembering once more what I said two thousand years ago, and my words stand forever: *'Time passes, but my words will not pass'* (Matthew c.24 v.35). Coherence, logic and truth are inseparable. The wise meditate..."



*INRI CRISTO on the altar of the provisional premises of SOUST in Curitiba, year 2000.*

## **VI – THE RECOGNITION OF THE SON OF MAN**

*“They will make war on the Lamb, and the Lamb will conquer them,  
for he is Lord of lords and King of kings,  
and those with him are called and chosen and faithful.”*

(Revelation c.17 v.14)





## THE PUBLIC PARADES

To withstand the boycott in the media, INRI CRISTO performed weekly parades at “Rua das Flores” (Flowers Street). He began with few disciples when established in Curitiba, in 1983. Ten years later, he was followed by eclectic disciples, apostles and followers, people from simple origin, who had consciousness, full conviction of his identity.

The parade started at Parana’s Federal University, passed along “Rua das Flores” and finished in front of Avenue Palace, where INRI spoke transcendental messages and blessed the spectators. The retinue carried bands with the writings: *“The swine grunt, the dogs bark and INRI CRISTO announces the end of this chaotic world. The sensible meditate...”*

*“Very few are the ones to understand Jesus, but this is in the very nature of things, it has to be this way. Very few ones - and who were these few? They were not erudit schollars; they were not university professors; they were not wise men or philosophers. No! They were the ordinary people: a fisherman, a peasant, a shoemaker, a prostitute. They were ordinary people, the most ordinary amidst the ordinary. How could these people understand? There must be something special in the ordinary man that disappeared from the so-called “extraordinary” men. What is it? It is the humility, the confidence”* (Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh, *The Mustard Seed - Speeches on Jesus’ words according to the Gospel of Thomas*).



Wherever INRI CRISTO is becomes temple. The streets and squares where he preaches are temple, because GOD's temple is the whole creation.





INRI CRISTO's coronation at Flowers Street, Curitiba downtown, April 3rd 1993. INRI CRISTO is the irrefutable proof of the existence of GOD and the law of reincarnation. He is the Messiah announced by prophets for millennia.



*"Did Christ return to our world in our days, his first proclamation to men would be this: Christians of all churches, know that I am not a Christian, I am CHRIST!" (Nietzsche - philosopher, thinker).*

*"I am certain that, if Christ returned, the chiefs of religion, of the church, would condemn him" (Luis Buñuel - filmmaker, poet, thinker).*



INRI CRISTO invoking the ALMIGHTY to bless the listeners:

*"Oh FATHER, Eternal and ineffable, infallible GOD, CREATOR of the Universe, from the summit of your Kingdom, from the throne of Your power, from whose height your appalling eyes everything discover, everything see, bless Your children with health, light and justice, because Yours is all the glory forever and ever, oh FATHER!"*



The ancestral of mankind, in the Bible called Adam, Jesus and INRI are the same person, the same spirit, in different times.



Leader of a revolutionary movement, followed by the fearless “poor in spirit”, defies certainties and preestablished values.

*“Never doubt that a small group of conscious and engaged people can change the world. In fact, this has always been how the world changed” (Margaret Mead - North-american anthropologist).*



Even at the eyes of the incredulous people, GOD's children knelt down to receive the ALMIGHTY's blessing emanated from His servant INRI CRISTO.





While the time of reproach fulfills (Luke c.17 v.25 a 35), INRI CRISTO breaks into the land of incredulity through streets and squares, imposing his presence and message confused with madness. He preaches the theocratic reign upon earth, the sovereignty of the CREATOR's will. What can this kingdom mean in a world disturbed by wars, oppressions, injustice?





A moment will come when man shall conclude that his history is drawn by a transcendent intelligence and has a metaphysical meaning, a prophetic and spiritual dimension that escapes the ordinary ratiocinations, not only a sequence of facts and conflicts that impel the events.



So said INRI CRISTO: *“The bestiality will not understand what I am doing and will do; however, humanity will”*. Try to understand INRI CRISTO within the “rationality” to which we are accustomed is a countersense, as he belongs to the field of superrational. He came to the world without free will only to execute the ALMIGHTY’s plan.



*This picture is a faithful copy of Turim Shroud, given by the French branch of SOUST.*



*INRI CRISTO in front of the Avenue Palace, Curitiba downtown, 1993.*

This picture is a flagrant of the instant when INRI CRISTO, preaching a sermon in front of Avenue Palace, Curitiba downtown, closed his eyes to prevent from seeing the faces of the pharisees that blasphemed while he spoke about GOD's Kingdom. In it, any human being can observe, by contemplating the attached face of the Shroud, that INRI CRISTO is the Messiah who was crucified. However, before being recognized by his contemporaries, the prophecy is fulfilled: *"First he must endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man"* (Luke c.17 v.25 - 35).

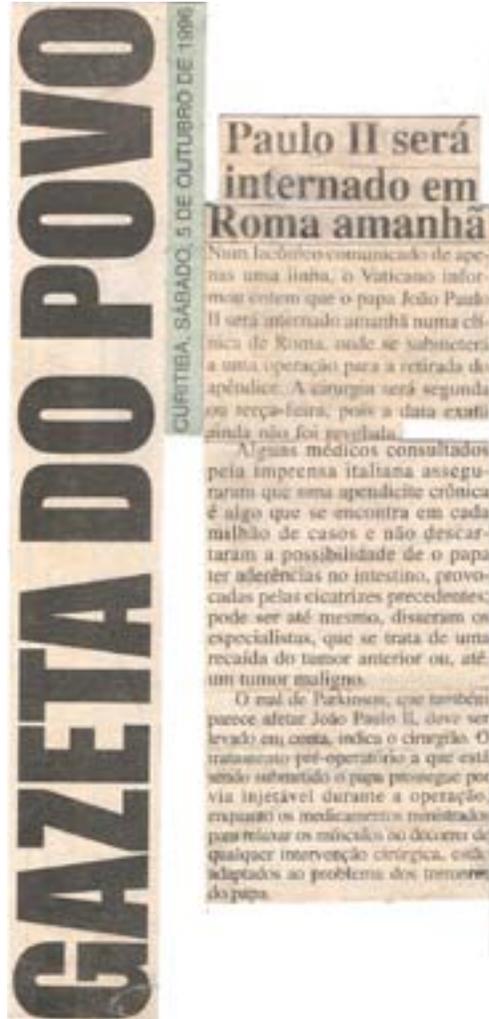
According to Galileo Magazine (n° 99, Globo Editions), *"the Shroud carries polens of plants that only exist in the region of Jerusalem and whose existence is previous to century VIII. The information was spread in August 1999 by the botanist Avinoam Danin, of the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. It definitely drops the thesis that it would have been a forgery produced in Europe during the Middle Ages"*. Recently, the Discovery Channel spread a meticulous scientific study by Ray Rogers, based in analysis by Sue Benford and Joseph Marino, which eliminates the thesis of 1988's Carbon dating, attesting the authenticity of the Turim Shroud.





### **INRI CRISTO'S ENTHRONEMENT**

*“After this I heard what seemed to be the loud voice of a great multitude in heaven, saying, ‘Hallelujah! Salvation and glory and power to our God, for his judgments are true and just; he has judged the great whore who corrupted the earth with her fornication, and he has avenged on her the blood of his servants... From his mouth comes a sharp sword with which to strike down the nations, and he will rule them with a rod of iron; he will tread the wine press of the fury of the wrath of GOD the ALMIGHTY” (Revelation c.19 v.1, 2 and 15).*



*Newspaper Gazeta do Povo October 5th 1996  
 "Paul II will be hospitalized in Rome tomorrow"*

At the eyes of spirituality orphans, a mere coincidence, but INRI CRISTO's enthronement happened, by the synchronicity of the Divine Providence, in the occasion when the chief of the antichrist, Karol Josef Wojtyla (John Paul II) was admitted to clinic Gemelli in Rome, in order to be submitted to a surgery. For the Heavenly Court, the throne of the Vatican, symbolically given to Peter when receiving the primacy two thousand years ago: *"You are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church"* (Matthew c.16 v.18) was transformed into an armchair, deprived from any ecclesiastic validity.

Fiéis devem se preparar para a volta de Cristo, alerta papa

GAZETA DO POVO

Vaticano (AFP) — O papa João Paulo II pediu ontem aos fiéis que se preparem para a volta definitiva de Jesus Cristo à Terra, dizendo que sua terceira vinda seria antes realizada em uma época de Roma.

A primeira e a segunda vinda já aconteceram. Primeiro sobre os restos de Adão, o pai de Cristo, depois a sua vinda e redenção, culminando na crucificação e ressurreição", disse João Paulo II ao longo de São Giovanni Evangelista, na cidade de Roma.

Comentando a frase do Evangelho, "Vede pois a ponto de vir, vindo primeiro", o papa disse que "não há o gesto do primeiro anúncio da liturgia do advento, que expressa a espera de chegada de Deus", um período que acontece "hoje".

O papa pediu aos fiéis que "tenham" em vista que sempre haverá para o resto do mundo de Cristo à Terra, "que não se sabe onde, quando virá".

**Newspaper Gazeta do Povo December 2nd 1996:** The pope alerts that faithful shall be prepared for the return of Christ.

**The report:** Vatican - Yesterday, the pope John Paul II asked the faithful to prepare for the definitive return of Christ to Earth, in his homily during a mass celebrated in a church of Rome. *"The first and the second coming of Christ have already happened. Now we live in wait for the third coming of Christ, along which creation and redemption will find their definitive fulfilling"*, said John Paul II in the church of Saint Girolamo Emiliani, around Rome.

In a comment on a phrase of the Gospel "the King is about to come", the pope said: *"it was the shout of the first announcement of advent liturgy, which expresses the wait for GOD's arrival"*, in the time before Christmas. The pope asked the faithful to *"keep watch"*, in other words, to be ready regarding the definitive return of Christ to Earth, *"it is still unknown when it will happen"*.

Too late, the highest priest of the roman church recognized that reincarnation is inseparable from GOD's law. When he left hospital after being symbolically dethroned, he categorically declared that Christ is about to come for the third time, by saying: *"Now we live in wait for the third coming of Christ, when creation and redemption will find their definitive fulfilling"*. When he speaks about creation, refers to Adam, the First Son of GOD, ancestor of humanity, created *"in GOD's image and likeness"* (Genesis 1:26). The second coming for redemption refers to his life as Jesus, when redeemed humanity's sins with his blood. The main revelation that he was prevented from exposing to the world is that Christ is already on Earth in bone and flesh and his new name is INRI.

## THE KING OF KINGS

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Obedient to my FATHER, LORD and GOD, in the condition of SOUST’s Regent, I fulfill the duty of explaining the reality concerning the title KING of Kings, which belongs to Him, the LORD, my FATHER, so that GOD’s children do not sin in the path of the idolaters and Pharisees, obstinate fanatical. It is come the time to put an end to this fantasy that Christ is GOD, resulting from the allures by the usurpers of my mystical legacy. Obedient to the roman emperor Constantine, they monopolized the remainder of the Sect of the Nazarene, transforming it in the Roman Catholic Apostolic Church.

The word Christ is originating from the Greek and means “the anointed one”, in the singular, that means, the one who was anointed by GOD. And the LORD anointed me once again when I fasted in Santiago of Chile, in 1979, in order to fulfil the current stage of my mission on Earth. But to better understand how and why this mistaken belief, this abominable submission to the dogmas started, it is necessary to investigate the Annals of History, yet in the beginnings of the Christian Age. Taking advantage of the great diffusion of the Christians, emperor Constantine took possession of the emerging Christianity and modified it, adapting it to the active Paganism. In 325 A.D., in the Council of Nicaea, the Roman Catholic Apostolic Church was officially founded.

Amidst other decisions of the Council, it was established the belief in the “deity” of Christ. It was one more ambitious stroke of political skill, a play of interests. The target was quite visible: having the Church as a powerful ecclesiastic arm (whose founder would have been the very God on Earth), he was guaranteeing the strength and union of the Roman Empire, supported by the blind submission of the faithful subjects. Therefore, once again the malignity of the dogma becomes evident.

Heirs of the spurious belief that Christ is GOD, the pharisees who call themselves believers and evangelical mistakenly believe that Jesus is omnipresent, omniscient and omnipotent, attributing to me the virtues that are inherent only to the LORD, the Supreme CREATOR. FATHER, Son and Holy Spirit are one thing, but because the FATHER is omnipresent, not me, nor the Holy Spirit. It is convenient to let it all very clear, in order to dissolve any mistake of the human beings regarding my condition.

To prove that I myself recognized two thousand years ago that my FATHER is my LORD, greater and superior to me, I humbly told Him at the time of crucifixion: ‘FATHER, have you forsaken me?’ (Matthew c.27 v.46); ‘FATHER,

*in your hands I commend my spirit'* (Luke c.23 v.46). Observe that, as I said that I commended my spirit, I was recognizing that the FATHER is greater than me. In this affirmation is also the proof that I have not gone in bone and flesh to heaven, but in spirit. I also said that the FATHER sent me again (*'Anyone who does not honor the Son, does not honor the FATHER, who sent him'* – John c.5 v.23; *'No one can come to me unless drawn by the FATHER, who sent me'* – John c.6 v.44; *'I have come in my FATHER's name, and you do not receive me'* – John c.5 v.43). My FATHER and I are one because He is omnipresent and manifests through me. But when I was lashed, when they spat at my face and humiliated me at the time of crucifixion, I felt my FATHER's absence because in His majesty, He dispenses these kindnesses, besides that I needed to pass through all of that in order to rescue the karmic debit, originating from the sins that the humanity committed since the beginnings, at the times of Adam.

I came back to this world to establish the promised Kingdom of GOD, and even taught to claim in prayers: *'Our FATHER, who are in heaven, hallowed be your name, your Kingdom come...'* (Matthew c.6 v.10). And when I said to the disciples: *'My Kingdom is not from this world. If my Kingdom were from this world, my followers would be fighting to keep me from being handed over to the Jews. But NOW my Kingdom is not from here'* (John c.18 v.36), I already knew that by my return, I would have the mission of instituting the Kingdom of GOD on Earth. I also said: *'The Kingdom of GOD is not coming with things that can be observed...'* (Luke c.17 v.20 – 21), that means, the Kingdom of GOD does not have the appearance of the terrestrial kingdoms. The Kingdom of GOD is a luminous kingdom of energies, and manifests through signs. I am the Regent of GOD's Kingdom, where there is only one King, the KING of Kings, which is the LORD, my FATHER (Revelation c.19 v.16). I never said that I am GOD; I am the Firstborn of GOD, the ancestor of humanity, the first ape who stood up without tail. I am peremptorily at the LORD's disposal, I am the LORD's servant, I came back to this world with consciousness of not having free-will, only to fulfill His holy will. He, the ALMIGHTY, Eternal, Infinite, is the only King, the KING of Kings (Revelation c.19 v.16), only Being worthy of worship and veneration.

In Belém do Pará, when I performed the Libertarian Act on Feb 28th 1982, culminating with the birth of SOUST, which is the formalization of GOD's Kingdom on Earth, the priest threw a chair towards me, aiming to stumble me down the altar, thus aborting the divine revolution. However, the LORD told me to take possession of the chair and put it on the altar, transforming it into a throne, which is the throne of the LORD, the throne of the KING of Kings

(*'Then I saw a great white throne and the one sat on it'* – Revelation c.20 v.11). For this reason, each time I step on the altar, I invoke the LORD. And I could not order to make the throne. Obedient to my FATHER, I had to wait someone amidst the people to make the arrangements for purchasing the wood and, inspired, proceed with the sculpture... as only then it is supported by legitimacy.

In the eve of crucifixion, the roman soldiers crowned me with thorns and dressed me like a king, satirizing: *'Hail, King of the Jews!'* (John c.19 v.3). Pilate still asked: *'So you are a king?'*, to which I answered: *'You say that I am a king'* (John c.18 v.37). At that torturing moment, without realizing they were anointing me, consecrating me; the LORD used an act of mockery by my enemies to legitimate the condition of KING of Kings, due to the presence of Him, my FATHER, in me, since I am just the Regent of GOD's Kingdom, executor of His holy will (*'The FATHER and I are one'* – John c.10 v.30; *'The FATHER is in me, and I am in the FATHER'* – John c.10 v.38; *'But the FATHER, who dwells in me, does His works'* – John c.14 v.10). They did not imagine that, right at that instant, for the first time in humanity's history, the King of kings, my FATHER, was crowned and dressed by the humans, by the earthly beings, on my body. This was a strong, sublime, unforgettable moment, that the LORD showed me after the fast. He always writes right even on winding lines, because men make them crooked. At the most difficult, painful, aching moment, He gives me the most precious things.

Likewise it happened with the crown. I received order from the LORD, but at the beginning I was reluctant, delayed to use it, conscious that the slanderer comments would be inevitable. Then the hair started to fall from my head. And the LORD showed me that the sudden fall of hair was a sign, it was indeed necessary to wear the crown of thorns, otherwise I would be destined to show off bald. The coronation was perpetrated by the occasion of the public parades, when I spoke to the people at Rua das Flores, Curitiba's downtown, in year 1993. Later the councilman Mário Celso Cunha publicly officialized the coronation through the media, putting the crown on my head in front of the cameras of Iguaçú TV, Curitiba's channel 4.

May my FATHER, LORD and GOD enlighten you and give you the gift of understanding my words. Peace be with you all".



INRI CRISTO being crowned by the magus in communication in Paraná state, the councilman Mário Celso Cunha, in front of the cameras at Iguazu TV (channel 4), in the vespertine program Espaço Aberto. Mário Celso was the first man to give a microphone to INRI in Curitiba, in Rádio Cultura, year 1972, yet in the time he lived as a prophet.





**Câmara Municipal de Curitiba**

**"TOHADOR"**

A Câmara Municipal de Curitiba, em sua reunião do dia 06 de dezembro de 1996,  
homenegeou IRI CRISTO  
trabalhos, a requerimento do Vereador MÁRIO CELSO CUNHA  
um voto de APLAUSOS PELO LIVRO "DESPERTADOR" . RECENTEMENTE LANÇADO.

Câmara Municipal de Curitiba, 06 de dezembro de 1996.

Ver. Mário Celso Cunha

Ver. Iri Simões  
PRESIDENTE

*Vow of accolade of the Curitiba's Municipal Council, required by the councilman Mário Celso, homaging the release of book AWAKENER.*



**ALERTA, HUMANIDADE!**

**INRI CRISTO  
UNIGÊNITO DE DEUS**



**CRISTO VOLTOU À TERRA**

há dois mil anos foi acusado, julgado precipitadamente e condenado à crucificação; profetizou que retornaria para promover o juízo divino. E reincarnou...

In 1995, INRI CRISTO began a new wandering through the Brazilian North and Northeast aboard a Van, followed by his disciples. He personally visited many vehicles of communication to spread his presence and message.

The report above tells about the visit of INRI CRISTO and his disciples to the Brazilian Senate, in June 1996. The pamphlet to which they refer is called "Alert, Humanity!", spread by MEPIC - the Eclectic Movement For INRI CRISTO.

### **CHRIST IS BACK ON EARTH**

Two thousand years ago he was accused, hastily judged and condemned to crucifixion. He predicted to return to promote the divine judgment. And reincarnated...



In 1997, INRI CRISTO was the cover report of Istoé magazine in its 1437th edition. In spite of not dedicating him exclusivity, the boldness to show him nationally provided a considerable fissure in the black curtain of boycott imposed by the international organized disinformation. In the same year, he was shown for five minutes in Globo Repórter. In 1998, INRI spoke during 33 minutes live at Programa do Ratinho, in Record TV, acquiring more national projection. From this period on, he was invited to participate in many programs of the Brazilian television. In 1999, Fantástico dedicated 33 seconds in a report about the world end; in this same year INRI received an invitation from RTL, in Germany. In 2001, had interviewed in Noites Marcianas, from SIC, in Portugal. In the following years, received many invitations of young people to speak in colleges and universities. In the transition of millennia, INRI CRISTO started to be known more and more throughout Brazil.

## OFFICIAL AND DEFINITIVE RECOGNITION OF INRI CRISTO'S IDENTITY

In 1979, when the LORD GOD revealed INRI CRISTO's identity during the fast in Santiago of Chile, He imparted to him the knowledge that it was not a reason for joy, as he would have to face the hatred of all those who claim to be his servants, but in truth are the contemporary pharisees, the same ones who shouted: "Crucify him! Crucify him!". They reincarnated and hide under the label of "Christians", "Evangelicals", "Believers".

Until that time, INRI did not have consciousness of his condition and was higger by the pseudonym Iuri, which he assumed in the beginning of his public life, fulfilling the forecast in the Holy Scriptures regarding his return (*"If you do not wake up, I will come like a thief, and you will not know at what hour I will come to you"* – Apocalypse c.3 v.3). The LORD also said that INRI could not reveal his identity to anyone until a broadcasting did it as if it had been by mistake. Departing Chile, INRI continued his wandering through the Latin American countries, introducing as GOD's emissary, even so many looked and recognized him. Finally, when he arrived at Mexico City, the newspaper *Ovaciones* wrote this: *"INRI, el Cristo, habla al pueblo y cura los enfermos en el quiosque de la Alameda"* (INRI, the Christ, speaks to the people and heals the sick in Alameda Square). From that day on, INRI started to declare publicly that he is the same crucified Christ.

In 1980, when INRI arrived at France expelled from England, he received order from the ALMIGHTY to burn his documents, since they carried the profane name of his registration as a child, and it was necessary that he assumed his new name and the condition of landless person, after all Christ does not have a land, he is universal. From then on, the most painful period of reproach would begin, as without documents, he would be repudiated by many, except some children that would recognize him. And by the end of suffering and reproach, the LORD would make the earthly authorities to give him official documents with the legitimate name he paid with his blood on the cross, INRI. And when Brazil recognizes the identity of Christ, will legitimately sustain the dignity of a Christian country.

The LORD showed INRI that, if he were Brazilian, would have the right to be received in England, as the passport was valid in all countries that keep diplomatic relations with Brazil. Or they should have expelled him to Brazil, the land where he reincarnated, not to France, so far considered the shelter of landless people. Obedient to the LORD's order, INRI burned the passport and

started to walk over the Earth as a landless person. Some time later, he received order to return to Brazil assuming his identity. Presented himself to the French police followed by French children that recognized him and witnessed before the policemen that his name is INRI. The authorities in France gave him a declaration and forwarded him to the Brazilian Consulate, at Champs Elysées Avenue, in Paris, where he obtained a precarious certificate valued for 24 hours. They attached a picture 3x4 to this title and wrote "INRI de Indaial", alluding to the town where he reincarnated. On March 18th 1981, INRI embarked in the airport of Orly returning to Brazil.

Landed at Salvador (State of Bahia) on March 19th 1981. In the the airport Dois de Julho he was retained by the authorities; as the precarious certificate obtained in France, with no validity, passed from hand to hand amidst the policemen. Finally, even without documents, INRI was liberated and on March 22nd 1981 INRI completed 33 years of age. Then he started his journey throughout Brazil. From North to South, from East to West, he went over the whole country speaking to people in public squares, radios and televisions.

The first time INRI was in Belém do Pará in 1981, a host of hotel Santa Alice, where he stayed, denounced him to Federal Police. The host alleged there was a Jew with no land and no documents in the hotel, fustigating the agents to take attitude. INRI was detained as a landless person by the Federal Police, but they immediately liberated him after recognizing he is the Son of GOD. In Manaus, the D.O.P.S. (a department of Brazilian Police) detained him, but soon set him free after public recognition, an event registered by local newspapers. In Boa Vista (state of Roraima), the Federal Police suddenly detained him in the airport for lack of documents. After long interrogation, the policemen put 100 Cruzeiros (money of that time) into his bag intending to have part in his mission, pronouncing the traditional sentence: "Sorry, it is too difficult to believe that Christ reincarnated!"

In 1982, in the occasion of the Libertarian Act performed inside Belém's cathedral, the established authorities officially recognized his identity as INRI CRISTO, as it is possible to witness in the prison record registered by prison "São José". Fifteen days after the reclusion, INRI CRISTO was liberated from prison without depending on attorneys. Then he went to Curitiba to make the official foundation of SOUST, as the LORD determined that the provisional headquarters should be placed in the highest capital of the country (Curitiba) after the federal capital, Brasília, where the definitive headquarters should be placed, as foreseen in the foundation statute.

On September 29th 1982, to be in harmony with terrestrial laws, obedi-

ent to the ALMIGHTY's order, INRI CRISTO presented with two witnesses in the 1st Office of Curitiba District, declaring that his name is INRI CRISTO and he had never been registered, as in fact, from the metaphysical, transcendental point of view, effectively INRI CRISTO had never been registered. The birth certificate was granted by judge Dr. Nelson João Klas, which allowed INRI CRISTO to obtain all his documents (passport, identity card, CPF, etc.) in other public establishments.

Ever since INRI continued his peregrination, went back to France in 1983, where he founded the French sucursal of SOUST (*"Succursale française du Suprême Ordre Universel de la Santissime Trinité (S.O.U.S.T.). Object: institution du royaume de Dieu sur la terre à travers Inri Cristo, mentor spirituel du S.O.U.S.T., fils unigénite et primogénite de Dieu"*, extract from the Journal Officiel de la République Française published on November 29th 1983).

In the first years that INRI CRISTO lived in Curitiba after the institution of SOUST, he endured a long period of ostracism. But the LORD, who knows and sees everything, warned him that someday one person would come from Brasília to remove him from anonymity. Unfortunately in a spectacular and negative way, Jose Honorato de Oliveira Junior accomplished this purpose.

In 1980, when INRI CRISTO spoke about the future of Brazil to the parliamentarians in Brasília as an invitation of the president of Deputies' Council, Flavio Marcilio, the immobile corrector João Otávio Linhares Cavalcante, member of the Rosacrucian order, introduced José Honorato to INRI CRISTO as a journalist, graduated member of the order. In the beginning of 1986, Jose Honorato went to Curitiba and insistently asked to join the ecclesiastic body of SOUST until being accepted. He stayed three months living under the disciplinary regimen, intentionally behaving well to gain everyone's confidence.

In those days, INRI CRISTO had returned from France with resources to purchase the land next to SOUST's one; everything was articulated. On the following days, INRI had a trip to Lima, in Peru, where he would meet again Ivan Reyes, and by his return the burocratic procedures would be concluded. However, before departing, INRI was warned by the LORD, referring to the resources from France: "You will not use this money". INRI resigned, saying: "The money is yours, LORD", conscious that everything belongs to the LORD.

After INRI's departure, José Honorato took advantage of his absence and, at late night May 4th 1986, when everyone was sleeping, he broke into the treasury and robbed all economies of the LORD's house, files, a tape recorder and a small television. He cut the telephone thread (to avoid people call the police), the tube of break-oil in the Kombi of the institution and fled away, as

the system of security and guard in SOUST had not been yet established. In Lima, INRI called SOUST and was informed about what was happening. Passing in front of a mirror in a store, INRI received the warning from the LORD: *"You shall not go to the police; they will come to you. Now you will be depurated and deprived from ingenuity"*.

Only after Jose Honorato showed his condition of traitor, the juridical department of SOUST had information that he was a thief, had criminal antecedents for swindle and robbery. Natural from the town Goiânia, José Honorato lived and worked in Brasília. He never lived in Rio de Janeiro, nevertheless it was in Rio that he fraudulently obtained a false document of journalist in the Brazilian Press Association (Ministry of Work number 14823/66 RJ). Along the investigation, it was verified that he never attended a journalism course in university. Some of the victims present in his criminal booklet were Mrs. Laisi, owner of hotel San Paul in Brasília (who informed that hotel Eron had been attacked by the same stroke), also Mário and Lúcia Garófalo, owners of Super Rádio FM, in Brasília too. With these people and organizations, José Honorato behaved the same way as in SOUST: he ate, drank, robbed and protected his escape with a campaign of defamation against his victims (according to the deposition of SOUST's Public Relations Secretary at that time, Sister Apillar, dated March 03rd 1989, filed in the 8th Department of Federal Justice in Paraná State). Due to this episode, INRI CRISTO was instructed by the ALMIGHTY to establish seven months of aspiration to the neophytes before giving them the ecclesiastic clothing, so they would be subjected to the rigorous test of vocation to discipleship.

In the sequence of his diabolic sick plan, aiming to invert the condition of delinquent to the condition of accuser, José Honorato served from the extinct newspaper of sinister brown-press called News Post (Correio de Notícias), in Curitiba, to perform a violent campaign of defamation against INRI CRISTO during many days. With the intention of exalting the Brazilian police, he wrote that INRI CRISTO had mocked the police of many countries, amidst other nonsense and slanders that only a polluted, insane mind would be able to think. Later, by the strength of ALMIGHTY's curse, this newspaper went bankrupt and the man who articulated the report, Tony Luna (ex-presenter of a news TV program in Curitiba), died with a cancer. The bad smell emanated from his entrails was so nauseous that not even the nurses could tolerate to approach. So related a nurse who attended SOUST and witnessed the poor man passing away, in the accomplishment of divine justice.

Through this pernicious defamatory campaign, authorities were co-

erced to start a lawsuit of ideological falsehood against INRI CRISTO, as the quoted newspaper put doubts on the validity of his documents and, consequently, on his identity. The denouncement was received on May 28th 1986. INRI CRISTO was summoned to appear at the Superintendency of Federal Police in Curitiba. He appeared at the place with the juridical advisor, Dr. Edson Centanini. Soon at the arrival, while INRI CRISTO was taken to the interrogation room, Dr. Edson was taken for some minutes to another room, where he was persuaded to give up the case, alleging that it would endanger his reputation as attorney. But Dr. Edson Centanini answered resolute and full of conviction: "I know who he is and this time I will not deny the Master!" So they took him to the same place where INRI CRISTO was.

In the beginning of the inquiry, being exhaustively questioned by the delegate Dr. Reginaldo Silva Araújo, INRI CRISTO answered always the same sentence: "GOD's mysteries are unfathomable, doctor! GOD's mysteries are unfathomable..." At first there was an atmosphere of hostility and INRI CRISTO said: "Or you respect me, or you send me to a cage!", to which the delegate answered: "Do not tempt me!" Asked about the school level, INRI CRISTO declared that he did not have academic study; he had attended public school only three years, enough to learn read and write. The delegate said: "You passed the whole night thinking how you would answer me!" Ironically, since the arrival at the room, INRI saw a brand new book called "Interrogation Techniques" on the table. When the delegate pronounced those words, INRI answered him: "I slept the whole night, by the grace of GOD, now you passed the whole night reading this book to know how to interrogate me. I am used to be interrogated, have already been interrogated by police in two continents, in the whole Latin America and in Europe". The delegate told him: "You did study Psychology, Philosophy, you studied abroad... I've been for seventeen years in my profession interrogating people and you tell me that you did not study? You are lying!"

Next, a technician came to make an exam and analyse INRI's handwriting. First they told him to write ALVORADA. So he did. "Now write ARVORE". So INRI did. Since he began the public life, INRI had the custom to write in capital letters, so people would not realize his study level, since he always had terrible writing. Then he was told by the technician: "Now write in lower case letter". INRI wrote the same words with the same type of letter, just reduced the size. They finally concluded: "That is not lower case letter!", to which INRI answered: "How not, doctor?" At this moment, the delegate and the technician looked at one another and finally understood that INRI had not

studied. The offenses were finished and they passed to respect him. Along the lawsuit, when investigating INRI's life, the Federal Police could notice that he effectively does not have study or material goods. INRI always asserts that he is theotaught, that means, received the instructions directly from the FATHER.

INRI CRISTO had been warned by the LORD that his documents would be confiscated, even so he should take them together. And they were effectively confiscated. But unusually, the delegate Dr. Reginaldo was impelled to give the Son of GOD an authenticated photocopy of them all; they are filed in SOUST. INRI CRISTO was finally liberated and went back to his condition of landless person, because together with his documents, his nationality was taken from him too.

Continuing the lawsuit of ideological falsehood, in the first instance the judge of the 8th Federal Justice Department, Dr. José Almada de Souza, extensively questioned INRI CRISTO and saw who he is, recognized his identity. By the end of the interrogation, in front of the policeman, the scribe and another person, the judge stretched out his hand for a greeting, but the Son of GOD could not return the gesture, as since the fast the LORD gave him the instruction to use his hands only to bless. INRI only put his hands on the magistrate head. The juridical attorney, Dr. Edson Centanini, even said: "Master, in these thirty years I worked as attorney, I never saw a judge stretching out his hand to a defendant. Now Dr. Almada came to give you his hand and the Master did not correspond him. He could even feel offended!" INRI CRISTO explained that so he proceeded in obedience to the FATHER. Had he extended the hand to the judge, he would have prevaricated, scratched the LORD's majesty. But on the contrary, by putting his hands on the magistrate's head, he was giving him the blessing.

By the meeting of the people involved in the lawsuit, in the presence of defense witnesses, the representative of Public Ministry, João Gualberto Garcez Ramos, required the suspension of the session, pleading the judge that INRI CRISTO was committed to a hospice, subjected to a legal medical examination, and that a curator was named to assume his church, classifying him a crazy person for his way of dressing. When the word was transferred to the defense, Dr. Edson Centanini wisely manifested alleging that the matter was not on the defendant's mental sanity, but on the prosecution of ideological falsehood. There was only one witness against INRI CRISTO, the false journalist that caused the beginning of the lawsuit through the defamatory campaign. Facing the impasse, the judge required ten days for deliberation.

Meanwhile, the ALMIGHTY determined that INRI CRISTO went per-

sonally in front of the judge to warn him that the attorney was not from the Republic of Brazil, but from Rome. INRI CRISTO's attorney said it is not regular practice for a defendant to look for the judge while he is deciding. But as it was an order from the LORD, INRI CRISTO ran over the rule and the judge received him. INRI explained that the attorney who asked his interdiction was not from the Republic of Brazil, but from Rome, in other words, he was under the orders of Rome. It was Rome who really wanted to interdict his church and him as a citizen, retrenching his constitutional rights, just as they unsuccessfully tried by pressuring the Judiciary Power from the state of Pará by the Libertarian Act perpetrated in 1982, as broadly reported in the local press. When INRI CRISTO spoke these things, the judge was stunned, pale, astonished. He could even be offended with the accusation against his colleague, as officially both were servers of the Federal Juridical Power. INRI CRISTO waited if the judge Dr. José Almada de Souza would declare his prison or if he would extra-officially accept that serious denouncement. Dr. Almada's silence spoke for itself. After that period of tension, as the judge did not pronounce a sentence, INRI CRISTO put an end to the colloquy asking his FATHER, LORD and GOD to bless him and left.

Ten days elapsed and Dr. Almada continued the lawsuit, refusing the request by the representative of Public Ministry. He argued that the judgment was not about INRI CRISTO's garbs, but the accusation of ideological falsehood. As the judge glimpsed the hatred, the persecution there was against INRI and would consequently be against himself if he absolved him, the judge shelved the lawsuit for almost ten years. In this meantime, INRI remained confined to the limits of the national territory in the condition of landless person; his only identification document was the Declaration by Wilhelm and Magdalena Theiss. INRI named a Plenipotentiary Secretary who would sign for him on behalf of the institution (SOUST) and continued waiting.

On July 31st 1995, as only happens in a tribunal of exception (in which the defendant does not see the face of judge), the federal judge Nivaldo Bruno, whose face INRI CRISTO had never seen, judged him without considering the juridical principle "one witness, no witness", mainly considering that the only witness had well-known criminal precedent, while many witnesses and plentiful documented proofs were presented in favor of INRI CRISTO. The incriminating sentence was a vain attempt to penalize INRI CRISTO. The Regional Federal Tribunal of the 4th Region denied continuity to the lawsuit, alleging that, due to the time lapse between the receipt of the denounce and the publishing of the sentence, the penalty had prescribed.

DISTRIBUIÇÃO AO 4º OFÍCIO

14. JUL 1986 018490

4º OFÍCIO DE REGISTRO DE TÍTULOS  
E DOCUMENTOS  
R. FRAZ NACIÃO 277-TEL: 225-4488

DECLARAÇÃO. 15 JUL 86 014922

Nós, WILHELM THAIS e MADALENA THAIS, nascidos em nos-  
mos para os devidos fins, que no dia 22-3-1948 em nos-  
sa casa na localidade de Rio Herto, Município de Indaial, Esta-  
do de Santa Catarina, a visita da Parteira Dona Bema que nos en-  
trougou um menino cujos Pais de origem ignoramos e cujo nome ver-  
dadeiro é Inri Cristo e que nós criamos como nosso filho.

Aos 13 anos de idade tornou-se insubmisso, -  
passando a viver independente de nós e mudando constantemente  
de domicílio, trabalhando como verdureiro, padreiro, entregador  
de alimentos etc ..., sempre em lugares diferentes e até mesmo  
em cidades diferentes, passando as vezes até mais de um ano sem  
nos visitar.

A partir de 1971 passamos a vê-lo na Televisão  
anunciando o futuro das pessoas e no ano de 1978, ele nos visi-  
tou e nos disse que teria de sair do Brasil e voltaria só três  
anos mais tarde. Desde então não tivemos mais notícias a não  
ser uma Reportagem na Revista "Fatos e Fotos" nº 1006 datada de  
01.12.1980, que o mostrava na França curando os Enfermos e na  
qual dizia se chamar Inri Cristo e ser o Filho de DEUS Reencar-  
nado.

Em 1981 fomos surpreendidos pelo Programa  
" FANTASTICO" da TV Globo quando no meio de uma multidão, disse  
de novo se chamar Inri Cristo e ser o Filho de DEUS, que voltou  
à Terra e ficamos chocados porque depois de três anos de ausên-  
cia nem sequer veio nos ver.

Muitos meses mais tarde quando visitou-nos  
acompanhado de três passeas nos aproximamos para abraçá-lo -  
Ele nos repeliu afirmando que quando Jejuava em Santiago do Chi-  
le, seu Pai, Senhor e DEUS lhe revelou que nós não somos seus  
Pais, mas sim que Ele é nosso Pai e Pai da Humanidade e que seu  
nome verdadeiro é Inri Cristo e não somente no nome, mas que Ele  
é o mesmo Cristo que Crucificaram.

Blumenau, 16 de Maio de 1986.

WILHELM THAIS

- WILHELM THAIS -

Magdalena Thais

- MADALENA THAIS -

CARTÓRIO DO REGISTRO  
CIVIL - FARRA  
A NOTAS FOTOGRAFADAS E  
REPRODUZIDAS EM FOLHA DE  
CARTÃO Nº 1

Declaration by Wilhelm and Magdalena Theiss, which passed to be INRI CRISTO's  
identification document when his official documents were confiscated.

On September 29th 1995, once again the representative of Rome, not resigned with the decision, appealed to higher instance. Nevertheless, on September 29th 1998, the judges in the 1st Regional Federal Tribunal in Porto Alegre, inspired by GOD, enlightened, unanimously denied continuity to the appeal. In other words, INRI CRISTO was rid of the lawsuit.

Next, based on article 58 of law 6015 / 73, with new essay given by the 1st article of law 9708 / 98, promulgated by the president of Brazilian Republic, Fernando Henrique Cardoso, INRI CRISTO could claim for the right to have his name INRI CRISTO on documents, at the Justice Tribunal in Paraná State, in the Civil District of Public Registration. On the first instance, on December 8th 1998, the titular judge, Dr. Wolny Furtado de Andrade, refused the solicitation in attention to the opinion of Justice Prosecutor, Dr. Roberto Aires de Toledo Arruda. In the process, he vehemently opposed the request. Prejudging, Roberto manifested in the following terms: *"...The interested seems not owning appropriate equilibrium by doing the application he does here, taking into special account the arrogant pretension of having as first-name the initials that, according to the biblical text, are above the cross where the Son of GOD died nailed on. It may be deeply offensive for true Christians and in such case the Estate Power, the Judiciary Power, cannot deliver the majesty of its functions to carry on such offense. It cannot"*. Ironically by enunciating these arguments, the learned justice prosecutor did nothing but recognize the majesty of the King of Kings, the only king crowned by enemies (John c.19 v.2 / Revelation c.19 v.16).

Facing the refusal, on July 30th 1999, the attorney Dr. Edson Centanini appealed in second instance. INRI CRISTO gave him the warning to meet one of the judges in the lawsuit, Dr. Octávio Valeixo, who had been his college mate, and tell him the following words: "Doctor, INRI CRISTO is not my client, but my constituent. I'm doing this juridical work only for ideal", to which he heard as response: "I will consider the case with care". The final appeal registered at nº 0081500-3 was concluded in the following terms:

*"For the law, the relevance of the reason is what matters... Undoubtful the permission to change the name, by adding the nickname of well-known knowledge. The appellant is nationally known as INRI CRISTO, as leader of a religious group for more than 20 years, enough to justify the addition of the nickname, keeping his first name and family surname. Even because it is not destined to a professional activity that could generate disrespect or mockery of terms so meaningful for Christianity. Simply not admitting the intended rectification would mean an exaggerated fondness to formalism, what sounds repulsive in current days, where the judge cannot refuse to see the law with the eyes of reality. Finally, the core of the question can be thus placed: Vivifying*

*the law and considering a more comprehensive interpretation, the addition is admitted, since it does not harm the required names.*

*As clarified the magistrate Wanderlei Resende along the vote discussion, at the time of his acting as electoral judge, he had already approved the change of the appellant's name in his elector title. Therefore, the applied sentence deserves reform. At the exposed, I approve the appeal to notify the Public Registry Office of Birth in Indaial to perform the needed change in the Book of Birth Registers, with the addition of the nickname INRI CRISTO, therefore being the author called ALVARO INRI CRISTO THAIS. This is how I vote. AGREE the magistrates integrating the Fourth Civil Chamber of the Justice Tribunal at Parana State, for majority of votes, to approve the appeal. Beaten the vote of magistrate Dilmar Kessler. The judgment had participation of magistrates Octávio Valeixo and Troiano Neto."*

Therefore on May 17th 2000, the chief judges of Eminent Justice Tribunal of Paraná State, inspired by GOD, serenely impartial, approved the appeal. Finally, on October 24th 2000, they issued the revering decree determining the rectification of INRI CRISTO's birth certificate in the Public Registry Office in the Borough of Indaial (State of Santa Catarina – Brazil), registering his name INRI CRISTO together with the birth name and family surname, in all his documents. Finally released from the uncomfortable condition of landless person, INRI CRISTO could definitively assume his rights of citizenship yet in the 20th century. In a regimen of scant economic resources, living under the protection of Divine Providence, he waited twenty years to see the fulfilment of what the FATHER had told him in France in 1980, having his inalienable right to nationality restored. Even the attorney Dr. Edson Centanini worked only for ideal, did not demand one cent for advocacy fee.

It is curious and comforting to observe that, while presidents renounce, state ministers, judges, senators, deputies spend fortunes to defend themselves, use thousands of frauds aiming to hide their crimes (even so they are unmasked, stripped of their titles and perks), INRI CRISTO crossed unharmed through this black tunnel full of roman serpents, scorpions and alligators. In twenty years of delay, overcoming the slowness of justice, he definitely obtained the official recognition of his identity as INRI CRISTO. That is the time.

INRI is the new name of the Son of GOD. It means: *Ignis Natura Renovatur Integra* (by fire nature renews entirely). In Hebrew, *Iammim Nour Rouahh Iabescheh* (water, fire, air and earth). In Latin, *Iesus Nazarenus Rex Iudaeorum* (Jesus of Nazareth, King of Jews - John c.19 v.19). And Christ, translated from Greek, means "the anointed one", in the singular. "To whom that wins... I will write upon him the name of my GOD... and my **new name**" (Revelation c.3 v.12).

**CURITIBA  
TEM CADA  
PEÇA.**



**A gente  
mostra as  
que não se veem  
todo dia.**

17 a 27 de março • [www.festivaldeteatro.com.br](http://www.festivaldeteatro.com.br)

**Ingressos à venda no Shopping Estação**

**I  
N  
R  
I  
  
C  
R  
I  
S  
T  
O**

INRI CRISTO  
Jesus Resuscitado

In 2005, INRI CRISTO was invited to participate in publicizing Curitiba's Theater Festival. Although not being an artist, INRI accepted the invitation, obviously under no payment, as an expression of love to art, to the artists. Fulfilling what the FATHER had told him when SOUST was established, INRI remained in Curitiba until the people of that town did not call him by another name but INRI CRISTO. He was on the eve of departing to the New Jerusalem.

## INRI CRISTO AND THE CROWN OF PEACE

*The story of the King of kings' crown - the only King crowned by enemies*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“My FATHER, LORD and GOD ordered that the crown part of my clothing was dyed white (symbol of purity, peace and light), in order to provide earth inhabitants with the consciousness that, in these terrible times when you hear of wars, rumors of wars and turbulences afflicting the world, I am the Emissary of Peace sent by Him.

Two thousand years ago, in the occasion of crucifixion, my enemies wove a crown of thorns and, with jibe, put it on my head. GOD's mysteries are indecipherable; nothing happens on Earth without the consent of the Eternal. He writes right even though on winding lines, because men twist the lines. The servants of evil were ignorant of the fact that GOD, my FATHER, transformes into positive outcomes all negative actions that my enemies plot against me. Ironically, with this attitude, they were in reality legitimating me as the King of kings, the only King crowned by enemies.

Now that I am born again, returned to this world in the condition of unblemished judge with a new name, INRI, the name I paid with my blood on the cross (*'To whom that wins... I will write upon him the name of my GOD... and my new name'* – Revelation c.3 v.12), my FATHER inspired a humble person to make a new crown with thorns extracted from mother nature. In 1993, He ordered me to wear it in public as part of my garbs. In the beginning I was reluctant to obey, but my hair started to fall and I felt intense pain in my head. The LORD, my FATHER, manifested this sign warning that I would become bald if did I not obey Him. Since I do not have free will, obedient to His order, from then onwards I have sustained my crown before people, the media and finally before humanity.

When I put it on my head for the first time, I felt a terrible, strong weight; not a physical weight, but the spiritual weight of incomprehension, indifference, envy and hatred of some humanoids for saying who I am and for reappearing with the same image of two thousand years ago. The reproach I predicted regarding my return was fulfilled (*Second coming of Jesus: '...But first (before his glory day) must the Son of Man endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the days of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man. They were eating and drinking, and marrying and being given in marriage, until the day Noah entered the ark and the flood came and destroyed all of*

*them... It will be like that when the Son of Man is revealed' – Luke c.17 v.25 to 35).* I am judged for being what many do not want me to be, I am condemned for being who I say I am. But my suffering does not hurt and my FATHER said that, in the brightness of divine justice, glory will love me.

Now that long years passed, the ALMIGHTY ordered that I show this simple crown dyed white, whose brilliance and clarity symbolize the light and peace of the teachings I minister from Him, my FATHER, which will spread over the souls of men of pure hearts, heirs of the heavenly kingdom in the advent of the New Age.

Two thousand years ago, before being crucified, the disciples asked what were the signs of my coming and the world end. Answering, I said: *'And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars, and nation will rise against nation and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be pestilences, famines, floods and earthquakes in various places... All this is but the beginning of birth pangs... and then you will see the sign of the Son of Man...'* (Matthew c.24 v.6 to 8 and c.24 v.30). All these things are happening and there are many others much more horrible to come. Ratifying the two-thousand-year calculation of the Divine Providence, scientists estimate drastic previsions for the planet with no precedent in history, “coincidentally” in the next 15 to 20 years.

And finally, on the day, hour and circumstance determined by the ALMIGHTY, the thorns of my crown will be removed, symbolizing the end of reproach period for the Son of Man and the imminence of the LORD's glory day, when Earth inhabitants will see and assimilate that I am the Emissary of Peace sent by Him, my FATHER, the only uncreated Being, the only eternal, the only Being worthy of worship and veneration, the only LORD of Universe”.

P.S.) This teaching was written on July 31st 2005, yet in the provisional premises of SOUST in Curitiba. After the headquarters of SOUST was transferred to Brasília, the ALMIGHTY determined that the thorns of INRI CRISTO's crown were removed, as it can be observed in his most recent media apparitions.



*INRI CRISTO involving the ALMIGHTY on the altar of SOUST,  
in Curitiba (November / 2005).*



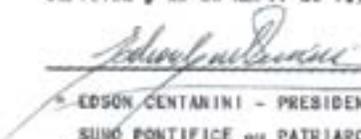
## **VII – ON THE ROAD TO NEW JERUSALEM**

*“And I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven  
from GOD, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband...  
And the one who was seated on the throne said: See, I am making all things new.”  
(Revelation c.21 v.2 and 5)*



## THE TRANSFER OF SOUST TO BRASÍLIA

Due to the formal and definitive recognition of INRI CRISTO's identity by the earthly authorities, obedient to his FATHER, LORD and GOD, the Regent INRI CRISTO determined the transfer of SOUST to Brasília, effected in May 2006, as foreseen in article 14 of the foundation statutes. Such decision coincided with the passing of SOUST's founder, Dr. Edson Centanini (Simon Peter), on December 28th 2005, so far the president of the Juridical Consultantship and Emeritus Universal Highest Pontiff.

<p><u>SUPREMA ORDEM UNIVERSAL DA SANTÍSSIMA TRINDADE.</u></p> <p><u>E S T A T U T O S.</u></p> <p>A SUPREMA ORDEM UNIVERSAL DA SANTÍSSIMA TRINDADE, fundada em Curitiba, Capital do Estado do Paraná, em 20 de abril de 1952 inspirada por Deus, através do seu Filho INRI CRISTO e é constituída em sociedade para a pratica do bem e a instituição do Reino de Deus sobre a Terra, constituindo-se em religião para Adoração à DEUS, sendo ainda beneficente, cultural e recreativa e tem seus direitos assegurados e amparados pelo artigo 153, §§ 5º e 7º da Constituição da República Federativa do Brasil e pelos artigos 15 e 20 da Declaração de Direitos Universais do Homem, efetuada pela Organização das Nações Unidas (O.N.U.) e se gere e rege pelas normas estatutárias que seguem:</p>
<p>Artigo 14;- A sociedade deverá construir templos para a imposição do reino de Deus, em todas as partes do Brasil e do Planeta Terra, sendo que o primeiro templo, já em construção, será inaugurado na cidade de BELEN, Capital do Estado do Pará e a sede futuramente deverá ser centralizada em <u>BRASÍLIA - Capital Federal.</u></p>
<p>O presente Estatuto é Cópia fiel dos Estatutos constantes da Ata de Fundação que foi lido e aprovado pelos fundadores e presentes na Assembleia de Fundação.</p> <p>Curitiba, 22 de Abril de 1952.-</p> <p> _____ EDSON CENTANINI - PRESIDENTE * SUMO PONTIFICE ou PATRIARCA.</p>

## THE SYMBOL TREE OF GOD'S KINGDOM

*How and why has the ALMIGHTY chosen  
the symbol-tree of SOUST*

In 1983, when INRI CRISTO was in Beauveais, département de l'Oise, in France, the ALMIGHTY ordered him to register in paper what would become the 1st Statutory Reform of SOUST. On this occasion, Geneviève and Allain Faivre sheltered the Son of Man at their home, which was annexed to École Maternelle Paul Eluard, coincidentally placed in front of a synagogue. Both slept in the guest-room and offered their lodging for INRI CRISTO. In this room, right in front of the bed, there was a tree that INRI had never seen and whose name he ignored; it was planted in a vase and its leafy ramifications achieved the roof.

When INRI received the statutory reform from the LORD and began to scratch it (he scratched in a peculiar way as he is not a scholar), he tells us – nobody has to believe – that the paper where he wrote became hot, as afterwards testified his hosts. The only living being to witness when INRI scratched this statutory reform was the *Ficus* tree inside the room. Later INRI CRISTO returned to Brazil and accomplished the LORD's orders, making official the statutory reform, where it is also registered that Brasília is the New Jerusalem.

As the tree had been the only living being to witness that moment, INRI asked his French children to bring a seedling of this tree when they came to Brazil to visit the LORD's house, in the previous headquarters of SOUST in Curitiba. INRI CRISTO ordered that the tree was placed in a room where he could see it every day. Some time later, walking along Flowers Street, in Curitiba, INRI CRISTO passed in front of a floriculture and found a tree similar to that one. He asked its name and origin. They told him that it was the *Ficus* tree, originating from regions of tropical climate, like Brazil. Ironically, INRI CRISTO ordered to come from France a tree that exists here. However, as he tells us, he thought: "The LORD has His reasons".

There was a day when INRI turned Curitiba's Educative Radio on and heard the testimony of a forest engineer. The interviewer asked him which was the tree that most caused problems with the roots. He answered that it was the *Ficus* tree, because it infiltrates, penetrates the sidewalks, invades tubulations, drain-pipes... finally, **it is the most persevering, the most invasive of all trees.** Then INRI understood that **his FATHER, LORD and GOD chose right that one to be the symbol-tree of GOD's Kingdom, because SOUST**

**impregnates, penetrates into the souls of Earth inhabitants in such a way that nobody can remove; it spreads and invades without asking permission.**

As a coincidence, when the LORD determined the transfer of SOUST headquarters to Brasília (the transfer was predicted since the foundation in 1982, in the 14th article of the statutes), the species that most existed in the place reserved by the LORD to be the new and definitive premises were exactly huge symbol-trees. And this place was not chosen by INRI CRISTO; the disciples, inspired and guided by GOD, discovered it. When INRI arrived to assume the ownership on May 18th 2006, there were already those enormous symbol-trees waiting for him. And right because the roots grow without asking permission, some months later it was necessary to prune the trees in the LORD's house as nature demands. INRI CRISTO authorized that a group of professionals were hired to prune these trees, discipline them, as they were growing in a very invasive way.

Later, the writer Pedro Lusz, author of the book "INRI CRISTO, the Hurricane Over the Vatican", came at the headquarters of SOUST in Brasília and asked INRI to speak about the pruning of these trees relating them to the discipline in the Kingdom of GOD.

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

"The peace of LORD's house is entreaured in the discipline, in the observance of the LORD's laws. **As it was necessary to prune and discipline the symbol-trees, my FATHER has said that, as a diligent gardener, I have the mission of pruning and disciplining my children, because sometimes it is necessary to stop, contain some aspects of life so that others may manifest.** While the human being does not have a very secure, defined discipline, he will need to be pruned so that the forces, the actions achieve the equilibrium.

In the case of human beings, **pruning is the forge to which they must be subjected... otherwise, other branches would never have the chance to sprout, grow and generate fruits.** In other words, other aspects of life would be stopped from manifesting, thus becoming learning, experience.

Always remember that nothing happens on Earth without the acquiescence of GOD. **The destiny of each one of you is in the hands of the LORD of destiny;** even when He makes you experience the bitter chalice of pain, of loss, of affliction... which are the prunings of life, drink it with patience and humility, for the same way that gold is tested in the fire, the inner of human beings and the true intentions are known in the suffering. **In the pruning, in the suffering, in the forge, the great spirits elevate above themselves and**

**make honorable works, have praiseworthy acts, and the mean spirits reveal themselves, revealing the false mask of goodness.**

If you keep your trust in the LORD, more ahead He will show you that the opportunities of growth and learning are right in the most difficult situations, in the turbulences and storms, in the moments of anguish... **it is right at such times that the seeds of maturation, purification and evolution of your souls are awakened.** Therefore, trust completely in the LORD of destiny; only by doing this you will overcome the caltrops of your paths and serenely cross over the tribulations which are part of the destiny of each one”.



*Prune of the symbol-trees in March 2007.*

## MERITORIOUS MEMBERS OF GOD'S KINGDOM

It's public and well-known that INRI CRISTO never asked, does not ask and will never ask anything from anybody. For his legitimacy and representative condition, he will never have material goods. In SOUST sacraments are not commercialized, nor is performed the tithe blackmail. On the contrary, all sacraments: baptisms, weddings, blessings... are performed graciously, coherent to what INRI said before being crucified: *"You received without payment, give without payment"* (Matthew c.10 v.8). The rational, intelligent beings, question: *"How does SOUST survive?"* SOUST thrives under the auspices of the divine grace according to the good will, generosity and wisdom of the authentic Christians. In 1990, the LORD determined to establish a Brotherhood of Meritorious Members. They are people in whose hearts flourishes the willingness to have part with the divine cause. Inspired by the ALMIGHTY, understanding INRI CRISTO's difficult mission, they contribute spontaneously for the maintenance of SOUST's social duties. They give with the right hand without the left knowing how much (Matthew c.6 v.3), as the sincere act of participating is the intimate commitment established between the contributor and the ALMIGHTY, between the son and the Eternal FATHER, GOD. For them it is not a matter of obligation, but a matter of honor, consciousness and dignity.

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

*"The meritorious members are eclectic princes of GOD's Kingdom, who keep the material maintenance of SOUST; they are columns the mystical temple of my GOD. And the status of the meritorious members is established according to the law of equality, which is worth to remember once more, consists of unequally distributing to unequal ones as much as they unequal themselves. This law was announced when I spoke the Parable of the Talents two thousand years ago: "For to all those who have, more will be given, and they will have an abundance; but from those who have nothing, even what they have will be taken away"* (Matthew c.25 v.14 – 30). From my FATHER, LORD and GOD I explain you how the law of equality applies to the meritorious members so that each one chooses to take position according to his will.

The passive meritorious members are the ones that resign to give to the LORD's House only of what they have in abundance or even mere crumbs, without making any sacrifice. They behave like this aiming to relieve the consciousness, sometimes even for laziness to ratiocinate, for mental comfort, otherwise they would understand the high purpose of integrating the material maintenance of GOD's Kingdom. It is not a matter of how much they offer, but

the spirit disposition in each one of GOD's children when offering. Because someone who makes a small donation, but offered much from the little that he/she had, at ALMIGHTY's eyes offered much more than those who give a little from the much that they own (Mark c.12 v.41-44).

Offering something for GOD's Kingdom has a much deeper, much more sublime meaning than you may imagine, as in the act of offering is revealed the generosity, the altruism, the abnegation, the greatness of spirit of each human being. The sacrifice is an act of love, through which the conviction, trust and faith in the LORD are strengthened. But the sacrifice pleasing at His eyes is the one made only with love and for love. As the sacrifice done for any other reason but love is stripped from any mystical value. Now the active meritorious members, as the word well expresses, are those who stir, who move, who are eager to participate. Passionate for the divine cause, they strive, make sacrifices for love to my FATHER, LORD and GOD, to His holy Kingdom of light. These ones can feel the living and vehement presence of the CREATOR in a constant symbiosis; they are always graced with the heavenly blessings in form of joy, health, prosperity and an indescribable, untranslatable bliss. As long as they unselfishly participate, their presence is always welcome, they are permanent guests to enjoy the peace of the LORD's House. The shine of the heavenly light is visible in their eyes, since they always renew, every month, the covenant with the luminous Kingdom of GOD.

Actually, nobody can give anything to the Eternal All-Powerful, the only Being worthy of worship and veneration, only LORD of the Universe, as nobody has anything, nobody is owner of anything; He is the LORD of every beings and all things. The children are trustees of the LORD's gifts. Therefore, it is not a matter of taking from oneself and giving to GOD, but give back to Him part of what is His. The faithful trustees give back part of what the LORD has bestowed upon them under guard and trust. And when the children show loyalty, the LORD tends to deposit more and more upon them, as in the divine mathematics, different from the human mathematics, the more one gives, the more one receives. Behaving this way, the children are more and more graced with the divine light, allowing the cosmic mechanism of reciprocity be put in action in his benefit. The effort and dedication for love to the Kingdom of GOD are translated into prosperity, satisfaction, joy, pleasure to live. I ask my FATHER, LORD and GOD to inspire and enlighten you, enabling the assimilation of my words. Becoming active meritorious members, provider agents of the divine cause, you will be more and more worthy of the heavenly blessings, thus inseparable from the distinct, sublime family of GOD's Kingdom".

## JESUITS? EVANJACKASSES PHARISEES X GENUINE CHRISTIANS

*“Then they will hand you over to be tortured and will put you to death, and you will be hated by all nations because of my name” (Matthew c.24 v.9)*

So said **INRI CRISTO**:

“Two thousand years ago, questioned about the signs of the world end and of my coming, I answered to those who followed me: *‘Then they will hand you over to be tortured and will put you to death, and you will be hated by all nations because of my name’* (Matthew c.24 v.9). The media has already announced countless cases in the whole world of barbarian persecutions, tragedies, executions, massacres of Jesuit Pharisees, mistakenly called Christians. And to avoid any doubt, it is necessary to clear up the difference.

Jesuits, in the metaphysical view, are those who insist upon invoking and using my former, obsolete name (Jesus), which is nonsense and consists of an obstinate disobedience towards my FATHER, LORD and GOD since I am in bone and flesh on Earth. They navigate against the divine tide, walk against the LORD’s will by inclining towards the apologists of the untruths and foolishness uttered by Paul, the first false prophet, self-confessed liar of the Christian Age (*‘But if through my falsehood GOD’s truthfulness abounds to His glory, why am I still being condemned as a sinner?’* – Romans c.3 v.7), and the lie cannot protect whosoever. Therefore they become vulnerable, abandoned, unprotected by the Divine Providence.

Genuine Christians are those who follow Christ; only those who follow, recognize, fulfill the teachings that I minister from the part of my FATHER may enjoy the status of Christians with no ideological fraud, without etymologically trampling the term. Believe it or not, like it or not, I am the same Christ who was crucified. The others are not Christians, but evanjackasses, idolaters, Jesuit Pharisees. The genuine Christians have conscience that liar does not enter GOD’s Kingdom (*‘Outside are the dogs and sorcerers and fornicators and murderers and idolaters and everyone who loves and practices falsehood’* – Revelation c.22 v.15). Right to protect the genuine Christians, who have eyes to see and ears to listen, the ALMIGHTY sent me again with a new name, INRI (*‘Whom that wins... will I write upon him... my new name’* – Revelation c.3 v.12). After a long judicial battle between darkness and LIGHT, my FATHER, LORD and GOD enabled me to overcome a lawsuit for ideological falsehood which dragged in the slow Brazilian justice lasting 15 years, culminating with

the victory of LIGHT. On October 24th 2000, in higher instance, He inspired the magistrates to issue a revering sentence, officially recognizing my right to use the new name, INRI, in the documents. In order to prevent any doubt, I am the only Earth inhabitant whose name is INRI CRISTO. INRI is the name that I paid with my blood on the cross and CRISTO is my unique condition, it means "the anointed", in the singular, therefore there are not two "christs", just as there are no Christians but those who follow me. That means, only the ones who obsessively, obstinately continue using, invoking my former, obsolete name (Jesus) will be vulnerable to tragedies and disgrace; they will be at the mercy of the tribulation announced in Matthew c.24 v.9 (*'Then they will hand you over to be tortured and will put you to death, and you will be hated by all nations because of my name'*). It is sad, shocking, but it is the reality.

The genuine Christians, conscious of my new name, armored, sheltered by the Divine Providence, surf unharmed even through the desert of quicksand of this chaotic world, ready to glimpse the LORD's glory. Meanwhile, the fanatical idolaters, evanjackasses, Jesuit Pharisees disguised as Christians, who insist in the path of spiritual schizophrenia, too late will awaken from the pharisaical lethargy by hearing the false prophets hypocritically say to the Son of Man, as I announced millennia ago: *'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and cast out demons in your name, and do many deeds of power in your name?'* Then I will declare to them: *'I never knew you; go away from me, you evildoers'* (Matthew c.7 v.22 and 23). Even so, I've been asking to the good, merciful FATHER, to forgive the sinners that, for ignorance, mistakenly believed in the false prophet, wolf under sheep skin (Matthew c.7 v.15).

While I still take the last portion of the bitter chalice of reproach foreseen in Luke c.17 v.25 to 35 (*'But first must he endure much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man'*), the orphans of spirituality hear my voice and continue obstinately obedient to the false prophets (Matthew c.24 v.5 and 24), immerse in the mud of spiritual misery. But one day all of them will have to awaken and see that the laws of the ETERNAL LORD of Life rigorously fulfilled through me. My seeds will sprout, spring, fructify and, in the shining of the divine justice, glory will love me. Behold why, in the face of the contemporary events and yet the ones that are to come, I said and reiterate: *'But the one who endures to the end will be saved'* (Matthew c.10 v.22)."

## THE SYMBOLS OF THE THRONE OF THE KING OF KINGS

So said **INRI CRISTO** for those who ask about the origin of the symbols of the throne, if there is any relationship with secret societies such as Freemasonry or Illuminatis:

“Before the Egyptians, before Freemasonry, before all the religions, I am, I have been here. I that speak to you am the First Son of GOD, the ancestor of mankind, who reincarnated as Noah, Abraham, Moses, David, etc. afterwards as Jesus and now as INRI. These symbols are not pagan, nor Egyptian, nor Mason, nor Illuminati. They are universal and eternal symbols, and each one of them has a deep mystical meaning.

The triangle containing the eye inside it symbolizes the Holy Trinity and the omnipresence of GOD, who sees everything and everyone (do not confuse the eye of the Divine Providence with the eye of Horus, which is concerning the Egyptian mythology). Even when someone commits a crime thinking that he is alone, exempt of testimonies, GOD sees through the very delinquent’s eyes, who is then accused by the tribunal of consciousness.

The throne was legitimated on Feb 28th 1982, when I performed the Libertarian Act inside the cathedral in Belém do Pará; obeying my FATHER, I went up the altar, pulled the statue from the cross and broke it to show my people that I am not a dead and folkloric Christ, but I am alive, in bone and flesh on Earth. The priest, amazed, in the attempt to drop me down, threw a chair, however I held it with soft as a feather and transformed into a throne, as you can see the picture testifying this sublime moment. The altar, considered since unimaginable times a place for sacrifices, became the stage of the divine revolution that I came to perform here on Earth.

The years passed until the LORD inspired a person to make a throne in wood, the same that was later dyed in white and is now in the premises of SOUST in Brasília, the New Jerusalem of Revelation c.21. Each symbol that is carved in the throne was designed by the LORD: the triangle and the eye, the wheat, the grape, the four phases of the moon, the heavenly bodies integrating the Cosmos, the cross together with David’s star, the inscriptions Agnus Dei and Leo Iudae... Finally, the language of symbols transcends time and space, and is not property of anybody.

Therefore, the fact that an institution makes use of determined symbol to express an idea does not mean that will have the exclusiveness upon it. I am not worried if someone invents new reasons, new ways to expose the symbols which integrate the Kingdom of GOD. It is normal. However, only those

who ignore the real and deep meaning of these symbols will keep on thinking that they have something to do with this history of Illuminati, Freemasonry or whatsoever. Only the ignorant will insist on conjecture that this history of Illuminati conspiracy has something to do with the symbols that my FATHER, LORD and GOD determined to use for exposing the Kingdom of GOD established on Earth, formalized as SOUST”.

### *What is the meaning of wheat and grape?*

Wheat and grape represent the bread and the wine. Before crucifixion, INRI CRISTO said in the last supper with the disciples: *“Eat, this is my body; drink, this is my blood. Do this in remembrance of me”* (Luke c.22 v.19). So he instituted the sacrament of host, providing that the Christians, by taking the bread and wine, would renew their faith. When he said: *“do this in remembrance of me”*, it meant the meanwhile of his physical absence. Now that he is on earth in bone and flesh, the sacrament of host is deprived of mystical meaning. In the same occasion, INRI said to the disciples: *“I will never again drink of this fruit of the vine until that day, when I drink it new with you in my FATHER’s kingdom”* (Matthew c.26 v.29). Since spirit without physical body does not drink wine, therefore he could only take it again reincarnated, physically reborn.

### *What is the meaning of the four moon phases?*

The four moon phases represent the cycles of nature and life, in constant change and renewal. Four are the seasons of the year, which regulate the manifestations of nature. The very life of human beings has its seasons; springs of joy, winters of afflictions. The four sacred letters forming the Son of GOD’s new name, I.N.R.I., are the four elements of nature (fire, earth, water, air). They also mean *Ignis Natura Renovatur Integra* (fire renews nature completely). The fire that renews nature is not only the fire of the inevitable nuclear hecatomb that will culminate in the end of this chaotic world, but also the fire of GOD’s love which renews the inner of human beings, making them unite ones to the others and to the Supreme CREATOR. INRI is the path, the truth and the life because he came with the mission of awakening the consciences and enlightening the human beings with the fire of GOD’s love that sleeps inside each one (*“The one who was seated on the throne said: See, I am making all things new”* - Revelation c.21 v.5).

## JEWISH PROPHECIES ON THE COMING OF MESSIAH

Throughout the Torah and the other books of the Bible, there are prophecies which speak of a time when all the promises of GOD to the Jewish people would be fulfilled, according to which there would be a drastic change of future life on Earth for the better. More than it, this life would change the course of nature. *"They shall beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks"* (Isaiah c.2 v.4); *"And a wolf shall live with a lamb, and a leopard shall lie with a kid... a cow and a bear shall graze together... and an infant shall play over the hole of a snake"* (Isaiah c.11 v.6 - 8). While some interpret these prophecies metaphorically, others take them quite literally. According to the Jewish prophecies, **approaches an era of world peace and brotherhood where all mankind will know the true CREATOR and cooperate in manifesting the glory of universal spirituality.** That is the *"Age of Messiah"*.

The definition of what this age is to entail, and just when it is to start is a matter of much discussion in Jewish and non-Jewish circles. Messianic speculations and prophecies are not things of the past. On the contrary, the closer we get to the dawn of the new age, more ancient prophecies are being fulfilled. The time approaches when mankind will meet its collective destiny.

Since the days of Charles Darwin there has been heated debate whether there exists that which he calls evolution. For physical evolution does not occur arbitrarily, it is guided from the higher echelons of creation, directed by the hand of the ALMIGHTY GOD. Physical evolution is nothing but the most external garment of an inner psychic-spiritual evolution. Mankind is thus following its spiritual path of evolution, theologically guided by the CREATOR's hand.

It is prophesied that collective mankind will together recognize our inner spiritual nature that truly binds us as a race. **All of human history has been orchestrated so as to teach all of its many members the necessary truths of spirituality and the reality of GOD. The culmination of this phase of human history will be the coming of a man and his government** who will have the power and success to teach mankind the necessary lessons that will enable the human race move to the next phase of spiritual evolution. Needless to say, this one who is to come will be opposed by those who cannot share his emancipated vision of humanity. No society can awaken to the freedom of emancipation without the previous awakening of its individual members. The period of this awakening has long been prophesied and is referred to as the *"birthpangs of Messiah"*.

The Messiah himself **is born a man and is not a god who comes from outside of mankind**. He will be born and grow like any other human child. Throughout his life he will be guided by invisible forces that will guide his destiny in accordance with the affairs of collective humanity. This man will learn throughout his life that there is more to his essence than simply being an ordinary person leading an ordinary life. He will not only be able to acknowledge that he has a higher self our soul; he will become master of himself. Through the powers of his inner and higher self **he will be able to dominate the forces of his physical being. He will thus be able to dominate the forces of his flesh in all ways**. The Messiah will thus be a master of life and death of the spirit. He will be lord over all the earth and all physical existence, through the evolution of his soul, that is guided by the hand of GOD.

Not only will this man be able to master these things for himself; he will be able to teach all people, men and women, Jew and gentile, leading us all to this high level of consciousness. Thus is he called the Messiah, the redeemer, the emancipator. **He emancipates the human race from our collective prison in the realm of ignorance**. Not only will the Messiah establish a government of wisdom that will dominate the planet, he will also teach all mankind to **experience the reality of GOD**. With or without the cooperation of the world peoples, the Messiah will teach the world from the inside out. He will start influencing collective mankind at the unconscious level thus preparing each individual to become aware of things yet to become manifest.

**When the time is right, the Messiah will be announced to the world.** He will be known by those who resist what he stands for, and he will be known by those who have long awaited both him and his message. For over two thousand years, Jewish prophets have foretold the events that would surround the coming of the promised one. These same prophets were given insights into what the Messiah would teach. In order to understand ourselves as human beings, our collective destiny, the events in human history that are presently spiraling out of control and what is yet to come upon us, we must turn to the prophets who have been given the authority and insight to reveal what is to come, thus preparing us to usher in a new world, the Era of World Peace.

*"Everything you Wanted to Know about Kabbalah but Had no One to Ask"*  
By Rabbi Ariel Bar Tzadok

## THE PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED

The prophecy was announced and people's voice acclaimed: one thousand years came and two thousand would not pass without the Son of Man's reappearance to humanity. He did not return from the sky flying like a bird as fanatics hoped in delirium. This "Christ" has not or will ever come. According to GOD's sacred and eternal laws, Christ returned through the divine, eternal law of reincarnation.

**Want it or not, the earth inhabitants will have to assimilate the irrefutable idea that INRI CRISTO is the reborn Messiah.** However, as he had prophesied two thousand years ago, before his glory day he still drinks, gulp after gulp, the last portion of reproach bitter chalice (*"But first must the Son of Man suffer many things and be rejected by this generation. As it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be when the Son of Man comes"* – Luke c.17 v.25 to 35).

If INRI CRISTO is not the Messiah, where then is he? Trying to unmask INRI CRISTO proves to be unfruitful, because he is authentic, does not have a mask. While the miserable boycott against the Son of Man endures, the world cannot have peace and humanity, aimlessly, will have to live with tragedies, earthquakes, inundations, terrible storms, pestilences, hideous crimes, serial murders, social disorders... **That's GOD's despise due indifference towards the Son of Man.** Christian people, discrediting the CREATOR, disoriented, dumbfounded, mutter among themselves: *"Has GOD failed in the promise to send his Son back to Earth? Where is Christ?"*

INRI CRISTO foresaw in Matthew c.24 v.5 - 24 that many false christs and false prophets would come in his former name (Jesus), as the example of Jim Jones, David Koresh and the founders of traps named "Pentecostal", "Christian", "Evangelical", impostors self-proclaimed pastors without GOD's anointing. Different from all of them, INRI returned with the same face, with a new name (*"To whom that wins... will I write upon him the name of my GOD... and my new name"* – Apocalypse c.3 v.12) and in the name of his FATHER.

When the time comes, inevitably, **the black curtain of boycott will be wrecked**, blindfolds removed and INRI CRISTO will be seen by everyone in the worldwide net for joy of pure-hearted men, of the simple, the humble, the righteous, the ones that love truth, hope and serve righteousness.

The vehement need caused by hunger and misfortunes will press GOD's people to clamor for INRI CRISTO's presence to hear his VOICE OF HOPE.

## DOES CHRISTIANITY EXPECT THE RETURN OF CHRIST?

### *Exhortation to the media*

*“Tell us, when will this be and what will be the sign of your coming and of the end of the age?” (Matthew c.24 v.3 - 8). “When will the Kingdom of GOD come?” (Luke c.17 v.20). But before the LORD’s day the prophecy is fulfilled: “But first it is necessary that he endures much suffering and be rejected by this generation. Just as it was in the times of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man” (Luke c.17 v.25 – 35).*

In the dawn of the third millennium, we glimpse the retinue of signs of the universal consummation foreseen in the Holy Scriptures that announce the return of Christ: wars, rumors of wars, kingdom against kingdom, nation against nation, catastrophes, famines, pestilences, the ruin of Jerusalem: *“Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the city that kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to it! (...). See, your house is left to you, desolate. For I tell you, you will not see me again until you say, ‘Blessed is the one who comes in the name of the LORD’” (Matthew c.23 v.37 – 39).*

Contrasting the evolution of science and technology, we come across the debilitation of the social state involving a general crisis with no precedent in the history of peoples, with manifestations of insolvencies, disorders, unemployment, unmeasured poverty, movements, violence, rebellions, attempts and the distressing lack of perspectives, what attests the bankruptcy of men’s government systems.

The arms race brings gloomy prognostics regarding the future of mankind. At the summation of so many evidences that increase each day composing the disharmony of the apocalyptic scene, it’s necessary to fill the gap of the following question: *“Christ promised to return by the end of ages. How will it happen? Where will he come from? Will he come from outer space, from the East, from the West, from Brazil?”*

The elucidating answer on how the second coming of Christ preannounced for millennia would happen has not been given by prophets, or by the biblical interpreters, or even by fiction. The fundamental truth of the primitive Christian religion was the reincarnation, present in the teachings of the Sect of the Nazarene until the VI century, when it was banished and substituted by the dogma of resurrection of Jesus’ physical body, a belief imposed as truth and alienated the thoughts of the crowds during centuries.

*“They have taken the Lord out of the tomb and we do not know where they*

*have laid him*" (John c.20 v.2). The body of Jesus was taken from the tomb by friends in the silence of late night, while the soldiers slept, and concealed in an anonymous tomb in order to cease the session of derision that persisted even after the burial. A historical register on the localization of the other tomb was not kept.

In the last years, the appearing of multiple sects and religions, "christs" and "prophets" has contributed that INRI CRISTO be seen with reserve, mistrust, incredulity and disdain. However, INRI CRISTO's mystical history, which began in 1979 by the fast in Santiago of Chile, is unique, unmistakable and impossible to be lived by him if he did not have the sustenance of legitimacy.

The known sentence: "Christ is returning" reflects a messianic expectation in our days. It is enough to cast an attentive and incisive glance upon INRI CRISTO, rectify the distortions of insane beliefs and associate the fatality of the events with the disturbing fact of existing in the Land of the Holy Cross a man who asserts to be the reincarnated Christ. Who is intellectually honest will at least meditate and silence before the unknown.

## MEPIC<sup>1</sup>

### Eclectic Movement for INRI CRISTO

Awaken, humanity, awaken! The long night agonizes... The deafening noise of the ultimate chant of the black swan shudders and terrifies the Earth inhabitants, who hear the groan of the painful birth. The Bright Morning Star announces the end of this chaotic world in the dawn of the New Age. Men of pure hearts, rejoice and exult, the Word reincarnated. INRI CRISTO, the First-born of GOD, is back on Earth!

---

<sup>1</sup> *MEPIC – The Eclectic Movement for INRI CRISTO, is an international association of free-thinkers whose aim is to support INRI CRISTO's mission, propitiating the consolidation of GOD's Kingdom on Earth.*

For those who finished reading this work:

May the ALMIGHTY inspire and enlighten the human beings, granting them to assimilate and practice INRI CRISTO's precious teachings ministered in this book, in order to begin a new life strengthened by the conscience of the truth. Lie weakens us, while the truth gives us force to thrash the auspicious path of conscientious freedom. Behold why INRI CRISTO said two thousand years ago and his words are worth forever:

*"You will know the truth and the truth will make you free."*  
(John c.8 v.32)

Those who aim a personal meeting with INRI CRISTO, get in touch with his advisory through the e-mail: [assessoria@inricristo.org.br](mailto:assessoria@inricristo.org.br) . Official website: [www.inricristo.org.br](http://www.inricristo.org.br) .

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

ASLAN, Reza. *Zelota, a Vida e a Época de Jesus de Nazaré*. Rio de Janeiro: Zahar, 2013.

BÍBLIA Sagrada. *Tradução da Vulgata por Frei Matos Soares*. São Paulo: Edições Paulinas, 1989.

BÍBLIA Sagrada. *Gideões Internacionais*. Tradução João Ferreira de Almeida, 1988.

DESCARTES, René. *O discurso do método*. São Paulo: Martins Fontes, 1996.

DURANT, Will. *A história da civilização, César e Cristo*. Rio de Janeiro: Editora Record, 1971.

LUSZ, Pedro. *INRI CRISTO, o Furacão sobre o Vaticano SA*. Curitiba: Schade, 1991.

MELO, Flávio Cavalcanti. *Da Bíblia aos nossos dias*. São Paulo: Saraiva, 1972.

YALLOP, David. *Em nome de Deus*. Rio de Janeiro: Editora Record, 1984.